

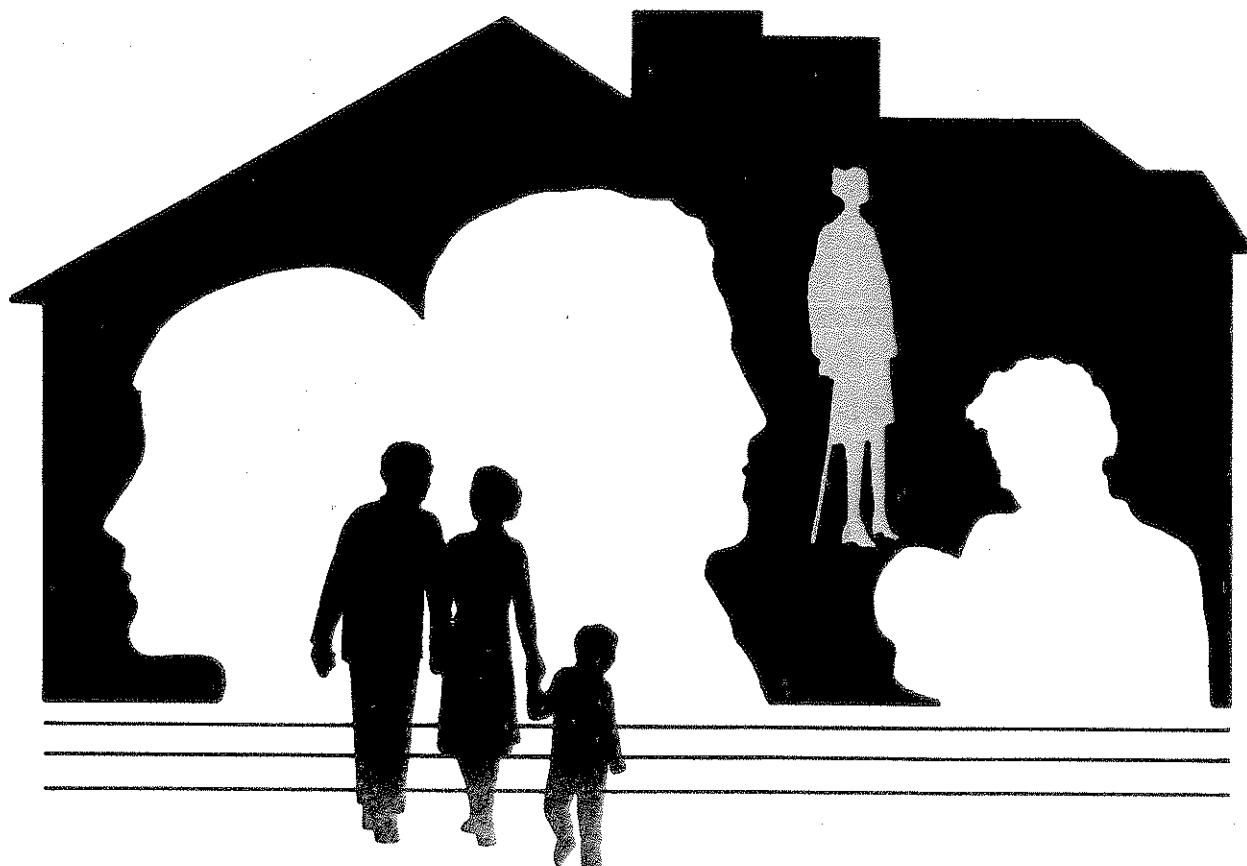
✓ Connell

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

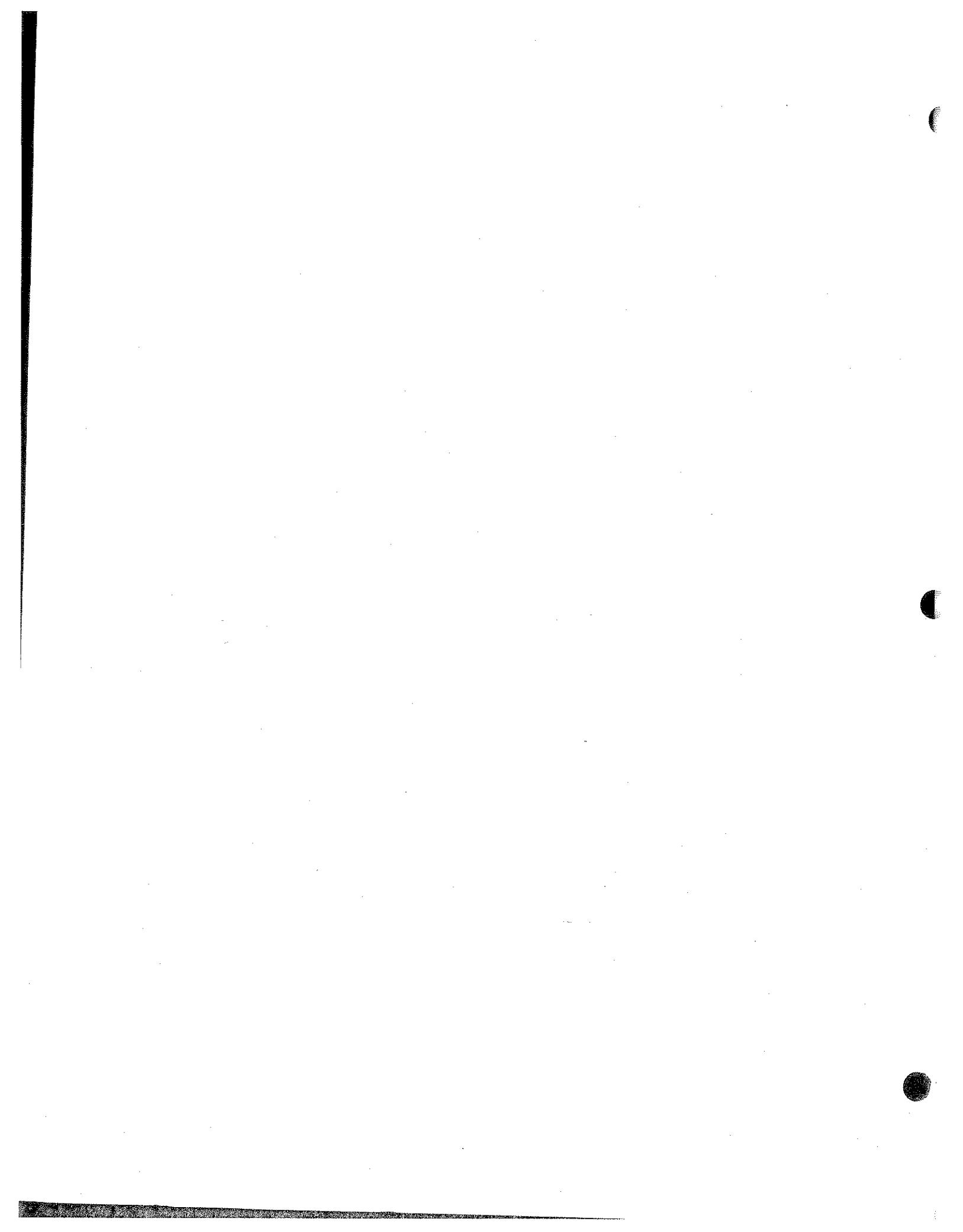
Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 381

**Household
and Family
Characteristics:
March 1982**



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 381
Issued May 1983

**Household
and Family
Characteristics:
March 1982**

by
Steve W. Rawlings



U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Robert G. Dederick, Assistant Secretary for
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman,
Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bruce Chapman, Director

C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION

Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared with statistical assistance from Gerda K. Mudd and typing by M. Joyce Davies, under the general direction of James A. Weed, Chief of the Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. In the Demographic Surveys Division, Thelma Varhach and Diane Schuler were responsible for programming the detailed tabulations, and Kathleen Creighton coordinated the survey operations. Sampling review was conducted by M. Diane Harley, Statistical Methods Division. Marion Gordon assisted with publication review in Population Division, and the report was edited by Paula Coupe, Publications Services Division. Overall direction was provided by Arthur J. Norton, Assistant Division Chief for Demographic and Social Statistics Programs, Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 381, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1983.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for \$90 per year (\$22.50 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for \$22 per year (\$5.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is \$7.50.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
The changing composition of households	1
Components of household increase	2
Family households maintained by women	3
Selected characteristics of households	5
Related reports	8
User's guide to detailed tables	9

TEXT TABLES

A. Household composition, by presence of own children under 18: 1982 and 1970	2
B. Components of household change: 1970 to 1982	3
C. Selected characteristics of family households maintained by female householders, no husbands present: 1982 and 1970	4
D. Proportion of family households maintained by female householders, no husbands present, by race and Spanish origin: 1982, 1980, and 1970	5
E. Selected characteristics of households, by type: March 1982	6

CHART

Type of household	3
-----------------------------	---

DETAILED TABLES

1. Characteristics of families, by type, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	10
2. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	18
3. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	30
4. Characteristics of families, by type, size of metropolitan area, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	58
5. Characteristics of families, by type, size, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	86
6. Employment status and occupation group of husband, by employment status and occupation group of wife, by race and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1982	100
7. Families, by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, number of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin: March 1982	102
8. Characteristics of families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	106
9. Characteristics of families, by type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	120
10. Families, by type and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1982	126
11. Families, by age of own children, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	128

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

	Page
12. Characteristics of families, by type, presence and age of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	130
13. Characteristics of families other than married-couple groups, by marital status, sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	142
14. Characteristics of subfamilies, by type, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1982	150
15. Subfamilies, by type, number of own children under 18 years, age, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1982	156
16. Race and Spanish origin of wife, by race and Spanish origin of husband: March 1982	164
17. Married couples, by age of husband, age of wife, race, and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1982	166
18. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint labor force status of husband and wife, by age of husband: March 1982	168
19. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint educational level: March 1982	168
20. Households, by type, age of members, race, and Spanish origin of householder, for selected metropolitan areas: March 1982	180
21. Characteristics of households, by type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	192
22. Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	197
23. Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence: March 1982	201
24. Characteristics of households, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1982	206
25. Households, by type, age of members, age, and sex of householder: March 1982	211
	221

APPENDIXES

A. Definitions and Explanations	223
B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates	227
Source of data	227
Reliability of the estimates	227
	227

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers	229
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages	229
B-3. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2	230
B-4. "a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders	231
List of selected CPS reports	234

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
 - B Base less than 75,000
 - X Not applicable.
 - NA Not available.
-

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982

INTRODUCTION

At a given point in time, the composition of American households reflects the influence of a variety of determinants ranging from the general constraints of the Nation's housing supply and economic condition to the myriad of decisions made by individuals regarding marriage and divorce, childbearing and childrearing, life styles, and living arrangements. In recent years, there have been considerable shifts in the choices American adults have made concerning family formation and dissolution, and these shifts are clearly reflected in the changing composition of households and families. The text of this report includes a discussion of the components of household change between 1970 and 1982, plus a statistical profile of American households for 1982. Some highlights of the topics discussed are:

- The number of married-couple households with children present (two-parent households) has declined since 1970, but the number of one-parent households has more than doubled.
- Although nonfamily households accounted for most of the net increase in households from 1975 to 1980, family households have been the major component of household increase since 1980.
- Most of the increase in the number of family households since 1980 has been attributable to families maintained by a man or woman with no spouse present, and a substantial majority of these "other families" were maintained by women.
- Compared with their counterparts in 1970, women maintaining families in 1982 were younger, more likely to be never married or divorced, and more likely to be Black or of Spanish origin.
- The size of the average household in 1982, 2.72 persons, was the smallest yet recorded, continuing the marked decline that has been underway since 1965.

The data on household and family characteristics in this report are from the March 1982 supplement to the monthly Current Population Survey (CPS). The survey is based on a nationwide sample of approximately 60,000 households. Survey results are adjusted to independent population con-

trois for age, sex, and race based on the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. Preliminary analysis of these 1982 CPS data appeared in an advance report issued in October 1982 (Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 376).

All of the data presented in this report are subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete census of the population. Caution should be exercised when using estimates based on a small number of cases, particularly if the difference between two numbers being compared is small. For a complete discussion of sampling variability see Appendix B, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates."

THE CHANGING COMPOSITION OF HOUSEHOLDS

The total number of households in the United States in 1982 was estimated to be 83.5 million, according to the March Current Population Survey of that year. About 61.0 million were family households and 22.5 million were non-family households (table A). Under Census Bureau definition, a family household requires the presence of a householder (a person who owns or rents the living quarters) and at least one other person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Examples of family households include a married-couple household with or without children, a one-parent household, or a household consisting of two sisters sharing an apartment.

In a nonfamily household, the householder either lives alone or has no relatives living with him or her. A widow living alone, an unmarried couple sharing an apartment, or unrelated people sharing a group house would be among the living arrangements considered to be nonfamily households. Since 1970, the number of family households has increased 19 percent, while the number of nonfamily households went up 88 percent. Although most households are still family households, their share of the total declined from 81 percent in 1970 to 73 percent in 1982 (figure).

Family households. The Census Bureau specifies three distinct types of family households: 1) married-couple families, which have increased 11 percent since 1970; 2) other families with male householders (no wives present), up 62 percent since 1970; and 3) other families with female householders (no husbands present), up 71 percent from their 1970 level.

Nearly one-half of all married-couple families in 1982 included at least one own child under 18, but the actual

Table A. Household Composition, by Presence of Own Children Under 18: 1982 and 1970
 (Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1982		1970		Change, 1970-82	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All households.....	83,527	100.0	63,401	100.0	20,126	31.7
Family households.....	61,019	73.1	51,456	81.2	9,563	18.6
Married-couple family.....	49,630	59.4	44,728	70.5	4,902	11.0
No own children under 18.....	25,165	30.1	19,196	30.3	5,969	31.1
With own children under 18.....	24,465	29.3	25,532	40.3	-1,067	-4.2
1 child under 18.....	9,621	11.5	8,163	12.9	1,458	17.9
2 children under 18.....	9,485	11.4	8,045	12.7	1,440	17.9
3 or more children under 18.....	5,359	6.4	9,325	14.7	-3,966	-42.5
Other family, male householder.....	1,986	2.4	1,228	1.9	758	61.7
No own children under 18.....	1,306	1.6	887	1.4	419	47.2
With own children under 18.....	679	0.8	341	0.5	338	99.1
1 child under 18.....	417	0.5	179	0.3	238	133.0
2 children under 18.....	196	0.2	87	0.1	109	125.3
3 or more children.....	66	0.1	75	0.1	-9	-12.0
Other family, female householder.....	9,403	11.3	5,500	8.7	3,903	71.0
No own children under 18.....	3,535	4.2	2,642	4.2	893	33.8
With own children under 18.....	5,868	7.0	2,858	4.5	3,010	105.3
1 child under 18.....	2,691	3.2	1,008	1.6	1,683	167.0
2 children under 18.....	1,931	2.3	810	1.3	1,121	138.4
3 or more children under 18.....	1,246	1.5	1,040	1.6	206	19.8
Nonfamily households.....	22,508	26.9	11,945	18.8	10,563	88.4
Male householder.....	9,457	11.3	4,063	6.4	5,394	132.8
Living alone.....	7,482	9.0	3,532	5.6	3,950	111.8
Female householder.....	13,051	15.6	7,882	12.4	5,169	65.6
Living alone.....	11,872	14.2	7,319	11.5	4,553	62.2

number of married-couple families with own children has declined by 1.1 million since 1970 (table A). Although relatively small families (consisting of a husband, a wife, and one or two children) increased modestly over the past 12 years, there has been a substantial decline in the number of larger families where both parents and at least three children are present.

Many, but not all, of what are called "other families" are one-parent households, (i.e., have own children under 18 present). Approximately 34 percent of other family households maintained by males and 62 percent of those maintained by females were one-parent situations. The increase in one-parent households has been one of the major changes in household composition over the past decade. While the number of two-parent households has declined by 4 percent since 1970, the number of one-parent households increased 99 percent among those maintained by the father alone, and 105 percent among those maintained by the mother alone. The rates of increase in one-parent families maintained by either the father or mother were not significantly different.

Nonfamily households. About 13.1 million of the 22.5 million nonfamily households were maintained by women, and 91 percent of these women lived alone. By comparison, about 79 percent of the 9.5 million males maintaining nonfamily households lived alone.

Although most nonfamily households were maintained by women in both 1970 and 1982, the percentage increase

over the 12-year period for those maintained by men was about twice as high as that for women. Consequently, the portion of all nonfamily households maintained by men increased significantly from 34 percent in 1970 to 42 percent in 1982.

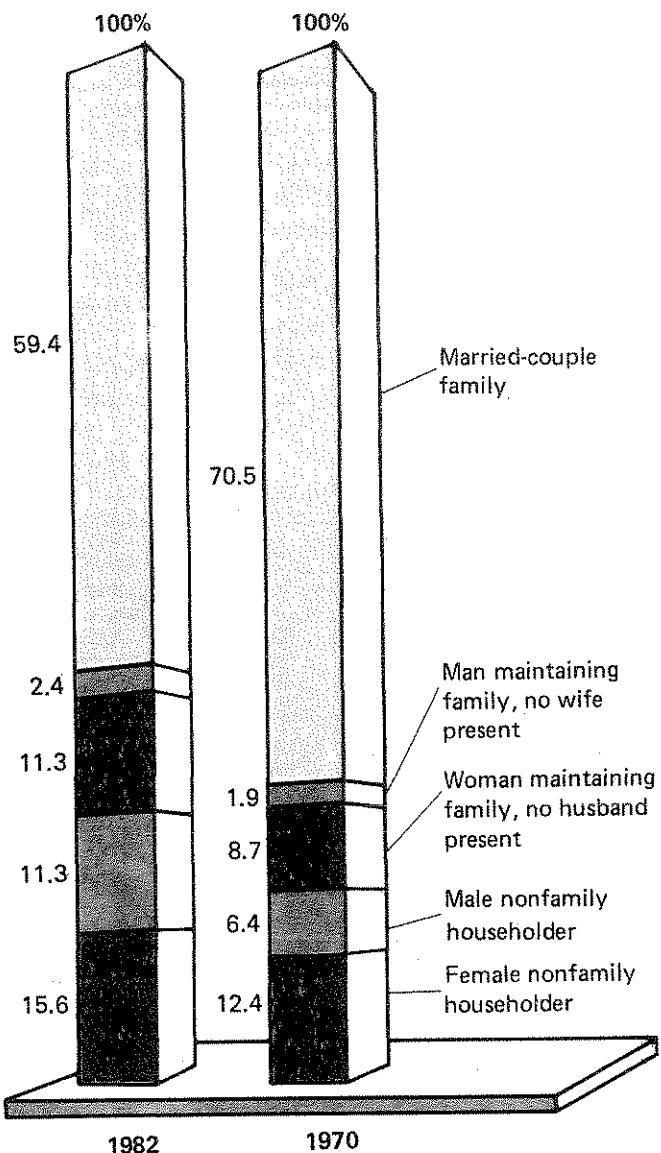
COMPONENTS OF HOUSEHOLD INCREASE

In the late 1970's, nonfamily households accounted for most of the increase in the number of households, but now there are indications that family households have once again become the major component of household increase. Between 1975 and 1980, there was a net increase of 9.7 million households, and most (59 percent) of these additional households were nonfamily households (table B). Between 1980 and 1982, however, nonfamily households accounted for only 47 percent of the 2.8 million households added over the two-year period. The rates of change for families maintained by men or women with no spouses present have been largely responsible for this shift in family and nonfamily household growth patterns.

Nonfamily households had the same percentage of net household increase during the 1970-75 period (47 percent) as during the 1980-82 period. Persons living alone also accounted for almost the same percentage in both periods. The major difference between the two periods has been the change in the percentage of net household increase for married-couple families (whose share declined from 29 percent of the total to 19 percent) and families maintained by

male or female householders with no spouses present (whose share of the total increased from 24 percent to 35 percent as shown in table B).

Type of Household



FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS MAINTAINED BY WOMEN

Almost two-thirds of the net increase in family households since 1980 has been due to a growth in the number of families that are not maintained by married couples, and 73 percent of the increase in families not maintained by married couples was attributable to families maintained by women with no husbands present. The increase in families with female householders has been a significant factor in the changing structure of families since at least 1970 (table B).

Over the past 12 years, the number of families maintained by women has increased by 3.9 million, from 5.5 million in 1970 to 9.4 million in 1982 (table C). Compared with their 1970 counterparts, the women maintaining families in 1982 were generally several years younger, much more likely either to have never married or to be divorced, and slightly more likely to be Black or of Spanish origin. The households were more likely to include children (and occasionally a nonrelative) among their members, but were of smaller size in 1982 than in 1970.

Characteristics of the women maintaining families. The median age of these women has declined by 7 years, from 48.6 in 1970 to 41.5 in 1982. The number of families maintained by women age 25 to 34 years has gone up by 170 percent since 1970, a greater increase than for any other age category. About 26 percent of women maintaining families in 1982 were 25 to 34 years old. To some extent these changes reflect the movement of persons born during the post-World War II baby boom into the 25-to-34-year-old age category.

As the age composition of these women has changed, so has the marital status distribution. In 1970, the group, on average, was older, and since older women are more

Table B. Components of Household Change: 1970 to 1982

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1980-82		1975-80		1970-75	
	Net increase	Percent of increase	Net increase	Percent of increase	Net increase	Percent of increase
Total households.....	2,751	100.0	9,656	100.0	7,719	100.0
Family households.....	1,469	53.4	3,987	41.3	4,107	53.2
Married-couple family.....	518	18.8	2,161	22.4	2,223	28.8
Other family, male householder.....	253	9.2	248	2.6	257	3.3
Other family, female householder.....	698	25.4	1,578	16.3	1,627	21.1
Nonfamily households.....	1,282	46.6	5,669	58.7	3,612	46.8
Persons living alone.....	1,058	38.5	4,357	45.1	3,088	40.0
Male householder.....	650	23.6	2,895	30.0	1,849	24.0
Living alone.....	516	18.8	2,048	21.2	1,386	18.0
Female householder.....	632	23.0	2,774	28.7	1,763	22.8
Living alone.....	542	19.7	2,309	23.9	1,702	22.0

**Table C. Selected Characteristics of Family Households Maintained by Female Householders, No Husbands Present:
1982 and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Selected characteristics	1982		1970		Change, 1970-82	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Female family householders, no husbands present, total.....	9,403	100.0	5,500	100.0	3,903	71.0
Area of residence:						
Metropolitan areas.....	6,833	72.7	3,993	72.6	2,840	71.1
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	2,570	27.3	1,507	27.4	1,063	70.5
Region of residence:						
Northeast.....	2,151	22.9	1,539	28.0	612	39.8
North Central.....	2,203	23.4	1,262	22.9	941	74.6
South.....	3,410	36.3	1,861	33.8	1,549	83.2
West.....	1,638	17.4	839	15.3	799	95.2
Race and Spanish origin ¹ :						
White.....	6,620	70.4	4,099	74.5	2,521	61.5
Black.....	2,605	27.7	1,358	24.7	1,247	91.8
Spanish origin.....	750	8.0	307	5.6	443	144.3
Age of householder:						
Under 25 years.....	782	8.3	386	7.0	396	102.6
25 to 34 years.....	2,440	25.9	903	16.4	1,537	170.2
35 to 44 years.....	2,277	24.2	1,068	19.4	1,209	113.2
45 to 54 years.....	1,616	17.2	1,093	19.9	523	47.8
55 to 64 years.....	1,060	11.3	919	16.7	141	15.3
65 years and over.....	1,228	13.1	1,130	20.5	98	8.7
Median age.....	41.5	(X)	48.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marital status of householder:						
Married, spouse absent.....	1,859	19.8	1,309	23.8	550	42.0
Separated.....	1,651	17.6	929	16.9	722	77.7
Widowed.....	2,462	26.2	2,392	43.5	70	2.9
Divorced.....	3,478	37.0	1,220	22.2	2,258	185.1
Single (never married).....	1,604	17.1	579	10.5	1,025	177.0
Size of household:						
Two persons.....	4,038	42.9	2,363	43.0	1,675	70.9
Three persons.....	2,748	29.2	1,364	24.8	1,384	101.5
Four persons.....	1,446	15.4	778	14.1	668	85.9
Five persons.....	665	7.1	464	8.4	201	43.3
Six persons.....	249	2.6	260	4.7	-11	-4.2
Seven or more persons.....	258	2.7	272	4.9	-14	-5.1
Persons per household.....	3.12	(X)	3.28	(X)	(X)	(X)
Presence of children:						
No own children under 18 years.....	3,535	37.6	2,642	48.0	893	33.8
Some own children under 18 years.....	5,868	62.4	2,858	52.0	3,010	105.3
One child.....	2,691	28.6	1,008	18.3	1,683	167.0
Two children.....	1,931	20.5	810	14.7	1,121	138.4
Three children.....	815	8.7	489	8.9	326	66.7
Four or more children.....	431	4.6	551	10.0	-120	-21.8
Nonrelatives in household:						
No nonrelatives.....	8,862	94.2	5,328	96.9	3,534	66.3
One nonrelative.....	484	5.1	132	2.4	352	266.7
Two or more nonrelatives.....	56	0.6	39	0.7	17	(B)

X Not applicable.

B Base is less than 75,000.

¹Source of 1970 Spanish-origin data: 1970 Census of Population, Family Composition, Vol. II, 4A, table 6.
Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race: White, Black, or Other.

likely to be widows than younger women, the proportion of the 1970 group who were widows was much higher. While the number of widows maintaining families has not declined, widows accounted for only 26 percent of the total in 1982, compared with 44 percent in 1970.

About 84 percent of the net increase in female family householders since 1970 was attributable to women who were either never married or divorced. About 17 percent of the women maintaining families in 1982 were never married and 37 percent were divorced. The corresponding proportions

in 1970 were 11 percent never married and 22 percent divorced.

Characteristics of the families maintained by women. By Census definition, a household maintained by a woman with no husband present need not have any children present to be regarded as a family. Children were, in fact, present in 62 percent of these families in 1982, up from 52 percent in 1970. However, two sisters sharing an apartment or a woman providing a home for an elderly relative are examples of families maintained by women that do not necessarily include children.

Nonrelatives were present in 6 percent of family households maintained by women in 1982. Although relatively few families maintained by women contained nonrelatives, they were even less common in 1970, when nonrelatives were present in only 3 percent of comparable households.

The size of the average family household maintained by a woman has shown some evidence of decline, dropping from 3.28 persons in 1970 to 3.12 persons in 1982. As stated previously, children were present to a greater extent in 1982, but the families which did include children were likely to contain a smaller number of them than did the mother/child families of 1970.

Race and Spanish origin. About 70 percent of all women maintaining families in 1982 were White, but only 12 percent of all White families had female householders (table D). The corresponding proportions in 1970 were 75 percent and 9 percent, respectively. In 1982, Blacks accounted for just 28 percent of women maintaining families, but 41 percent of all Black families had female householders. The Black percentages in 1970 were 25 percent and 28 percent,

respectively. Thus, Blacks now account for only a slightly larger share of families maintained by women, but the incidence of this type of family within the Black population has grown substantially.

Only 8 percent of the women maintaining families were persons of Spanish origin (who may be of any race), but 23 percent of Spanish-origin families had female householders. As with Blacks, these proportions for the Spanish-origin population have increased since 1970, when the levels were 6 percent and 15 percent, respectively.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS

Age of householder. Persons maintaining households had a median age of 45.8 years in 1982. In general, those maintaining family households were significantly younger (median age 44.5) than those maintaining nonfamily households (median age 54.2). Among nonfamily households, male householders (median age 37.0) were about 27 years younger than female householders (median age 64.1). This large age difference is partially due to the fact that significant numbers of elderly widows living alone are included among female nonfamily householders.

Marital status. In 1982, about 59 percent of all households were maintained by married persons who were living with their spouses. In an additional 5 percent of households, the persons maintaining the households were married, but their spouses were absent and residing elsewhere for such reasons as being legally separated, having a job in another place a considerable distance away (i.e., perhaps a "commuter" marriage), or serving in the Armed Forces. About 13 percent

Table D. Proportion of Family Households Maintained by Female Householders, No Husbands Present, by Race and Spanish Origin: 1982, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1982		1980		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES						
Family householder.....	61,019	100.0	59,550	100.0	51,456	100.0
Female householder, no husband present.....	9,403	15.4	8,705	14.6	5,500	10.7
WHITE						
Family householder.....	53,269	100.0	52,243	100.0	46,166	100.0
Female householder, no husband present.....	6,620	12.4	6,052	11.6	4,099	8.9
BLACK						
Family householder.....	6,413	100.0	6,184	100.0	4,856	100.0
Female householder, no husband present.....	2,605	40.6	2,495	40.3	1,358	28.0
SPANISH ORIGIN¹						
Family householder.....	3,305	100.0	3,029	100.0	2,004	100.0
Female householder, no husband present.....	750	22.7	610	20.1	307	15.3

¹Source of 1970 data: 1970 Census of Population, Family Composition, Vol. II, 4A, table 6. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table E. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1982

Selected characteristics	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
NUMBER								
All households.....	83,527	61,019	49,630	1,986	9,403	22,508	9,457	13,051
Area of residence:								
Metropolitan areas.....	56,900	40,612	32,371	1,409	6,833	16,288	7,034	9,254
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	26,627	20,407	17,259	577	2,570	6,220	2,423	3,797
Region of residence:								
Northeast.....	18,000	12,924	10,295	478	2,151	5,076	2,046	3,030
North Central.....	21,254	15,718	13,051	464	2,203	5,536	2,288	3,247
South.....	27,925	20,959	16,926	623	3,410	6,966	2,829	4,137
West.....	16,348	11,417	9,358	422	1,638	4,930	2,293	2,637
Race and Spanish origin ¹ :								
White.....	72,845	53,269	45,007	1,642	6,620	19,576	8,069	11,507
Black.....	8,961	6,413	3,535	273	2,605	2,548	1,170	1,378
Other race.....	1,721	1,337	1,088	71	178	384	218	166
Spanish origin.....	3,980	3,305	2,414	142	750	675	371	304
Age of householder:								
Under 25 years.....	6,110	3,622	2,622	217	782	2,489	1,430	1,059
25 to 29 years.....	9,525	6,652	5,311	200	1,142	2,872	1,725	1,147
30 to 34 years.....	9,802	7,797	6,276	223	1,298	2,006	1,293	713
35 to 44 years.....	15,326	13,083	10,374	432	2,277	2,243	1,429	814
45 to 54 years.....	12,505	10,710	8,743	350	1,616	1,795	918	877
55 to 64 years.....	12,947	9,752	8,426	266	1,060	3,195	1,079	2,116
65 to 74 years.....	10,379	6,324	5,483	156	685	4,055	836	3,219
75 years and over.....	6,933	3,079	2,395	141	543	3,854	748	3,106
Median age.....	45.8	44.5	45.3	43.2	41.5	54.2	37.0	64.1
Marital status of householder:								
Married, spouse present.....	49,630	49,630	49,630	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent.....	4,044	2,133	-	274	1,859	1,910	1,145	765
Separated.....	3,259	1,877	-	227	1,651	1,382	805	577
Widowed.....	10,754	2,826	-	364	2,462	7,928	1,220	6,708
Divorced.....	8,827	4,159	-	681	3,478	4,668	2,491	2,177
Single (never married).....	10,272	2,271	-	666	1,604	8,001	4,600	3,401
Size of household:								
One person.....	19,354	-	-	-	-	19,354	7,482	11,872
Two persons.....	26,486	23,875	18,763	1,074	4,038	2,612	1,601	1,011
Three persons.....	14,617	14,227	10,929	550	2,748	389	263	126
Four persons.....	12,868	12,743	11,116	181	1,446	125	91	34
Five persons.....	6,103	6,075	5,293	118	665	28	20	8
Six persons.....	2,480	2,480	2,195	36	249	-	-	-
Seven or more persons.....	1,619	1,619	1,335	26	258	-	-	-
Persons per household.....	2.72	3.28	3.33	2.86	3.12	1.19	1.28	1.12
Presence of children:								
No own children under 18 years.....	52,515	30,007	25,165	1,306	3,535	22,508	9,457	13,051
Some own children:								
Under 18 years.....	31,012	31,012	24,465	679	5,868	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years.....	13,699	13,699	11,415	193	2,091	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelatives in household:								
No nonrelatives.....	79,157	59,802	49,222	1,718	8,862	19,354	7,482	11,872
One nonrelative.....	3,623	1,010	329	197	484	2,612	1,601	1,011
Two or more nonrelatives.....	747	204	78	70	56	542	374	168
Tenure status:								
Owner.....	56,317	45,442	39,409	1,275	4,758	10,876	3,865	7,011
Renter.....	27,210	15,577	10,221	711	4,645	11,633	5,592	6,041

- Represents zero.

X Not applicable.

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table E. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1982—Continued

Selected characteristics	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
PERCENT								
All households.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Area of residence:								
Metropolitan areas.....	68.1	66.6	65.2	70.9	72.7	72.4	74.4	70.9
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	31.9	33.4	34.8	29.1	27.3	27.6	25.6	29.1
Region of residence:								
Northeast.....	21.5	21.2	20.7	24.1	22.9	22.6	21.6	23.2
North Central.....	25.4	25.8	26.3	23.4	23.4	24.6	24.2	24.9
South.....	33.4	34.3	34.1	31.4	36.3	30.9	29.9	31.7
West.....	19.6	18.7	18.9	21.2	17.4	21.9	24.2	20.2
Race and Spanish origin ¹ :								
White.....	87.2	87.3	90.7	82.7	70.4	87.0	85.3	88.2
Black.....	10.7	10.5	7.1	13.7	27.7	11.3	12.4	10.6
Other race.....	2.1	2.2	2.2	3.6	1.9	1.7	2.3	1.3
Spanish origin.....	4.8	5.4	4.9	7.2	8.0	3.0	3.9	2.3
Age of householder:								
Under 25 years.....	7.3	5.9	5.3	10.9	8.3	11.1	15.1	8.1
25 to 29 years.....	11.4	10.9	10.7	10.1	12.1	12.8	18.2	8.8
30 to 34 years.....	11.7	12.8	12.6	11.2	13.8	8.9	13.7	5.5
35 to 44 years.....	18.3	21.4	20.9	21.8	24.2	10.0	15.1	6.2
45 to 54 years.....	15.0	17.6	17.6	17.6	17.2	8.0	9.7	6.7
55 to 64 years.....	15.5	16.0	17.0	13.4	11.3	14.2	11.4	16.2
65 to 74 years.....	12.4	10.4	11.0	7.9	7.3	18.0	8.8	24.7
75 years and over.....	8.3	5.0	4.8	7.1	5.8	17.1	7.9	23.8
Median age.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marital status of householder:								
Married spouse present.....	59.4	81.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent.....	4.8	3.5	-	13.8	19.8	8.5	12.1	5.9
Separated.....	3.9	3.1	-	11.4	17.6	6.1	8.5	4.4
Widowed.....	12.9	4.6	-	18.3	26.2	35.2	12.9	51.4
Divorced.....	10.6	6.8	-	34.3	37.0	20.7	26.3	16.7
Single (never married).....	12.3	3.7	-	33.6	17.1	35.5	48.6	26.1
Size of household:								
One person.....	23.2	-	-	-	-	86.0	79.1	91.0
Two persons.....	31.7	39.1	37.8	54.1	42.9	11.6	16.9	7.7
Three persons.....	17.5	23.3	22.0	27.7	29.2	1.7	2.8	1.0
Four persons.....	15.4	20.9	22.4	9.1	15.4	0.6	1.0	0.3
Five persons.....	7.3	10.0	10.7	5.9	7.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Six persons.....	3.0	4.1	4.4	1.8	2.6	-	-	-
Seven or more persons.....	1.9	2.7	2.7	1.3	2.7	-	-	-
Persons per household.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Presence of children:								
No own children under 18 years.....	62.9	49.2	50.7	65.8	37.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Some own children:								
Under 18 years.....	37.2	50.8	49.3	34.2	62.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years.....	16.4	22.4	23.0	9.7	22.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelatives in household:								
No nonrelatives.....	94.8	98.0	99.2	86.5	94.2	86.0	79.1	91.0
One nonrelative.....	4.3	1.7	0.7	9.9	5.1	11.6	16.9	7.7
Two or more nonrelatives.....	0.9	0.3	0.2	3.6	0.6	2.4	4.0	1.3
Tenure status:								
Owner.....	67.4	74.5	79.4	64.2	50.6	48.3	40.9	53.7
Renter.....	32.6	25.5	20.6	35.8	49.4	51.7	59.1	46.3

- Represents zero.

X Not applicable.

1persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

of all householders were widowed, 11 percent were divorced, and 12 percent were single (never married).

Only 15 percent of all family households were maintained by widowed, divorced, or never-married persons, but among those families maintained by a man or woman with no spouse present the percentage was much higher: 86 percent for those maintained by men and 80 percent for those maintained by women. About 92 percent of nonfamily households were maintained by persons who were not currently married. About 49 percent of male nonfamily householders had never been married, and 51 percent of female nonfamily householders were widows.

Size of household. The average number of persons per household has been declining steadily since 1965,¹ and now stands at a new low of 2.72 persons. Households maintained by married-couple families contain the most members with 3.33 persons in 1982. Other family households maintained by men had 2.86 members, compared with 3.12 members for other family households maintained by women.

Nonfamily households were small, containing on average only 1.19 persons. Those with male householders were more likely to include additional persons than were those with female householders. About 79 percent of the males lived alone, compared with 91 percent of the women.

Presence of own children. About 37 percent of all households included a never-married child of the householder under 18 years old living at home. Children were present in slightly over one-half of family households. The family household most likely to include a child was maintained by a woman with no husband present (62 percent), compared with 49 percent for married-couple households and 34 percent for families maintained by a man with no wife present. Overall, about 57 percent of family households where the spouse was absent were one-parent households.

Nonrelatives in household. Persons not related to the householder (i.e., nonrelatives) were present in only 5 percent of all households in 1982. Only 2 percent of family households had a nonrelative in residence, but 14 percent of nonfamily households included at least one nonrelative. Unmarried couples and groups sharing households are counted among those households containing nonrelatives.

Tenure. Just over two-thirds of all householders owned their homes, according to the 1982 survey. The percentage of family householders who were owners was significantly higher (75 percent) than the percentage of nonfamily householders who were owners (48 percent). The lowest percentage of owners was among male nonfamily householders (41 percent).

Race and Spanish origin. Households are divided into three categories based on the householder's race: White, Black, and Other. The "Other race" category includes American Indians, Vietnamese, Japanese, and Chinese, among others. Spanish is not a separate racial group, and persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. In 1982, about 87 percent of households were White, 11 percent were Black, and 2 percent were of some other race. About 5 percent of all households were of Spanish origin.

Among the 72.8 million White households, the proportion that were family households was 73 percent; the corresponding proportion among the 9.0 million Black households was slightly lower (72 percent). Among householders of other races and of Spanish origin, even higher proportions maintained family households (78 and 83 percent, respectively). However, married couples maintained a much lower proportion of households among those that had a Black householder (39 percent) as compared with those that had a White householder (62 percent), a householder of other race (63 percent), or a householder of Spanish origin (61 percent).

RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1982 and earlier years on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 376, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)*. Figures for 1982 on the sex, age, marital status, and living arrangements of persons appear in Series P-20, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982*. Projections for the United States of the number of households and families from 1979 to 1995 have been published in Series P-25, No. 805. More comprehensive information on married couples was published in 1978 in Series P-23, No. 77, *Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives*. Results of a study on the marital history of men and women are provided in Series P-20, No. 297, *Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975* and Series P-20, No. 312, *Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975*. Statistics on the characteristics of families maintained by women were presented in Series P-23, No. 107, *Families Maintained by Female Householders, 1970-79*.

Statistics on households, families, and related subjects for 1970 for standard metropolitan statistical areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, States, regions, and the United States are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, Chapters B, C, and D. Detailed statistics on households and families by age of householder for 1970 for States and for large counties and standard metropolitan statistical areas are available in Volume 1, Chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics." Similar data for 1980 are being published in 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*. The various component parts of this volume will continue to be issued throughout 1983.

¹U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 376.

User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristics	Households	Families	Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Subfamilies
Age of householder.....	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12 17,18,19	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of husband and wife.....						
Age of members						
Detailed age groups.....	25	9,10	9,10	9	9,10	
Under 18 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,12	1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,12,13	
18 to 64 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
65 years and over.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
18 and over.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	
Age of own children						
Under 18 years.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12 3,4,5,8	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19 3,4,5,8	1,2,13 13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13 3,4,5,8,13	14,15
Under 12 years.....						
Under 6 years.....						
Under 3 years.....						
6 to 17 years.....						
12 to 17 years.....						
6 to 11 years.....						
Detailed age combinations..		11	11	11	11	
Earners.....			18,19			
Education.....		8	8,18,19			8
Income.....			18,19			
Intermarriage.....			16			
Labor force.....			18,19			
Marital status.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	14
Metropolitan residence.....	20,23	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,12,18,19	1,2	1,2,4,12	14
Mobility.....			18,19			
Nonrelatives.....	21,24	7	6,7	7	7	
Occupation.....						
Region.....	23					
Size.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13	14
Tenure (owner/renter).....	24	2,3	2,3	2	2,3	
Units in structure.....	24	2	2	2	2	

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN							
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
NUMBER																
ALL FAMILIES																
SIZE OF FAMILY																
ALL FAMILIES																
2 PERSONS	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	40 612	32 371	1 409	6 833	20 407	17 259	577	2 570				
3 PERSONS	24 426	18 886	1 255	4 285	16 009	12 029	893	3 088	8 416	6 857	362	1 197				
4 PERSONS	14 079	10 930	457	2 692	9 567	7 261	333	1 972	4 512	3 669	123	719				
5 PERSONS	12 594	11 104	145	1 345	8 321	7 247	91	984	4 273	3 858	54	361				
6 PERSONS	5 971	5 259	89	623	4 084	3 849	62	475	1 887	1 710	27	150				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2 409	2 160	25	224	1 615	1 154	19	102	794	726	6	61				
TOTAL PERSONS	1 539	1 290	14	235	1 055	851	10	154	525	440	3	82				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	198 581	164 647	5 308	26 587	132 628	108 102	3 775	20 748	65 916	56 545	1 533	7 838				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	3.32	2.67	3.04	3.27	3.34	2.68	3.04	3.23	3.28	2.66	3.05				
MEMBERS UNDER 18																
ALL FAMILIES																
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	40 612	32 371	1 409	6 833	20 407	17 259	577	2 570				
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	28 382	24 304	1 162	2 916	18 923	15 923	827	2 083	9 549	6 381	336	632				
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	13 303	9 875	502	2 926	9 044	6 531	367	2 146	4 260	3 348	135	780				
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 009	9 698	223	2 089	7 897	6 212	147	1 538	4 112	3 486	74	551				
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 845	3 872	70	903	3 248	2 534	47	668	1 597	1 339	23	238				
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 459	1 274	25	361	1 074	793	18	264	585	481	6	97				
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	508	386	4	118	323	245	2	75	186	141	2	43				
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	312	220	1	91	193	133	1	59	119	87	-	32				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	61 855	48 510	1 280	12 065	40 914	31 263	896	8 755	20 941	17 248	384	3 310				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.01	0.98	0.64	1.28	1.01	0.97	0.64	1.28	1.03	1.00	0.67	1.29				
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																
ALL FAMILIES																
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	40 612	32 371	1 409	6 833	20 407	17 259	577	2 570				
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5 260	4 811	96	353	3 141	2 869	66	206	2 118	1 942	31	146				
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 369	2 924	858	5 528	6 396	1 815	586	3 995	2 974	1 169	272	1 533				
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 689	32 431	787	2 441	23 434	21 035	576	1 823	12 228	11 396	212	618				
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 193	6 180	185	828	5 062	4 297	141	30	138	1 882	44	205				
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 719	2 480	47	192	1 989	1 821	30	138	730	660	16	54				
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	819	744	13	62	590	534	9	47	229	211	3	15				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	119 596	101 569	3 388	14 639	81 085	67 844	2 450	10 790	36 511	33 725	938	3 848				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.96	2.05	1.71	1.56	2.00	2.10	1.74	1.58	1.89	1.95	1.63	1.50				
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																
ALL FAMILIES																
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	40 612	32 371	1 409	6 833	20 407	17 259	577	2 570				
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	49 850	40 516	1 467	7 866	33 593	26 687	1 062	5 844	16 257	13 829	405	2 022				
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 311	3 720	401	1 190	3 466	2 416	289	761	1 845	1 304	132	409				
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 734	5 303	109	323	3 466	3 202	72	191	2 269	2 100	37	132				
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	128	91	9	24	87	85	5	17	37	26	4	7				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	17 090	14 567	640	1 883	10 656	8 995	428	1 202	6 464	5 572	211	680				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.29	0.32	0.20	0.26	0.28	0.30	0.18	0.32	0.37	0.26	0.26				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL																
6 TO 17 ONLY	31 012	24 465	679	5 868	20 720	15 910	481	4 329	10 292	8 555	199	1 539				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17 314	13 050	986	3 777	11 544	8 450	350	2 745	5 769	4 600	137	1 032				
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 065	4 969	64	1 032	4 015	3 194	44	777	2 050	1 775	20	255				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 633	6 446	129	1 059	5 161	4 266	87	808	2 473	2 180	42	251				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
ALL FAMILIES																
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	40 612	32 371	1 409	6 833	20 407	17 259	577	2 570				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 007	25 165	1 306	5 353	19 892	16 461	928	2 503	10 114	8 704	378	1 032				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	31 012	24 465	679	5 868	20 720	15 910	481	4 329	10 292	8 555	199	1 539				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 730	9 621	417	2 691	8 678	6 385	301	1 992	4 052	3 236	116	700				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 612	9 485	196	1 931	7 616	6 059	135	1 422	3 997	3 426	61	509				
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 544	3 687	42	815	3 056	2 422	27	607	1 488	1 265	14	209				
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 488	1 172	22	295	959	727	16	216	530	444	6	79				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	215	167	1	88	281	216	-	65	142	118	1	23				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY UNDER 18	57 892	46 272	1 036	10 584	38 371	29 877	728	7 766	19 522	16 395	308	2 818				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	0.95	0.93	0.92	1.13	0.94	0.92	0.52	1.14	0.96	0.95	0.53	1.10				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.86	1.85	1.80	1.85	1.88	1.51	1.79	1.90	1.92	1.55	1.83				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																
ALL FAMILIES																
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	40 612	32 371	1 409	6 833	20 407	17 259	577	2 570				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	52 753	42 499	1 884	8 371	35 080	27 695	1 344	6 041	17 674	14 804	540	2 330				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	8 265	7 131	102	1 032	5 532	4 675	65	792	2 733	2 456	37	240				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 230	6 252	92	886	4 839	4 103	58	677	2 391	2 149	33	209				
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 001	852	10	139	674	556	7	109	327	294	5	30				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	34	27	7	19	14	-	-	5	15	13	-	2				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY UNDER 3	9 385	8 074	118	1 192	6 281	5 288	76	917	5 104	2 786	42	276				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	0.15	0.16	0.06	0.13	0.15	0.16	0.05	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.07	0.11				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.13	1.16	1.15	1.14	1.15	1.15	1.16	1.14	1.13	(8)	1.15				

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin
of Householder: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN													
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPL FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
<u>NUMBER—CONTINUED</u>																						
<u>WHITE FAMILIES</u>																						
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	34 665	28 882	1 137	4 646	18 604	16 124	506	1 974										
2 PERSONS	22 072	17 661	1 077	3 334	14 216	11 126	750	2 340	7 856	6 536	327	1 993										
3 PERSONS	12 248	9 912	364	1 973	8 107	6 460	258	1 389	4 142	3 452	106	584										
4 PERSONS	10 998	10 078	115	805	7 055	6 432	69	558	3 943	3 646	45	252										
5 PERSONS	5 020	4 629	60	331	3 353	3 076	40	235	1 667	1 551	20	96										
6 PERSONS	1 900	1 787	17	96	1 236	1 152	13	71	664	635	4	25										
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 031	940	10	82	699	635	7	57	332	305	3	25										
TOTAL PERSONS	169 921	146 804	4 262	18 855	111 034	94 833	2 947	13 254	58 887	51 972	1 314	5 601										
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.26	2.59	2.85	3.20	3.28	2.59	2.85	3.17	3.22	2.60	2.84										
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	34 665	28 882	1 137	4 646	18 604	16 124	506	1 974										
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	25 999	22 627	989	2 383	17 022	14 645	688	1 690	8 976	7 981	301	693										
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 363	8 857	402	2 104	7 515	5 742	287	1 486	3 848	3 115	115	618										
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 251	8 672	175	1 404	6 494	5 412	114	669	3 757	3 260	62	435										
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 899	3 362	59	478	2 530	2 159	39	333	1 369	1 203	20	145										
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 229	1 034	15	180	763	634	9	120	466	400	6	60										
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	345	304	2	40	226	198	-	28	119	106	2	10										
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	182	150	1	31	92	1	1	22	68	58	0	0										
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 713	42 385	1 003	7 354	32 584	26 807	673	5 104	18 129	15 549	320	2 250										
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.94	0.61	1.11	0.94	0.93	0.59	1.10	0.97	0.96	0.35	1.14										
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	34 665	28 882	1 137	4 646	18 604	16 124	506	1 974										
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 902	4 522	87	293	2 920	2 688	58	174	1 982	1 834	28	119										
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 299	7 274	712	3 863	4 771	1 642	470	2 660	2 528	1 082	242	1 203										
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 925	29 468	663	1 795	20 548	18 751	480	1 317	11 377	10 716	185	478										
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 234	5 551	144	539	4 308	3 807	104	397	1 926	1 743	41	142										
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 311	2 178	29	105	1 691	1 592	18	81	620	586	10	24										
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	598	564	8	26	427	402	7	18	171	161	1	9										
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	103 691	91 024	2 717	9 850	68 858	59 795	1 920	7 143	34 833	31 229	796	2 806										
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.95	2.02	1.65	1.50	1.99	2.07	1.69	1.54	1.87	1.94	0.37	1.42										
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	34 665	28 882	1 137	4 646	18 604	16 124	506	1 974										
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 243	36 655	1 211	5 376	28 415	23 736	856	3 830	14 828	12 925	356	1 547										
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 592	3 332	321	938	2 959	2 118	210	631	1 633	1 214	112	307										
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 319	4 936	100	283	3 207	2 972	66	168	2 112	1 964	35	114										
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	116	83	9	24	84	62	5	17	31	21	4	7										
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 517	13 425	542	1 550	9 592	8 231	354	1 008	5 925	5 194	188	543										
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.33	0.23	0.28	0.28	0.31	0.22	0.32	0.32	0.37	0.28										
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																						
TOTAL	26 237	21 744	566	3 926	16 976	13 841	388	2 748	9 260	7 903	179	1 179										
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 720	11 662	419	2 640	9 562	7 414	296	1 852	5 158	4 248	122	788										
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 925	4 293	50	583	3 114	2 679	30	406	1 811	1 614	20	178										
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 591	5 790	98	704	4 300	3 748	62	490	2 291	2 041	36	213										
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	34 665	28 882	1 137	4 646	18 604	16 124	506	1 974										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 033	23 263	1 076	2 694	16 699	15 041	749	1 899	9 344	8 221	327	795										
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 237	21 744	566	3 926	16 976	13 841	388	2 748	9 260	7 903	179	1 179										
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 963	8 647	356	1 960	7 261	5 621	249	1 391	3 701	3 025	107	569										
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 982	8 612	159	1 311	6 315	5 302	106	907	3 667	3 210	58	404										
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 696	3 213	36	448	2 407	2 071	24	312	1 289	1 142	12	135										
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 137	972	13	151	696	589	8	99	440	383	5	52										
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	303	270	1	32	202	178	-	23	101	92	1	9										
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	156	130	13	25	95	79	1	15	61	52	-	10										
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 431	40 848	848	6 744	31 099	25 846	572	4 681	17 332	14 992	276	2 063										
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.71	0.52	1.02	0.90	0.89	0.50	1.48	1.01	0.93	0.55	1.05										
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.68	1.50	1.72	1.83	1.87	1.70	1.87	1.70	1.70	1.90	1.55	1.75									
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	34 665	28 882	1 137	4 646	18 604	16 124	506	1 974										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 292	38 695	1 562	6 034	30 169	24 848	1 088	4 234	16 122	13 847	474	1 801										
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 978	6 311	60	566	4 496	4 034	49	413	2 482	2 277	32	173										
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 124	5 537	70	517	3 948	3 541	42	365	2 176	1 996	26	152										
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	829	751	10	68	535	481	7	47	209	270	3	21										
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	28	23	-	1	13	12	-	1	11	11	-	-										
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15 376	13 585	182	1 610	9 892	8 658	109	1 124	5 484	4 926	72	485										
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.11	0.24	0.29	0.30	0.16	0.24	0.29	0.31	0.14	0.25										
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.35	1.23	1.25	1.33	1.35	1.20	1.25	1.34	1.35	(B)	1.12	1.13									
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	34 665	28 882	1 137	4 646	18 604	16 124	506	1 974										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 292	38 695	1 562	6 034	30 169	24 848	1 088	4 234	16 122	13 847	474	1 801										
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 978	6 311	60	566	4 496	4 034	49	413	2 482	2 277	32	173										
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 124	5 537	70	517	3 948	3 541	42	365	2 176	1 996	26											

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN			NONMETROPOLITAN					
	TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES				
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER		FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES												
2 PERSONS	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	4 933	2 649	217	2 067	1 480			
3 PERSONS	2 024	989	185	880	1 548	731	125	692	875			
4 PERSONS	1 550	811	69	670	1 250	636	57	596	301			
5 PERSONS	1 264	726	21	506	1 012	588	14	410	262			
6 PERSONS	757	460	22	275	587	345	16	226	170			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	275	6	125	294	200	4	90	112			
TOTAL PERSONS	412	283	1	146	242	149	-	93	75			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	23 423	13 482	809	9 163	17 607	631	7 121	5 817	1 141			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	3.81	2.96	3.52	3.57	3.72	2.91	3.44	3.93			
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	4 933	2 649	217	2 067	1 480			
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 957	1 332	138	487	1 473	1 006	106	356	484			
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 640	789	84	767	1 304	612	68	624	323			
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 416	729	36	641	1 148	576	28	541	177			
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	777	368	9	401	600	272	6	322	172			
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	372	191	6	175	268	120	6	142	103			
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	137	60	-	76	77	50	-	46	60			
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	114	56	-	58	66	31	-	36	48			
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 219	4 555	209	4 455	6 902	3 229	172	3 502	2 317			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.44	1.29	0.76	1.71	1.40	1.22	0.79	1.69	1.56			
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	4 933	2 649	217	2 067	1 480			
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	317	248	9	59	198	153	7	33	123			
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 905	210	121	1 574	1 525	139	101	1 284	380			
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 937	2 254	104	580	2 276	1 745	77	454	661			
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	767	470	24	273	595	359	23	214	172			
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	316	219	12	85	216	157	6	55	98			
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	171	134	4	34	124	95	2	28	46			
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12 893	7 981	523	4 390	9 886	6 033	401	3 434	3 025			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.01	2.26	1.91	1.69	2.00	2.28	1.85	1.66	2.04			
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	4 933	2 649	217	2 067	1 480			
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 470	2 939	204	2 326	4 318	2 247	166	1 904	1 152			
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	583	281	64	238	398	211	46	140	185			
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	354	309	5	40	214	188	4	22	140			
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	7	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	4			
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 311	916	78	318	826	593	58	186	475			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.20	0.26	0.28	0.12	0.17	0.22	0.27	0.09	0.32			
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNBKR 18												
TOTAL	3 918	2 003	93	1 821	3 099	1 510	82	1 506	819			
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 158	1 050	58	1 050	1 666	779	49	838	491			
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	936	496	11	429	743	372	10	361	192			
UNDER 6 ONLY	824	457	24	342	689	359	22	307	135			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	4 933	2 649	217	2 067	1 480			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 495	1 532	180	784	1 834	1 138	135	561	662			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 918	2 003	93	1 821	3 099	1 510	82	1 506	819			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 480	744	53	683	1 200	585	47	567	280			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 294	686	30	577	1 040	527	27	467	254			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	695	346	8	345	542	258	2	283	152			
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	299	154	5	139	223	102	5	116	76			
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	103	48	-	55	67	22	-	40	36			
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	25	-	23	27	13	-	15	22			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 704	3 980	148	3 616	5 958	2 872	131	2 954	1 746			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.20	1.11	0.54	1.39	1.21	1.08	0.61	1.43	1.18			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	1.97	1.59	1.99	1.92	1.90	1.60	1.96	2.13			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	4 933	2 649	217	2 067	1 480			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 653	2 582	238	1 833	3 500	1 918	184	1 399	1 153			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 760	953	35	772	1 432	731	33	669	327			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 188	651	34	504	988	515	31	442	201			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	460	259	1	200	359	183	1	175	101			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	99	39	-	60	77	30	-	47	22			
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12	8	-	6	4	4	-	4	9			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 346	1 252	37	1 057	1 878	945	34	900	468			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.35	0.13	0.41	0.38	0.36	0.16	0.44	0.32			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	1.31	(8)	1.37	1.31	1.29	(8)	1.35	1.39			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	4 933	2 649	217	2 067	1 480			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 377	2 948	257	2 172	4 097	2 197	203	1 697	1 280			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	1 036	586	16	433	836	452	14	370	200			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	891	517	16	358	720	401	14	305	171			
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	135	66	-	69	109	49	14	61	25			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	10	6	-	6	6	2	-	4	4			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.212	674	18	520	973	515	16	443	238			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	0.19	0.19	0.07	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.07	0.21	0.19			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.15	(8)	1.20	1.16	1.14	(8)	1.20	1.18			

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN										
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
NUMBER--CONTINUED																			
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES																			
SIZE OF FAMILY																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	2 827	2 025	124	678	478	389	18	72							
2 PERSONS	774	452	68	254	669	381	60	226	105	71	6	26							
3 PERSONS	779	549	41	189	673	466	37	170	106	81	6	19							
4 PERSONS	760	601	14	145	649	503	11	134	112	96	1	16							
5 PERSONS	506	401	10	96	431	335	7	86	75	66	1	6							
6 PERSONS	238	207	3	28	205	179	3	23	32	26	1	5							
7 OR MORE PERSONS	248	204	6	38	199	162	5	33	49	42	1	5							
TOTAL PERSONS	12 855	9 817	438	2 599	10 930	8 197	379	2 355	1 925	1 620	59	246							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.89	4.07	3.09	3.47	3.87	4.05	3.07	3.47	4.03	4.17	(B)	(B)							
MEMBERS UNDER 18																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	2 827	2 025	124	678	478	389	18	72							
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	670	665	78	127	753	571	69	113	117	94	6	14							
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	864	581	40	244	754	498	35	221	110	82	5	23							
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	780	582	15	184	657	480	11	167	123	102	4	17							
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	425	322	7	96	361	266	6	89	64	55	1	8							
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	214	149	2	63	181	123	2	57	33	26	1	7							
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	89	70	-	19	72	55	-	17	17	15	1	2							
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	63	46	1	16	48	32	1	15	15	14	1	1							
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 330	3 899	103	1 328	4 479	3 183	86	1 208	851	715	15	121							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.62	0.72	1.77	1.58	1.57	0.71	1.78	1.78	1.84	(B)	(B)							
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	2 827	2 025	124	678	478	389	18	72							
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	60	66	3	11	66	56	3	7	14	10	-	8							
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	576	84	43	448	513	70	37	407	63	15	7	42							
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 927	1 675	56	196	1 618	1 387	50	181	308	287	6	15							
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	456	362	27	57	392	311	25	57	64	51	2	11							
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	187	157	6	23	168	141	5	23	18	16	2	1							
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	80	70	6	4	70	61	4	10	9	1	-	-							
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 091	5 592	306	1 190	6 083	4 732	269	1 082	1 007	860	39	108							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.32	2.18	1.59	2.15	2.34	2.17	1.60	2.11	2.21	(B)	(B)							
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	2 827	2 025	124	678	478	389	18	72							
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 981	2 185	119	676	2 552	1 829	105	618	429	357	15	58							
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	216	131	18	66	186	112	16	58	30	19	3	8							
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	105	95	3	7	87	82	3	2	16	13	-	5							
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-							
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	436	326	27	81	368	282	22	63	67	44	15	16							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.14	0.19	0.11	0.13	0.14	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.11	(B)	(B)							
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																			
TOTAL	2 272	1 676	44	553	1 936	1 390	37	509	336	286	7	83							
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 053	714	33	306	901	590	26	283	152	124	5	23							
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	626	485	4	137	524	393	4	127	102	92	-	10							
UNDER 6 ONLY	593	477	7	109	512	407	5	99	82	70	2	10							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	2 827	2 025	124	678	478	389	18	72							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 033	738	98	197	891	635	87	169	142	103	11	43							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 272	1 676	44	553	1 936	1 390	37	509	336	286	7	83							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	804	564	26	214	706	485	23	198	98	78	3	16							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	752	575	13	164	635	472	10	153	118	103	3	12							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	407	310	2	94	342	255	2	86	64	58	1	8							
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	189	133	1	55	160	108	1	51	29	25	-	4							
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	56	-	13	55	44	-	11	14	12	-	2							
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	38	1	12	39	27	1	11	13	12	-	1							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 683	3 650	69	1 164	4 096	2 970	58	1 069	787	680	11	96							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	1.51	0.49	1.55	1.45	1.47	0.47	1.58	1.65	1.75	(B)	(B)							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.18	(B)	2.11	2.12	2.14	(B)	2.10	2.34	2.38	(B)	(B)							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	2 827	2 025	124	678	478	389	18	72							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 086	1 452	131	503	1 792	1 225	115	451	294	227	16	52							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 219	982	11	286	1 036	800	9	227	184	162	2	20							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	807	635	8	184	694	533	8	153	113	102	1	11							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	327	299	3	65	274	213	1	60	53	46	2	5							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	79	65	-	14	62	51	-	11	17	14	-	3							
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6	3	-	3	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 694	1 359	14	341	1 428	1 107	10	310	266	232	4	30							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.55	0.10	0.45	0.50	0.35	0.08	0.46	0.56	0.60	(B)	(B)							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.39	(B)	1.38	1.38	1.36	(B)	1.37	1.45	1.43	(B)	(B)							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	2 827	2 025	124	678	478	389	18	72							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 580	1 822	136	622	2 202	1 524	119	560	378	295	17	63							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	726	592	6	127	625	502	5	118	101	90	1	9							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	620	507	5	108	535	431	4	100	85	76	-	8							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	99	80	1	18	83	66	1	16	16	14	-	1							
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7	5	-	2	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	840	683	6	149	724	579	6	138	116	104	1	10							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	0.28	0.05	0.20	0.26	0.29	0.05	0.20	0.24	0.27	(B)	(B)							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.16	1.15	(B)	1.17	1.16	1.15	(B)	1.17	1.15	1.15	(B)	(B)							

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin
of Householder: March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN							
	TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES					
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER		FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
<u>PERCENT</u>																
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																
ALL FAMILIES																
2 PERSONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
3 PERSONS	40.0	36.1	65.2	45.6	39.4	37.2	52.4	45.2	41.2	39.7	62.8	46.6				
4 PERSONS	23.1	22.0	25.0	28.6	23.6	22.4	23.7	26.9	22.1	21.3	21.4	26.0				
5 PERSONS	20.6	22.4	7.3	14.3	20.5	22.4	6.5	14.4	20.9	22.4	9.8	16.0				
6 PERSONS	9.8	10.6	4.5	6.6	10.1	11.0	4.7	6.9	9.2	9.9	4.7	5.8				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.9	4.4	1.3	2.4	4.0	4.4	1.3	2.4	3.9	4.2	1.1	2.4				
MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.6	0.7	2.5	2.5	2.6	0.7	2.3	2.6	2.5	0.6	3.2				
ALL FAMILIES																
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	46.5	49.0	58.6	51.0	46.4	49.2	58.7	50.5	46.8	48.6	56.3	52.4				
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	21.8	19.9	25.3	31.1	22.3	20.2	26.0	31.4	20.9	19.4	23.4	30.3				
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.7	19.5	11.2	22.2	19.4	19.2	10.5	22.5	20.1	20.2	12.9	21.4				
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.9	7.8	3.5	9.6	8.0	7.8	3.3	9.8	7.8	7.8	4.1	9.1				
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.7	2.6	1.2	3.8	2.6	2.4	1.3	3.9	2.9	2.8	1.1	3.8				
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.8	0.8	0.2	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.3	1.7				
MEMBERS 18 TO 64	0.5	0.4	-	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.6	0.5	-	1.3				
ALL FAMILIES																
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	8.6	9.7	4.9	3.7	8.9	4.7	3.0	10.4	11.3	5.3	5.7	100.0				
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	15.4	6.0	43.2	58.8	15.7	5.6	41.6	58.5	18.6	6.8	47.1	59.6				
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.4	65.3	39.7	28.0	57.7	65.0	40.9	59.9	66.0	36.7	24.0	24.0				
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.8	12.5	9.3	6.8	12.5	13.3	10.0	9.1	10.4	10.9	7.6	8.0				
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.5	5.0	2.4	2.0	4.9	5.6	2.2	2.0	3.6	3.8	2.8	2.1				
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1.3	1.5	0.6	0.7	1.5	1.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.2	0.5	0.6				
ALL FAMILIES																
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	81.7	81.6	73.9	83.7	82.7	82.4	75.4	85.5	79.7	80.1	70.2	76.7				
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	8.7	7.5	20.2	12.7	8.5	7.5	19.1	11.4	9.0	7.6	22.8	15.9				
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.4	10.7	5.5	3.4	8.5	9.9	5.1	2.6	11.1	12.2	6.3	5.1				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.8	53.3	71.6	64.4	55.7	53.1	72.7	63.4	56.1	53.8	68.6	67.1				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	20.3	9.5	17.6	19.4	20.1	9.2	17.9	19.9	20.7	10.2	16.6				
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.6	26.3	18.9	18.0	24.9	26.8	18.1	18.7	24.0	25.5	21.0	16.3				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
ALL FAMILIES																
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.2	50.7	65.8	37.6	49.0	50.9	65.9	36.6	49.6	50.4	65.6	40.1				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	50.8	49.3	34.2	62.4	51.0	49.1	34.1	63.4	50.4	49.6	34.4	59.9				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.9	19.4	21.0	28.6	21.4	21.4	29.2	19.9	18.7	20.1	27.2	19.8				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	19.1	9.9	20.5	18.8	18.7	9.6	20.8	19.6	19.9	10.7	8.1				
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.4	7.4	2.1	8.7	7.5	7.5	2.0	8.9	7.3	7.3	2.5	3.1				
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.4	2.4	1.1	3.1	2.4	2.2	1.1	3.2	2.6	2.6	1.0	0.9				
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.9				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.4	0.3	-	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.7				
ALL FAMILIES																
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.6	77.0	90.3	77.8	77.4	77.0	76.8	77.8	77.1	89.3	80.3	80.3				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	22.4	23.0	9.7	22.2	22.6	23.0	9.3	23.2	22.2	22.9	10.7	19.7				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15.4	15.6	8.2	16.1	15.6	15.7	8.0	16.7	15.0	15.3	6.7	14.6				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.1	6.5	1.4	4.9	6.0	6.4	1.2	5.4	6.2	6.7	1.7	3.6				
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	0.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	-	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	1.2				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1				
ALL FAMILIES																
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.5	85.6	94.9	89.0	86.4	85.6	95.4	88.4	86.6	85.8	93.6	90.6				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.5	14.4	5.1	11.0	13.6	14.4	4.6	11.6	13.4	14.2	6.4	9.4				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	11.8	12.6	4.6	9.4	11.9	12.7	4.2	9.9	11.7	12.5	5.8	8.1				
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	0.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	0.6	1.1				

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN							
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																
<u>WHITE FAMILIES</u>																
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																
ALL FAMILIES																
2 PERSONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
3 PERSONS	41.4	39.2	68.6	50.4	41.0	38.5	66.0	50.4	42.2	40.5	64.7	50.3				
4 PERSONS	23.0	22.0	22.1	29.8	23.4	22.4	22.7	29.9	22.3	21.4	21.1	29.6				
5 PERSONS	20.6	22.4	7.0	12.2	20.4	22.3	6.1	11.9	21.2	22.6	9.0	12.7				
6 PERSONS	9.4	10.3	3.6	5.0	9.7	10.7	3.5	5.1	9.0	9.6	4.0	4.0				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.6	4.0	1.1	1.4	3.6	4.0	1.1	1.5	3.6	3.9	0.8	1.3				
MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.9	2.1	0.6	1.2	2.0	2.2	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.9	0.5	1.2				
MEMBERS UNDER 18																
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	48.8	50.3	60.2	36.0	49.1	50.7	60.5	36.4	48.3	49.5	59.6	35.1				
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.3	19.7	24.5	31.8	21.7	19.9	25.3	32.0	20.7	19.3	22.7	31.3				
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.2	19.3	10.7	21.2	18.7	18.7	10.0	20.8	20.2	20.2	12.2	22.1				
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.3	7.5	3.6	7.2	7.3	7.5	3.4	7.2	7.4	7.5	4.0	7.4				
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.3	2.3	0.9	2.7	2.2	2.2	0.8	2.6	2.5	2.5	1.1	3.0				
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.7	-	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6				
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	-	0.5				
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.2	10.0	5.3	4.4	8.4	9.3	5.1	3.7	10.7	11.4	5.6	6.0				
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.7	6.1	43.4	58.3	13.8	5.7	41.3	57.2	13.6	6.7	47.9	60.9				
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.9	65.5	40.3	27.1	59.3	64.9	42.2	28.3	61.2	66.5	36.2	28.2				
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.7	12.3	8.9	8.1	12.6	13.2	9.1	8.5	10.8	8.1	7.5	7.2				
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.3	4.8	1.7	1.6	4.0	5.5	1.6	1.7	3.3	3.6	2.0	1.2				
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.8				
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.2	81.4	73.8	81.2	82.0	82.2	75.3	82.4	79.7	80.2	70.3	78.3				
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	7.4	19.6	14.2	8.5	7.5	16.5	13.6	8.8	7.5	22.1	15.5				
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.0	11.0	6.1	4.5	9.5	10.3	5.8	11.6	11.4	12.2	6.6	5.8				
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.6				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.1	53.6	73.9	67.2	56.3	53.6	76.4	67.4	55.7	53.7	68.5	66.9				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.8	19.7	8.8	14.9	18.3	19.4	7.7	16.8	19.6	20.4	11.1	15.1				
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.1	26.6	17.3	17.9	25.3	27.1	15.9	17.8	24.7	25.6	20.4	16.1				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.7	51.7	65.5	40.7	51.0	52.1	65.9	40.9	50.2	51.0	64.7	40.3				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.3	48.3	34.5	59.3	49.0	47.9	34.1	59.1	49.8	49.0	35.3	59.7				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.6	19.2	21.7	29.6	20.9	19.5	21.9	29.9	19.9	18.8	21.2	28.8				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	18.9	9.7	19.8	18.2	18.4	9.3	19.5	19.7	19.9	10.6	20.4				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.9	7.1	2.2	6.8	6.9	7.2	2.1	6.7	6.9	7.1	2.4	6.8				
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.2	0.8	2.3	2.0	2.0	0.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	1.0	2.7				
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4				
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.4	77.6	91.0	80.6	78.6	77.7	92.0	80.7	77.9	77.3	86.9	80.2				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.6	22.4	9.0	19.4	21.4	22.3	8.0	19.3	22.1	22.7	11.1	19.8				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	14.9	15.2	7.3	14.8	14.8	15.1	6.6	14.6	15.1	15.3	8.8	15.4				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.9	6.3	1.6	4.0	5.7	6.2	1.4	4.2	6.1	6.5	1.9	3.5				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.9	-	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.9				
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.9	86.0	95.1	91.1	87.0	86.0	95.7	91.1	86.7	85.9	93.8	91.2				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.1	14.0	4.9	8.9	15.0	14.0	4.3	8.9	13.3	16.1	6.2	8.8				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.5	12.3	4.3	7.8	11.4	12.3	3.7	7.8	11.7	12.4	5.6	7.7				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.6	1.0	1.5	1.7	0.6	1.0	1.6	1.7	0.7	1.1				
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-				

**Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin
of Householder: March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES						METROPOLITAN						NONMETROPOLITAN									
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLER FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
<u>PERCENT—CONTINUED</u>																						
<u>BLACK FAMILIES</u>																						
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES																						
2 PERSONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0					
3 PERSONS	31.6	28.0	56.6	32.8	31.4	27.6	57.9	33.5	32.1	29.1	(8)	35.1										
4 PERSONS	24.2	23.0	25.2	25.7	25.3	24.0	26.5	26.9	20.3	19.8	(8)	21.2										
5 PERSONS	19.7	20.8	7.8	19.4	20.5	22.2	6.4	19.8	17.0	16.8	(8)	17.6										
6 PERSONS	11.0	13.0	0.1	10.6	11.9	13.0	7.4	10.9	11.5	13.0	(8)	9.1										
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.3	7.8	2.1	4.6	7.6	1.7	4.4	7.5	(8)	6.5	(8)											
MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.4	7.4	0.3	5.7	4.9	5.6	-	4.5	11.5	12.9	(8)	10.3										
ALL FAMILIES																						
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0					
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	30.5	37.7	50.5	18.7	29.9	38.1	49.8	17.2	32.7	36.4	(8)	24.4										
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	28.6	22.3	30.6	29.4	26.4	23.1	31.3	30.2	22.7	20.0	(8)	26.6										
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	22.1	20.9	13.3	24.6	23.2	21.7	15.0	25.2	18.4	18.5	(8)	18.6										
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.1	10.4	3.1	15.4	12.2	10.3	2.7	15.6	12.0	10.8	(8)	14.7										
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5.8	5.4	2.3	6.7	5.4	4.5	2.9	6.9	7.0	8.0	(8)	6.0										
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	1.7	0.2	2.9	1.6	1.1	0.2	2.2	4.1	3.4	(8)	5.6										
MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.8	1.6	-	2.2	1.3	1.2	-	1.7	3.2	2.9	(8)	4.1										
ALL FAMILIES																						
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0					
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	4.9	7.0	3.3	2.3	3.9	5.8	3.4	1.6	8.5	10.7	(8)	4.9										
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	29.7	5.9	44.2	60.4	30.9	5.3	46.8	62.1	25.7	7.9	(8)	54.0										
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	45.8	62.8	38.0	22.2	46.1	65.9	32.4	22.0	44.7	57.4	(8)	23.3										
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	13.3	8.8	10.5	12.1	13.5	10.3	10.3	11.6	12.6	(8)	11.1										
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.9	6.2	4.4	3.3	4.4	5.9	3.0	6.6	7.0	7.0	(8)	5.6										
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.7	3.8	1.6	1.3	2.5	3.6	0.8	1.3	3.1	4.3	(8)	1.1										
ALL FAMILIES																						
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0					
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	85.3	82.1	74.8	89.3	87.5	84.8	76.8	92.1	77.8	78.1	(8)	78.5										
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.1	7.9	23.4	9.1	8.1	6.0	23.3	6.8	12.5	7.9	(8)	18.2										
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.5	8.7	1.8	1.5	4.3	7.1	1.9	1.1	9.4	13.7	(8)	3.3										
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																						
TOTAL																						
6 TO 17 ONLY	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0					
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	55.1	52.4	62.5	57.6	53.8	51.6	60.2	55.6	60.0	55.0	(8)	57.3										
UNDER 6 ONLY	23.9	24.8	11.4	23.6	24.0	24.6	12.5	24.0	23.5	25.1	(8)	21.7										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21.0	22.8	26.2	16.8	22.2	23.8	27.3	20.4	16.5	19.9	(8)	11.1										
ALL FAMILIES																						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38.8	43.3	65.9	50.1	37.2	43.0	62.2	27.1	44.7	44.4	(8)	41.5										
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	61.1	56.7	36.1	69.9	62.8	57.0	37.8	72.9	55.3	55.6	(8)	58.5										
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23.1	21.0	19.4	26.2	24.3	22.1	21.9	27.4	18.9	17.9	(8)	21.5										
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.8	19.4	11.1	22.1	21.1	19.9	12.3	23.5	17.1	18.0	(8)	16.8										
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.7	9.8	1.4	13.3	11.0	9.7	0.9	13.7	10.3	10.0	(8)	11.6										
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	4.4	2.0	5.3	4.5	3.6	2.5	5.6	5.1	5.9	(8)	4.3										
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	1.4	0.2	2.1	1.4	1.0	0.2	2.0	2.4	2.4	(8)	2.6										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.7	0.7	-	0.9	0.5	0.5	-	0.6	1.4	1.4	(8)	1.7										
ALL FAMILIES																						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.6	73.0	87.2	70.4	71.0	72.4	85.0	67.7	77.9	75.0	(8)	80.8										
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	27.4	27.0	12.8	29.6	29.0	27.6	15.0	32.3	22.1	25.0	(8)	19.2										
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18.5	18.4	12.4	19.3	20.0	19.4	14.5	21.4	15.6	15.4	(8)	11.6										
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.2	7.3	0.5	7.7	7.3	6.9	0.6	6.5	6.8	6.6	(8)	4.6										
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.1	-	2.3	1.6	1.1	-	2.3	1.5	1.1	(8)	2.4										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.1	(8)	0.6										
ALL FAMILIES																						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	83.8	83.4	98.1	83.4	83.1	82.9	93.6	82.1	86.5	84.8	(8)	88.3										
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	16.2	16.6	5.9	16.6	16.6	17.1	6.4	17.9	13.5	15.2	(8)	11.7										
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.9	14.6	5.9	13.7	14.6	15.1	6.4	14.8	11.6	13.1	(8)	9.8										
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.1	1.9	-	2.6	2.2	1.8	-	2.9	1.7	1.9	(8)	1.5										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 1	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	(8)	0.4										

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES						METROPOLITAN						NONMETROPOLITAN										
	TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES			TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES			TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES			TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES			TOTAL						
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																							
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES</u>																							
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																							
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)					
2 PERSONS	23.4	18.7	47.7	33.9	23.7	18.8	48.3	33.7	21.9	18.2	25.1	22.1	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4	(B)	(B)					
3 PERSONS	23.6	22.7	29.1	25.2	23.8	23.0	30.2	25.1	22.1	21.4	25.1	23.5	25.3	25.3	25.3	25.3	(B)	(B)					
4 PERSONS	23.0	24.9	10.0	19.3	22.9	24.8	9.3	19.8	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	(B)	(B)					
5 PERSONS	15.3	16.6	6.9	12.8	15.3	16.5	5.9	13.2	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	(B)	(B)					
6 PERSONS	7.2	8.6	1.9	3.7	7.3	8.9	2.2	3.4	6.6	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	(B)	(B)					
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.5	8.5	4.8	5.1	7.1	8.0	4.1	4.6	10.2	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	(B)	(B)					
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>																							
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)					
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26.3	27.6	50.8	17.0	26.6	28.2	55.7	16.7	24.6	24.3	24.6	23.0	21.2	21.2	21.2	21.2	(B)	(B)					
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.1	24.0	28.0	32.6	26.7	24.6	28.4	32.6	26.2	26.2	26.2	25.7	25.7	25.7	25.7	25.7	(B)	(B)					
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	23.6	24.1	10.4	24.5	23.2	23.7	6.7	24.6	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.5	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	(B)	(B)					
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.9	13.3	4.8	12.9	12.8	13.1	4.9	13.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	(B)	(B)					
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.5	6.2	1.5	8.4	6.4	6.1	1.7	8.4	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	(B)	(B)					
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.6	0.6	2.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	(B)	(B)					
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.9	1.9	0.5	2.1	1.7	1.6	-	0.6	2.2	2.2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)					
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>																							
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)					
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.4	2.3	2.8	2.4	1.0	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	(B)	(B)					
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	17.4	3.5	30.4	59.8	18.1	29.6	60.0	13.2	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	(B)	(B)					
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.3	69.4	39.6	26.1	57.2	68.5	40.3	26.7	64.5	74.0	74.0	74.0	74.0	74.0	74.0	74.0	(B)	(B)					
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.8	15.0	18.9	9.0	13.9	15.3	19.9	12.5	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	(B)	(B)					
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.6	6.5	4.5	3.1	6.0	7.0	3.7	5.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	(B)	(B)					
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	2.9	4.5	0.5	2.5	3.0	4.2	0.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	(B)	(B)					
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>																							
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)					
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	90.2	90.5	84.2	90.2	90.3	90.3	88.5	91.1	89.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	(B)	(B)					
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	6.5	5.4	13.1	8.8	6.6	5.5	12.9	8.8	6.3	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	(B)	(B)					
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3.2	3.9	2.2	1.0	3.1	4.0	2.5	0.3	3.8	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	(B)	(B)					
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.5	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)					
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)					
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.3	42.6	(B)	55.4	46.5	42.4	(B)	55.5	45.3	43.3	43.3	43.3	43.3	43.3	43.3	43.3	(B)	(B)					
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.6	28.9	(B)	24.9	27.1	28.3	(B)	25.0	30.4	32.1	32.1	32.1	32.1	32.1	32.1	32.1	(B)	(B)					
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	28.5	(B)	19.7	26.4	29.3	(B)	19.5	24.3	24.6	24.6	24.6	24.6	24.6	24.6	24.6	(B)	(B)					
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																							
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)					
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.3	30.6	69.1	26.3	31.5	31.4	70.2	24.9	29.8	26.5	26.5	26.5	26.5	26.5	26.5	26.5	(B)	(B)					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.7	69.4	30.9	73.7	68.5	68.6	29.6	75.1	70.2	73.5	73.5	73.5	73.5	73.5	73.5	73.5	(B)	(B)					
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	24.3	23.3	18.5	28.6	25.0	24.0	18.5	29.2	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	(B)	(B)					
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22.6	23.0	9.3	21.0	22.4	23.3	8.4	22.5	24.7	24.7	24.7	24.7	24.7	24.7	24.7	24.7	(B)	(B)					
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.3	12.6	1.6	12.5	12.1	12.6	1.5	12.6	13.4	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	(B)	(B)					
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.7	5.5	0.8	7.3	5.7	5.3	0.9	7.5	6.1	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	(B)	(B)					
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.3	-	1.7	1.9	2.2	-	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	(B)	(B)					
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	1.6	0.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	(B)	(B)					
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</u>																							
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)					
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.1	60.1	92.3	67.1	63.4	60.5	92.8	66.6	61.6	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	(B)	(B)					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.9	39.9	7.7	32.9	36.6	35.5	7.2	37.4	41.7	41.7	41.7	41.7	41.7	41.7	41.7	41.7	(B)	(B)					
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	24.4	26.3	5.8	21.9	24.5	26.3	6.4	22.6	23.7	26.2	26.2	26.2	26.2	26.2	26.2	26.2	(B)	(B)					
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9.9	10.7	1.9	8.7	9.7	10.5	0.6	8.8	11.1	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9	(B)	(B)					
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.4	2.7	-	1.9	2.2	2.5	-	1.9	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	(B)	(B)					
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)					
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>																							
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)					
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	78.0	75.5	95.7	83.0	77.9	75.2	96.0	82.5	79.0	76.7	76.7	76.7	76.7	76.7	76.7	76.7	(B)	(B)					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	22.0	24.5	4.3	17.0	22.1	2																	

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES						OWNER						RENTER									
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MALE HOUSEHOLDER					
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
<u>NUMBER</u>																						
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																						
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES																						
IN SMSA'S																						
CENTRAL CITIES																						
RING																						
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE																						
9 750																						
CENTRAL CITIES																						
RING																						
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999																						
13 027																						
CENTRAL CITIES																						
RING																						
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999																						
12 850																						
CENTRAL CITIES																						
RING																						
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS																						
7 625																						
CENTRAL CITIES																						
RING																						
NOT IN SMSA'S																						
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																						
TOTAL ¹																						
1 UNIT																						
2 UNITS																						
3 OR 4 UNITS																						
5 TO 9 UNITS																						
10 OR MORE UNITS																						
SIZE OF FAMILY																						
ALL FAMILIES																						
2 PERSONS																						
3 PERSONS																						
4 PERSONS																						
5 PERSONS																						
6 PERSONS																						
7 OR MORE PERSONS																						
TOTAL PERSONS																						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY																						
MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
ALL FAMILIES																						
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
1 MEMBER UNDER 18																						
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY																						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																						
TOTAL																						
6 TO 17 ONLY																						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6																						
UNDER 6 ONLY																						

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES						OWNER						RENTER														
		OTHER FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES														
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				HARRIED-CUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																											
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																											
ALL FAMILIES	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	45 442	39 409	1 275	4 758	15 577	10 221	711	4 645															
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 007	25 165	1 306	3 535	23 906	20 610	663	2 637	6 096	4 555	406	1 058															
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 012	29 465	679	5 666	21 533	18 759	412	2 321	9 479	5 666	267	3 567															
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 730	9 621	417	2 691	7 203	243	1 109	3 175	2 416	174	1 563																
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 612	9 485	196	1 931	8 277	7 446	137	776	3 235	2 021	60	1 185															
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 544	3 687	42	615	3 234	2 903	26	307	1 310	784	17	508															
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 486	1 172	22	295	974	867	7	100	514	305	14	198															
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	423	333	1	88	264	245	1	16	159	86	1	70															
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	215	167	1	47	129	117	12	66	49	36																	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 892	46 272	1 036	10 584	40 367	35 687	624	4 055	17 926	10 585	612	6 529															
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.93	0.52	1.13	0.89	0.91	0.49	0.85	1.13	1.08	0.88	1.41															
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.89	1.53	1.80	1.87	1.90	1.51	1.75	1.85	1.87	1.80	1.84															
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																											
ALL FAMILIES	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	45 442	39 409	1 275	4 758	15 577	10 221	711	4 645															
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 320	38 215	1 793	7 312	37 184	31 739	1 184	4 262	10 136	6 477	406	3 051															
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 699	11 415	193	2 091	8 258	7 670	91	496	5 441	3 744	102	1 595															
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 394	7 716	163	1 513	5 696	5 226	74	395	3 698	2 492	86	1 116															
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 699	3 207	27	465	2 226	2 127	16	83	1 473	1 080	11	362															
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	558	456	5	99	311	296	-	14	247	160	68																
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	48	34	-	13	25	22	-	3	23	13	-	10															
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18 302	15 367	229	2 706	10 966	10 260	108	598	7 336	5 108	120	2 108															
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.12	0.29	0.24	0.26	0.09	0.13	0.47	0.50	0.17	0.48															
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.35	1.19	1.29	1.33	1.34	1.20	1.20	1.35	1.15	1.15	1.16															
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																											
ALL FAMILIES	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	45 442	39 409	1 275	4 758	15 577	10 221	711	4 645															
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	52 753	42 499	1 884	8 371	40 656	34 867	1 230	4 559	12 098	7 632	654	3 812															
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 265	7 131	102	1 032	4 786	4 542	45	199	3 479	2 889	57	3 833															
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 230	6 252	92	886	4 230	4 025	38	166	3 000	2 227	54	719															
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 001	852	10	159	547	505	7	31	458	348	3	108															
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	34	27	-	13	13	13	-	-	21	14	-	7															
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 385	8 074	116	1 192	5 368	5 084	55	229	4 016	2 990	63	963															
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.06	0.12	0.12	0.13	0.04	0.05	0.26	0.29	0.09	0.21															
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.13	1.16	1.15	1.12	1.12	(B)	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	(B)															
WHITE FAMILIES																											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE																											
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885															
IN SMSA'S	34 665	28 882	1 137	4 646	1 951	7 836	6 751	239	6 947	8 424	5 825	445	2 178														
CENTRAL CITIES	11 845	9 430	464	1 951	7 836	6 751	483	1 626	4 415	3 156	190	1 069															
RING	22 820	19 452	673	2 695	18 405	16 296	276	1 570	2 228	1 516	93	618															
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 767	6 303	276	1 188	5 540	767	183	498	972	664	33	344															
CENTRAL CITIES	2 719	2 086	128	505	1 463	1 233	68	161	1 256	892	60	274															
RING	5 048	4 218	148	683	4 077	3 554	115	408	972	664	33	665															
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	11 210	9 371	393	1 446	8 565	7 534	250	780	2 445	1 837	143	665															
CENTRAL CITIES	2 746	2 180	109	458	1 802	1 542	58	202	944	638	31	286															
RING	8 463	7 191	284	988	6 763	5 993	192	578	1 701	1 199	73	410															
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	11 165	9 399	333	1 433	8 629	7 594	208	627	2 636	1 605	126	605															
CENTRAL CITIES	4 127	3 331	143	653	2 945	2 537	72	336	1 183	794	71	318															
RING	7 038	6 069	190	779	5 685	5 057	135	492	1 354	1 011	55	287															
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 523	3 808	135	580	3 508	3 131	81	295	1 015	677	54	285															
CENTRAL CITIES	2 253	1 834	88	335	1 627	1 439	40	148	626	395	44	187															
RING	2 270	1 974	506	1 974	1 245	1 881	41	147	390	379	41	282															
NOT IN SMSA'S	16 604	16 124	506	1 974	15 001	13 359	379	1 263	3 603	2 765	127	711															
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																											
TOTAL ¹	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885															
1 UNIT	40 960	35 781	1 130	4 050	35 507	31 588	903	3 016	5 453	4 193	227	1 034															
2 UNITS	2 781	2 050	109	622	850	702	36	112	1 931	1 348	73	510															
3 OR 4 UNITS	1 575	1 090	53	401	318	265	13	41	1 257	826	70	385															
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 380	896	72	411	160	125	8	27	1 220	771	64	385															
10 OR MORE UNITS	2 476	1 732	128	616	347	300	19	27	2 130	1 432	109	589															
SIZE OF FAMILY																											
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885															
2 PERSONS	22 072	17 661	1																								

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER										
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																			
<u>WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																			
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 16</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885							
NO MEMBERS UNDER 16	25 999	22 627	989	2 383	21 243	18 801	1 683	4 756	3 826	3 508	305	2 625							
1 MEMBER UNDER 16	11 363	8 672	402	2 104	6 030	5 806	244	1 980	3 334	2 051	158	1 124							
2 MEMBERS UNDER 16	10 251	8 672	175	1 404	7 769	6 967	128	674	2 462	1 705	47	730							
3 MEMBERS UNDER 16	3 899	3 362	59	478	2 958	2 699	39	220	942	663	20	258							
4 MEMBERS UNDER 16	1 229	1 034	15	180	876	766	5	74	354	236	10	107							
5 MEMBERS UNDER 16	348	304	2	40	252	231	2	19	94	75	-	20							
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 16	182	150	1	31	115	106	-	10	67	45	-	107							
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 16	50 713	42 355	1 003	7 384	37 463	33 419	683	3 402	13 250	8 937	361	3 952							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.94	0.61	1.11	0.91	0.92	0.58	0.91	1.10	1.04	0.57	1.37							
<u>MEMBERS 16 TO 64</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885							
NO MEMBERS 16 TO 64	4 902	4 522	87	293	4 276	3 997	69	210	626	526	17	83							
1 MEMBER 16 TO 64	7 299	2 724	712	3 863	4 705	2 382	482	1 842	2 594	342	230	2 021							
2 MEMBERS 16 TO 64	31 925	29 468	663	1 795	24 164	22 573	408	1 183	7 761	6 895	285	612							
3 MEMBERS 16 TO 64	6 234	5 551	144	539	5 456	4 941	111	403	778	610	33	135							
4 MEMBERS 16 TO 64	2 311	2 178	29	105	2 098	1 995	25	77	213	182	3	27							
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 16 TO 64	598	564	6	26	542	517	4	20	56	46	4	6							
TOTAL MEMBERS 16 TO 64	103 691	91 024	2 717	9 950	81 885	74 002	1 812	6 071	21 807	17 022	905	3 680							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.95	2.02	1.68	1.80	1.99	2.03	1.65	1.63	1.81	1.98	1.67	1.34							
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885							
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 243	36 655	1 211	5 376	32 490	28 970	738	2 782	10 753	7 685	473	2 594							
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 592	3 332	321	938	3 983	2 986	271	724	608	344	50	214							
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 319	4 936	100	283	4 664	4 370	85	208	655	565	15	74							
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	116	83	9	24	103	77	6	20	12	6	3	3							
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 817	13 425	542	1 550	13 572	11 933	455	1 184	1 945	1 491	87	367							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.33	0.23	0.33	0.33	0.41	0.32	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.13							
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																			
TOTAL	26 237	21 744	566	3 926	19 225	17 090	356	1 779	7 012	4 654	210	2 147							
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 720	11 662	419	2 640	11 824	10 106	284	1 434	2 896	1 556	134	1 206							
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 925	4 293	50	583	3 486	3 257	28	201	1 439	1 036	22	382							
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 591	5 790	98	704	3 915	3 727	44	145	2 676	2 063	54	559							
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 033	23 263	1 076	2 694	22 016	19 316	744	1 956	5 016	3 946	332	738							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 237	21 744	566	3 926	19 225	17 090	356	1 779	7 012	4 654	210	2 147							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 963	8 647	386	1 960	7 706	6 605	218	884	3 257	2 042	138	1 076							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 982	8 512	159	1 311	7 569	6 845	114	610	2 414	1 668	45	701							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 696	3 213	36	448	2 810	2 562	19	203	888	625	17	244							
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 137	972	13	151	815	751	4	60	322	221	9	92							
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	303	270	1	32	221	206	1	14	82	63	-	16							
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	156	130	1	25	104	95	-	9	52	35	1	16							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 431	40 839	848	6 744	35 843	32 277	526	3 041	12 588	8 562	322	3 703							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.91	0.52	1.02	0.87	0.89	0.48	0.81	1.05	1.00	0.59	1.28							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.88	1.50	1.72	1.86	1.89	1.48	1.71	1.80	1.84	1.53	1.72							
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 783	34 924	1 495	5 334	33 840	29 422	1 029	3 389	7 912	5 502	466	1 944							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 517	10 082	148	1 287	7 401	6 984	72	346	4 115	3 098	76	941							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 924	6 824	119	981	5 080	4 744	56	280	2 844	2 080	63	701							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 121	2 833	26	262	2 018	1 950	15	53	1 103	883	11	209							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	437	396	3	37	262	271	-	10	155	126	2	27							
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	34	26	-	6	21	19	-	2	13	9	-	8							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 376	13 585	182	1 610	9 879	9 374	88	418	5 497	4 211	94	1 192							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.11	0.24	0.24	0.26	0.06	0.11	0.46	0.49	0.17	0.41							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.35	1.23	1.25	1.33	1.34	(8)	1.21	1.34	1.36	1.23	1.27							
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	41 241	36 406	1 100	3 735	12 028	8 601	542	2 885							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 292	38 695	1 562	6 034	36 847	32 262	1 065	3 610	9 355	6 434	497	2 428							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 978	6 311	80	586	4 304	4 144	35	125	2 673	2 167	45	461							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 124	5 537	70	517	3 803	3 670	28	105	2 321	1 867	42	412							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	829	751	10	68	490	463	7	20	339	288	3	48							
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	24	23	-	1	11	11	-	13	12	-	1	-							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 882	7 130	94	658	4 825	4 637	44	145	3 056	2 493	50	513							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.04	0.04	0.25	0.29	0.09	0.18							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	1.13	1.17	1.12	1.12	1.12	(8)	1.16	1.14	1.15	(8)	1.11							

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER										
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES				MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																			
<u>BLACK FAMILIES</u>																			
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
IN SMSA'S	4 933	2 649	217	2 067	2 465	1 647	112	693	2 480	1 001	104	1 374							
CENTRAL CITIES	3 496	1 745	155	1 597	1 646	1 068	79	501	1 850	677	76	1 096							
RING	1 435	903	61	470	805	579	34	192	630	324	28	278							
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 629	843	64	722	744	403	38	213	884	350	26	509							
CENTRAL CITIES	1 234	611	49	574	541	347	27	166	694	264	22	408							
RING	394	232	14	148	204	146	11	47	190	86	3	101							
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 536	813	77	616	776	509	39	228	761	334	38	389							
CENTRAL CITIES	1 015	507	44	464	497	296	22	177	518	209	23	287							
RING	521	336	33	153	279	211	17	61	242	125	15	102							
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 357	735	65	556	715	487	32	195	642	248	34	360							
CENTRAL CITIES	941	471	54	416	472	320	27	125	469	151	27	292							
RING	415	265	11	139	243	168	4	70	173	97	7	69							
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	411	227	11	173	218	158	3	57	193	69	7	117							
CENTRAL CITIES	307	157	8	143	138	103	2	33	169	54	5	109							
RING	104	71	3	31	80	55	1	23	24	16	2	7							
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 480	886	57	538	902	629	32	241	576	257	25	296							
<u>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</u>																			
TOTAL ¹	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
1 UNIT	3 562	2 226	148	1 188	2 554	1 802	107	645	1 006	424	40	543							
2 UNITS	611	276	30	304	105	71	7	27	500	205	23	277							
3 OR 4 UNITS	389	171	11	207	35	33	-	2	354	158	11	205							
5 TO 9 UNITS	377	154	16	207	11	9	-	2	367	145	16	206							
10 OR MORE UNITS	830	349	38	442	27	16	-	11	803	334	38	431							
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
2 PERSONS	2 024	989	155	880	1 044	613	67	364	980	376	87	317							
3 PERSONS	1 550	811	69	670	792	522	51	220	759	290	18	451							
4 PERSONS	1 264	736	21	506	632	460	9	163	632	277	12	343							
5 PERSONS	757	460	22	275	434	317	15	102	323	143	7	173							
6 PERSONS	406	275	6	125	215	176	2	36	191	99	3	89							
7 OR MORE PERSONS	412	263	1	148	258	188	-	50	174	75	1	98							
TOTAL PERSONS	23 423	13 482	609	9 163	12 559	8 826	480	3 283	10 865	4 625	350	5 880							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	3.81	2.96	3.52	3.74	3.68	3.12	3.51	3.55	3.68	2.78	3.52							
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 957	1 332	138	487	1 291	906	75	311	666	420	63	177							
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 640	789	84	767	782	484	41	258	858	306	43	510							
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 416	739	36	641	647	460	25	162	770	279	11	479							
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	777	368	9	401	366	245	3	117	411	123	5	284							
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	372	191	6	175	176	116	-	60	196	75	6	115							
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	137	60	-	76	50	34	-	16	87	26	-	61							
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	114	56	-	58	43	32	-	12	71	25	-	46							
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 219	4 555	209	4 455	4 181	2 811	100	1 270	5 037	1 743	109	3 186							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.44	1.29	0.76	1.71	1.25	1.23	0.70	1.36	1.65	1.39	0.84	1.91							
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	317	248	9	59	230	182	4	43	87	53	5	16							
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 905	210	121	1 574	648	157	60	432	1 256	649	54	1 142							
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 927	2 254	108	580	1 615	1 305	50	261	1 322	133	3	319							
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	767	470	24	273	501	337	22	142	267	133	3	131							
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	316	210	12	85	225	177	7	41	91	45	5	44							
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	171	134	4	34	136	119	2	15	35	15	2	18							
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12 893	7 981	523	4 390	7 423	5 322	300	1 802	5 470	2 660	223	2 568							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.01	2.26	1.91	1.69	2.21	2.34	2.08	1.93	1.79	2.11	1.73	1.55							
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 470	2 939	204	2 326	2 680	1 828	98	753	2 790	1 111	106	1 513							
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	583	281	64	238	403	210	44	149	180	71	20	89							
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	354	309	5	40	266	232	2	32	88	77	3	8							
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	7	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-							
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 311	916	78	318	954	694	50	211	357	222	28	107							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.20	0.26	0.28	0.12	0.28	0.30	0.34	0.23	0.12	0.16	0.22	0.06							
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																			
TOTAL	3 918	2 003	93	1 821	1 748	1 222	44	481	2 170	781	49	1 380							
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 158	1 050	58	1 050	1 128	756	32	341	1 030	294	27	709							
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	936	496	11	429	361	286	4	91	555	210	7	338							
UNDER 6 ONLY	824	457	24	342	239	181	9	49	585	276	16	293							

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER										
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
		MALE	FEMALE				MALE	FEMALE				MALE	FEMALE						
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																			
<u>BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																			
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 495	1 532	180	784	1 607	1 054	100	453	888	476	60	330							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 918	2 003	93	1 821	1 748	1 222	44	481	2 170	781	49	1 340							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 480	784	53	683	679	457	22	200	801	267	31	483							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 294	686	30	577	573	410	18	144	721	276	12	433							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	695	346	6	345	324	226	3	93	371	118	-	252							
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	299	154	5	139	122	85	-	37	177	70	5	102							
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	103	48	-	55	30	26	-	4	73	22	-	50							
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48	25	-	23	20	17	-	3	28	9	-	20							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 704	3 940	148	3 616	3 360	2 388	69	904	4 344	1 552	79	2 712							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.20	1.11	0.54	1.39	1.00	1.05	0.48	0.97	1.42	1.23	0.62	1.62							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	1.97	1.59	1.99	1.92	1.95	(B)	1.88	2.00	1.99	(B)	2.02							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																			
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 653	2 582	238	1 833	2 736	1 810	132	794	1 918	772	107	1 039							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 760	953	35	772	619	467	13	140	1 140	486	22	632							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 188	651	34	504	339	339	11	105	733	312	23	399							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	460	259	1	200	145	113	1	30	316	145	-	170							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	99	39	-	60	17	13	-	4	82	26	-	56							
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12	4	-	7	3	2	-	1	9	3	-	6							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 346	1 252	37	1 057	765	580	14	170	1 582	672	23	887							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.35	0.13	0.41	0.23	0.25	0.10	0.18	0.52	0.53	0.18	0.53							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	1.31	(B)	1.37	1.23	1.24	(B)	1.21	1.39	1.38	(B)	1.40							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																			
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	3 355	2 276	144	934	3 058	1 258	129	1 671							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 377	2 948	257	2 172	3 008	2 008	137	863	2 369	940	120	1 309							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 036	586	16	453	347	268	7	72	689	318	9	362							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	891	517	16	358	314	247	7	60	577	271	9	298							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	135	66	-	69	31	20	-	11	103	46	-	57							
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	10	3	-	6	1	1	-	-	8	2	-	6							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 212	674	18	520	386	296	8	82	826	378	10	438							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	0.19	0.07	0.20	0.12	0.13	0.06	0.09	0.27	0.30	0.08	0.26							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.15	(B)	1.20	1.11	1.10	(B)	1.20	1.19	(B)	1.21	1.21							
SUPER-ORIGIN FAMILIES																			
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
IN SMSA'S	2 827	2 025	124	678	1 352	1 113	52	186	1 475	912	71	492							
CENTRAL CITIES	1 639	1 116	74	450	671	541	27	104	968	575	47	346							
RING	1 188	910	50	228	680	572	26	82	507	337	24	145							
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 084	712	49	323	368	303	15	50	716	409	34	273							
CENTRAL CITIES	680	398	39	243	148	111	10	27	532	287	29	216							
RING	404	314	10	79	219	191	5	23	184	123	5	56							
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	812	601	41	171	412	335	19	58	401	266	22	113							
CENTRAL CITIES	359	262	18	79	158	126	7	25	201	136	11	54							
RING	453	339	22	92	254	209	12	33	199	130	10	60							
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	731	556	29	146	443	371	14	59	288	185	15	87							
CENTRAL CITIES	468	353	14	101	279	234	7	37	190	119	7	64							
RING	263	203	15	45	165	136	7	22	98	66	8	23							
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	200	157	5	39	105	74	4	20	71	52	1	18							
CENTRAL CITIES	132	102	2	27	87	69	2	15	45	33	-	12							
RING	68	54	2	11	42	36	1	5	25	19	1	6							
NOT IN SMSA'S	476	389	18	72	306	255	12	39	172	134	6	33							
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																			
TOTAL ¹	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
1 UNIT	1 865	1 526	71	288	1 374	1 156	50	186	511	370	21	121							
2 UNITS	298	204	12	82	62	48	4	11	236	157	8	71							
3 OR 4 UNITS	255	177	13	64	21	18	-	2	234	159	13	61							
5 TO 9 UNITS	219	126	10	84	6	5	1	-	213	120	9	84							
10 OR MORE UNITS	466	247	28	192	20	13	1	6	447	234	27	186							
SIZE OF FAMILY																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
2 PERSONS	774	452	68	254	342	237	31	74	431	214	37	181							
3 PERSONS	779	549	41	189	36	282	14	60	423	267	27	129							
4 PERSONS	760	601	14	145	354	340	9	45	366	261	5	99							
5 PERSONS	506	401	10	96	276	245	6	25	231	156	4	71							
6 PERSONS	238	207	3	28	198	137	2	9	90	70	1	19							
7 OR MORE PERSONS	248	204	6	38	142	126	3	13	107	78	3	26							
TOTAL PERSONS	12 655	9 817	438	2 599	6 721	5 725	204	792	6 133	4 092	235	1 807							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.89	4.07	3.09	3.47	4.05	4.19	(B)	3.52	3.72	3.91	3.03	3.45							

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER										
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
		MALE	FEMALE				MALE	FEMALE				MALE	FEMALE						
NUMBER--CONTINUED																			
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED																			
MEMBERS UNDER 18																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	870	665	78	127	496	407	31	59	374	259	47	69							
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	864	581	40	244	380	288	22	70	484	292	18	174							
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	780	582	15	184	394	331	7	57	386	251	6	127							
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	425	322	7	96	212	188	5	19	213	133	2	76							
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	214	149	2	63	105	91	-	14	109	58	+	46							
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	89	70	-	19	45	40	-	5	44	29	+	15							
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	63	46	1	16	25	23	-	2	36	23	1	14							
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 330	3 899	103	1 328	2 574	2 194	50	330	2 755	1 705	52	996							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.62	0.72	1.77	1.55	1.60	(B)	1.47	1.67	1.63	0.68	1.40							
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	80	66	3	11	47	41	1	5	33	25	2	6							
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	576	84	43	446	180	53	20	107	396	32	23	341							
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 927	1 675	56	196	958	864	27	67	968	811	29	129							
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	456	362	27	67	282	245	8	29	175	118	18	39							
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	187	157	6	23	133	115	5	13	54	42	2	10							
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	80	70	6	4	58	51	3	4	22	19	4	-							
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 091	5 592	308	1 190	3 849	3 298	137	415	3 241	2 295	172	775							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.32	2.18	1.59	2.32	2.41	(B)	1.84	1.97	2.19	2.22	1.46							
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 981	2 185	119	676	1 434	1 200	51	183	1 587	986	68	493							
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	216	131	19	66	150	102	11	37	66	28	7	29							
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	105	95	3	7	70	64	1	5	35	31	2	2							
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	34							
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	434	326	27	81	298	234	17	47	137	92	11	34							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.14	0.19	0.11	0.18	0.17	(B)	0.21	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.07							
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																			
TOTAL.	2 272	1 676	44	553	1 072	917	21	134	1 200	759	23	416							
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 053	714	33	306	612	488	19	105	440	225	14	201							
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	626	485	4	137	291	275	1	15	335	210	3	122							
UNDER 6 ONLY	593	477	7	109	168	154	1	14	425	323	6	95							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 033	738	98	197	586	451	44	91	448	286	54	106							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 272	1 676	44	553	1 072	917	21	134	1 200	759	23	416							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	804	569	26	214	349	277	14	59	455	287	13	156							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	752	575	13	164	372	325	5	42	381	250	9	122							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	407	310	2	94	203	181	2	19	204	129	-	75							
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	189	133	1	55	95	84	-	11	94	49	1	46							
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	56	1	13	33	30	-	2	36	25	-	11							
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	38	1	12	21	20	-	1	31	19	1	11							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 883	3 650	69	1 164	2 342	2 053	30	259	2 541	1 596	39	905							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	1.51	0.49	1.85	1.41	1.50	(B)	1.15	1.54	1.53	0.51	1.73							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.18	2.11	2.18	2.24	2.24	(B)	1.93	2.12	2.10	(B)	2.16							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 086	1 452	131	503	1 196	839	62	196	888	513	68	307							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 219	962	11	246	460	429	2	29	760	533	9	217							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	807	635	8	164	317	298	1	18	490	337	7	146							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	327	259	3	65	109	102	1	7	218	157	2	58							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	79	65	-	14	32	27	-	4	48	38	-	10							
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6	3	-	3	1	1	-	4	2	2	-	3							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 694	1 339	14	341	623	577	2	43	1 071	762	11	297							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.55	0.10	0.45	0.38	0.42	(B)	0.19	0.65	0.73	0.15	0.57							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.39	(B)	1.38	1.36	1.35	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.43	(B)	1.37							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																			
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	1 658	1 368	64	225	1 648	1 046	77	524							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 580	1 822	136	622	1 423	1 149	64	210	1 157	673	72	412							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	726	592	6	127	234	218	1	15	491	374	5	112							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	620	507	5	108	205	194	-	11	415	314	4	97							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	99	80	1	18	28	24	-	4	70	56	1	13							
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7	5	-	2	1	1	-	6	4	4	-	2							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	840	683	8	149	264	244	1	19	576	440	7	129							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	0.28	0.05	0.20	0.16	0.18	(B)	0.09	0.35	0.42	0.09	0.25							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.16	1.15	(B)	1.17	1.13	1.11	(B)	1.17	1.18	1.16	(B)	1.15							

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES						OWNER						RENTER									
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
PERCENT																						
ALL FAMILIES																						
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
IN SMSA'S	66.6	65.2	71.0	72.7	64.5	64.1	66.8	67.7	72.5	69.7	78.5	69.7	77.8	78.5	77.8	78.5	77.8	78.5	77.8			
CENTRAL CITIES	26.0	23.3	32.7	38.4	21.5	20.4	25.6	28.9	30.0	34.5	45.4	41.9	46.1	45.4	46.1	45.4	46.1	45.4	46.1			
RING	40.6	41.9	38.3	34.3	42.1	43.6	41.2	36.8	32.5	35.2	33.0	29.7	30.0	33.0	29.7	30.0	33.0	30.0	29.7			
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.0	15.0	18.1	20.7	14.3	13.8	17.8	16.7	21.0	19.5	18.6	24.0	18.6	24.0	18.6	24.0	18.6	24.0	18.6			
CENTRAL CITIES	6.8	5.8	9.8	11.7	6.6	4.2	7.9	7.0	13.2	11.7	13.2	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5			
RING	9.2	9.3	9.0	9.7	9.6	9.8	9.7	9.8	7.8	7.7	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.3			
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.3	21.1	24.5	22.3	21.0	20.6	23.0	21.4	22.5	21.9	27.1	23.1	27.1	23.1	27.1	23.1	27.1	23.1	27.1			
CENTRAL CITIES	6.4	5.6	7.9	10.0	5.2	4.8	6.4	6.1	9.7	8.6	10.5	11.9	10.5	11.9	10.5	11.9	10.5	11.9	10.5			
RING	15.0	15.4	16.6	12.3	15.7	16.0	16.6	13.3	12.8	13.3	16.6	11.2	16.6	11.2	16.6	11.2	16.6	11.2	16.6			
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	23.1	21.0	21.1	21.6	21.0	21.0	19.3	21.9	21.1	20.9	24.2	21.2	24.2	21.2	24.2	21.2	24.2	21.2	24.2			
CENTRAL CITIES	6.6	7.9	10.4	11.6	7.7	7.5	7.9	9.9	11.0	9.7	14.8	13.3	14.8	13.3	14.8	13.3	14.8	13.3	14.8			
RING	12.5	13.0	10.7	10.0	13.5	13.5	11.4	12.0	10.2	11.3	9.4	7.9	9.4	7.9	9.4	7.9	9.4	7.9	9.4			
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.2	6.2	7.3	8.2	8.3	8.4	6.6	7.6	7.9	7.4	8.5	8.7	8.5	8.7	8.5	8.7	8.5	8.7	8.5			
CENTRAL CITIES	4.2	4.1	4.6	5.1	3.9	4.0	3.3	3.9	5.2	4.5	6.9	6.4	6.9	6.4	6.9	6.4	6.9	6.4	6.9			
RING	3.9	4.1	2.7	3.0	4.4	4.5	3.3	3.7	2.7	2.9	1.7	2.3	1.7	2.3	1.7	2.3	1.7	2.3	1.7			
NOT IN SMSA'S	33.4	34.8	29.0	27.3	35.5	35.9	33.2	32.3	27.5	30.3	21.5	22.2	21.5	22.2	21.5	22.2	21.5	22.2	21.5			
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																						
TOTAL ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1 UNIT	74.3	78.0	66.0	56.8	85.2	86.2	80.9	78.3	42.5	46.3	39.2	34.8	46.3	39.2	34.8	46.3	39.2	34.8	46.3			
2 UNITS	5.7	4.8	7.4	10.0	2.2	2.0	3.5	3.0	16.0	15.5	14.3	17.3	14.3	17.3	14.3	17.3	14.3	17.3	14.3			
3 OR 4 UNITS	5.4	2.7	5.3	5.6	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.9	10.9	10.1	12.6	12.4	10.1	12.6	12.4	10.1	12.6	12.4	10.1			
5 TO 9 UNITS	3.0	2.2	4.7	6.7	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	10.6	9.5	12.0	12.9	9.5	12.0	12.9	9.5	12.0	12.9	9.5			
10 OR MORE UNITS	5.6	4.4	8.8	11.5	0.8	0.8	1.5	0.9	19.6	18.2	21.8	22.3	18.2	21.8	22.3	18.2	21.8	22.3	18.2			
SIZE OF FAMILY																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
2 PERSONS	40.0	38.1	63.2	45.6	39.6	37.9	59.9	47.9	41.3	38.5	69.3	43.2	69.3	43.2	69.3	43.2	69.3	43.2	69.3			
3 PERSONS	23.1	22.0	23.0	28.6	22.3	21.5	25.3	28.7	25.2	24.1	18.8	26.6	18.8	26.6	18.8	26.6	18.8	26.6	18.8			
4 PERSONS	20.6	22.4	7.2	14.3	21.4	22.8	8.2	13.6	16.4	20.8	5.7	15.0	5.7	15.0	5.7	15.0	5.7	15.0	5.7			
5 PERSONS	9.8	10.6	4.5	5.6	10.2	16.9	4.6	5.6	8.5	4.4	4.4	7.2	4.4	7.2	4.4	7.2	4.4	7.2	4.4			
6 PERSONS	3.9	4.4	1.3	2.4	4.1	4.4	1.5	1.9	3.6	4.1	0.8	2.9	0.8	2.9	0.8	2.9	0.8	2.9	0.8			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	2.6	0.7	2.5	2.4	2.5	0.5	1.9	2.8	2.8	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.0			
MEMBERS UNDER 18																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	46.5	49.0	58.6	31.0	50.2	50.6	60.5	44.0	35.9	42.8	55.1	17.7	35.8	17.7	35.8	17.7	35.8	17.7	35.8			
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.6	19.9	25.3	31.1	19.8	18.9	22.8	26.6	27.7	23.9	29.7	35.8	29.7	35.8	29.7	35.8	29.7	35.8	29.7			
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.7	19.5	11.2	22.2	19.1	19.4	12.4	18.0	21.5	20.1	8.9	26.5	8.9	26.5	8.9	26.5	8.9	26.5	8.9			
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.9	7.8	3.5	9.6	7.6	7.7	3.5	7.3	9.0	8.1	3.6	11.9	3.6	11.9	3.6	11.9	3.6	11.9	3.6			
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.7	2.6	1.2	3.8	2.4	2.4	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.1	7.7	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8			
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	0.8	0.2	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.3	1.8	0.3	1.8	0.3	1.8	0.3	1.8	0.3			
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.5	0.4	-	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6			
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.6	9.7	4.9	3.7	10.0	10.7	5.6	5.3	4.7	6.0	3.1	2.1	3.1	2.1	3.1	2.1	3.1	2.1	3.1			
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.4	6.0	43.2	58.8	12.0	6.5	43.6	48.6	25.2	4.0	42.4	69.3	42.4	69.3	42.4	69.3	42.4	69.3	42.4			
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.4	65.3	39.7	26.0	57.8	61.7	36.7	31.2	60.2	79.2	45.0	20.6	45.0	20.6	45.0	20.6	45.0	20.6	45.0			
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.6	12.5	9.3	8.8	13.4	13.7	10.7	11.6	7.1	7.7	6.8	5.9	6.8	5.9	6.8	5.9	6.8	5.9	6.8			
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.5	5.0	2.4	2.0	5.2	5.7	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.0			
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.3	1.5	0.6	0.7	1.6	1.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6			
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.7	81.6	73.9	83.7	79.0	79.7	67.2	76.0	89.7	89.1	85.8	91.5	85.8	91.5	85.8	91.5	85.8	91.5	85.8			
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.7	7.5	20.2	12.7	9.9	8.3</																

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES						OWNER						RENTER									
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																						
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																						
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																						
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.8	53.3	71.6	64.4	61.7	59.2	78.6	42.6	33.9	61.7	55.0	61.7	55.0	61.7	55.0	61.7	55.0					
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	20.3	9.5	17.6	18.6	19.5	8.6	13.0	21.8	23.1	10.9	23.1	10.9	23.1	10.9	23.1	10.9					
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.6	26.3	18.9	18.0	19.8	21.3	8.4	35.6	43.0	27.4	26.6	27.4	26.6	27.4	26.6	27.4	26.6					
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.2	50.7	65.6	37.6	52.6	52.3	67.7	51.2	39.1	44.6	62.4	23.6	44.6	62.4	23.6	44.6	62.4	23.6				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.8	49.5	36.2	62.4	47.4	47.4	32.3	48.6	60.9	55.4	37.6	76.4	55.4	37.6	76.4	55.4	37.6	76.4				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.9	19.4	21.0	28.6	18.8	18.3	19.1	23.3	26.6	23.7	24.9	24.9	23.7	24.9	24.9	23.7	24.9	24.9				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	19.1	9.9	20.5	18.4	18.9	10.7	16.3	20.6	19.8	8.4	10.9	8.4	10.9	8.4	10.9	8.4	10.9				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.4	7.4	2.1	8.7	7.1	7.4	1.9	2.1	2.2	0.6	2.1	3.3	3.0	2.0	4.2	3.0	2.0	4.2				
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.4	2.4	1.1	3.1	2.1	2.2	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.1	1.5	0.9	0.1	1.5				
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.3	-	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.6				
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.4	0.3	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.6	77.0	90.3	77.6	81.6	80.8	92.9	89.6	65.1	63.4	85.6	65.7	63.4	85.6	65.7	63.4	85.6	65.7				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.4	23.0	9.7	22.2	18.2	19.5	7.1	10.4	38.9	36.6	14.4	34.3	36.6	14.4	34.3	36.6	14.4	34.3				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.4	15.6	8.2	16.1	12.5	13.3	5.8	6.3	23.7	24.4	12.5	24.1	12.5	24.1	12.5	24.1	12.5	24.1				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.1	6.5	1.4	4.9	4.9	5.4	1.3	1.6	9.5	10.6	1.6	9.5	10.6	1.6	9.5	10.6	1.6	9.5				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	0.1	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.7				
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.5	85.6	98.9	89.0	89.5	88.5	96.5	95.8	77.7	74.7	92.0	82.1	74.7	92.0	82.1	74.7	92.0	82.1				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.5	14.4	5.1	11.0	10.5	11.5	3.5	4.2	22.3	25.3	8.0	17.9	8.0	17.9	8.0	17.9	8.0	17.9				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.8	12.6	4.6	9.4	9.3	10.2	3.0	3.5	19.3	21.8	7.6	15.5	7.6	15.5	7.6	15.5	7.6	15.5				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.5	1.5	1.2	1.3	0.6	0.7	2.9	3.6	0.1	3.5	0.1	3.5	0.1	3.5	0.1	3.5				
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
<u>WHITE FAMILIES</u>																						
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
IN SMSA'S	65.1	64.2	69.2	70.2	63.6	63.3	65.6	66.2	70.0	67.8	76.6	75.3	67.8	76.6	75.3	67.8	76.6	75.3				
CENTRAL CITIES	22.2	21.0	28.2	29.6	19.0	18.5	21.7	22.7	33.3	31.2	41.5	38.3	31.2	41.5	38.3	31.2	41.5	38.3				
RING	42.8	43.2	41.0	40.7	44.6	44.0	43.9	43.5	36.7	36.7	35.1	37.1	36.7	35.1	37.1	36.7	35.1	37.1				
SMSA'S OF 5,000,000 OR MORE	14.6	14.0	16.8	17.9	13.4	12.1	16.6	15.2	18.5	17.6	17.2	21.0	17.6	17.2	21.0	17.6	17.2	21.0				
CENTRAL CITIES	5.1	4.6	7.8	7.6	3.5	3.4	6.2	4.3	10.4	9.9	11.1	11.0	9.9	11.1	11.0	9.9	11.1	11.0				
RING	9.5	9.4	9.0	10.3	9.9	9.8	10.4	10.9	8.1	7.7	9.5	8.9	7.7	9.5	8.9	7.7	9.5	8.9				
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.0	20.8	23.9	21.8	20.8	20.7	22.7	20.9	22.0	24.4	26.4	23.1	24.4	26.4	23.1	24.4	26.4	23.1				
CENTRAL CITIES	5.2	4.8	6.6	6.4	4.4	4.2	5.3	5.4	7.9	7.4	9.3	8.9	7.4	9.3	8.9	7.4	9.3	8.9				
RING	15.9	16.0	17.3	14.9	16.4	16.5	17.4	15.5	14.1	13.9	17.1	16.2	13.9	17.1	16.2	13.9	17.1	16.2				
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.0	20.9	20.3	21.6	20.9	20.9	18.9	22.2	21.1	21.0	22.2	21.0	21.0	22.2	21.0	21.0	22.2	21.0				
CENTRAL CITIES	7.7	7.4	8.7	9.9	7.1	7.0	6.6	9.0	9.8	9.2	13.1	11.0	9.2	13.1	11.0	9.2	13.1	11.0				
RING	13.2	13.5	11.6	11.8	13.8	13.9	12.3	13.2	11.3	11.3	11.8	10.0	11.3	11.8	10.0	11.3	11.8	10.0				
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.8	8.5	8.5	7.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	7.9	9.9	7.9	9.9	8.4	7.9	9.9	8.4				
CENTRAL CITIES	4.2	4.1	5.1	5.1	3.9	4.0	3.6	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.6	6.5	4.6	6.5	6.5	4.6	6.5	6.5				
RING	4.3	4.4	3.1	3.7	4.6	4.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.9	3.2	3.9	3.2	3.2	3.9	3.2	3.9				
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.9	35.6	30.6	29.8	36.4	36.7	34.4	33.8	30.0	32.2	32.2	28.4	32.2	28.4	32.2	28.4	32.2	28.4				
<u>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</u>																						
TOTAL ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1 UNIT	76.9	79.5	68.8	61.2	86.1	86.8	82.0	80.7	85.3	48.7	41.9	38.8	48.7	41.9	38.8	48.7	41.9	38.8				
2 UNITS	5.2	4.6	6.6	9.4	2.1	1.6	3.3	3.0	16.1	15.7	13.4	17.7	15.7	13.4	17.7	15.7	13.4	17.7				
3 OR 4 UNITS	3.0	2.4	5.1	6.1	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.1	10.4	9.6	12.9	12.5	9.6	12.9	12.5	9.6	12.9	12.5				
5 TO 9 UNITS	2.6	2.0	4.4	6.2	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.7	10.1	10.1	9.0	11.7	9.0	11.7	11.7	9.0	11.7	11.7				
10 OR MORE UNITS	4.6	3.8	7.8	9.3	0.6	0.8	1.7	1.7	17.7	16.6	20.1	20.4	16.6	20.1	20.4	16.6	20.1	20.4				

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER										
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																			
<u>WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																			
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																			
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
2 PERSONS	41.4	39.2	65.6	50.4	40.7	39.0	62.2	50.5	44.0	40.2	72.4	50.2							
3 PERSONS	23.0	22.0	22.1	29.8	22.3	21.5	23.8	29.9	25.4	24.4	16.6	29.6							
4 PERSONS	20.6	22.4	7.0	12.2	21.5	22.6	6.5	12.5	17.7	20.5	3.9	11.6							
5 PERSONS	9.4	10.3	3.6	5.0	9.6	10.5	3.7	4.6	6.1	9.2	>6	5.5							
6 PERSONS	5.6	4.0	1.1	1.4	3.8	4.1	1.4	1.4	2.0	3.5	0.5	1.5							
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	2.1	0.6	1.2	1.9	2.1	0.5	1.1	2.0	2.2	0.8	1.4							
MEMBERS UNDER 18																			
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	46.6	50.3	60.2	36.0	51.5	51.6	62.1	47.1	39.5	44.5	56.4	21.6							
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.3	19.7	24.5	31.8	19.5	18.7	22.2	26.2	27.7	23.9	29.2	39.0							
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.2	19.3	18.7	21.2	16.8	19.1	11.6	18.1	20.6	19.8	8.7	25.3							
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.3	7.5	3.6	7.2	7.2	7.4	3.5	5.9	7.8	7.7	3.8	6.9							
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.3	2.3	0.9	2.7	2.1	2.2	0.4	2.0	2.9	2.8	1.6	3.7							
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.9	-	0.7							
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.5	0.3	-	-	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.7							
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																			
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.2	10.0	5.3	4.4	10.4	11.0	6.3	5.6	5.2	6.1	3.2	2.9							
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.7	6.1	43.4	58.3	11.8	6.5	43.8	49.3	21.6	4.0	52.5	70.1							
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.9	65.5	40.3	27.1	58.6	62.0	37.1	31.7	64.5	80.2	47.0	21.2							
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.7	12.3	8.8	8.1	17.2	15.6	10.1	10.8	6.5	7.1	6.1	4.7							
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.3	4.8	1.7	1.6	5.1	5.5	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.1	0.6	1.0							
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.2							
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																			
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.2	81.4	75.8	81.2	78.8	79.6	67.1	74.5	89.4	89.4	87.3	89.9							
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	7.4	19.6	14.2	9.7	8.2	24.6	19.4	5.1	4.0	9.3	7.4							
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.0	11.0	6.1	4.3	11.3	12.0	7.8	5.6	5.4	6.6	2.8	2.6							
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1							
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																			
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.1	53.6	73.9	67.2	61.5	59.1	79.9	80.6	41.3	33.4	63.6	56.2							
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.8	19.7	6.8	14.9	18.1	19.1	7.8	11.3	20.5	22.2	10.4	17.8							
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.1	26.6	17.3	17.9	20.4	21.8	12.3	8.1	38.2	44.3	25.6	26.0							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																			
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.7	51.7	65.5	40.7	53.4	53.1	67.7	52.4	41.7	45.9	61.2	25.6							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.3	48.3	34.5	59.3	46.6	46.9	32.3	47.6	58.3	54.1	38.8	74.4							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.6	19.2	21.7	29.6	18.7	18.1	19.8	23.7	27.1	23.7	25.5	37.3							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	18.9	9.7	19.8	18.4	18.8	10.4	16.3	20.1	19.4	8.4	24.3							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.9	7.1	2.2	6.8	6.8	7.1	1.7	5.4	7.4	7.3	3.1	8.5							
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.2	0.8	2.3	2.0	2.1	0.4	1.6	2.7	2.6	1.6	3.2							
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.7	-	0.6							
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.3	-	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																			
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	78.4	77.6	91.0	80.6	82.1	80.8	93.5	90.7	65.8	84.0	86.0	67.4							
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	21.6	22.4	9.0	19.4	17.9	19.2	6.5	9.3	34.2	36.0	14.0	32.6							
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	14.9	15.2	7.3	14.8	12.3	13.0	5.1	7.5	23.6	24.2	11.6	24.3							
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5.9	6.3	1.6	4.0	4.9	5.4	1.3	1.4	9.2	10.2	2.0	7.2							
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.7	-	0.3	1.3	1.5	0.4	0.9							
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1							

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER													
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
		MALE	FEMALE				MALE	FEMALE				MALE	FEMALE									
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																						
<u>BLACK FAMILIES</u>																						
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
IN SMSA'S	74.9	74.9	79.3	79.4	73.1	72.4	77.0	74.2	81.1	79.6	80.6	82.3	80.2	82.3								
CENTRAL CITIES	54.5	49.4	55.8	61.3	49.1	46.9	54.6	55.6	60.5	53.8	59.3	65.6	59.3	65.6								
RING	22.8	25.6	22.5	18.1	24.0	25.5	23.3	20.6	20.6	25.7	21.5	18.6	21.5	18.6								
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	25.4	23.9	23.3	27.7	22.2	21.7	26.4	22.8	20.9	27.8	19.8	30.4	19.8	30.4								
CENTRAL CITIES	19.2	17.3	16.1	22.0	16.1	15.3	19.0	17.8	22.7	21.0	17.1	24.4	17.1	24.4								
RING	6.2	6.6	5.2	5.7	6.1	6.4	7.4	5.0	6.2	6.9	2.7	6.0	2.7	6.0								
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	24.0	25.8	26.2	23.7	23.1	22.4	27.0	24.4	24.9	26.5	29.5	25.3	29.5	25.3								
CENTRAL CITIES	15.8	14.3	16.2	17.8	14.8	13.1	15.0	15.9	16.9	16.6	17.5	17.2	17.5	17.2								
RING	8.1	9.5	12.0	5.9	8.3	11.9	5.5	7.9	10.0	12.0	6.1	12.0	6.1	12.0								
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.2	20.8	24.0	21.3	21.3	21.4	22.1	20.9	21.0	19.7	26.0	21.6	19.7	21.6								
CENTRAL CITIES	14.7	13.3	19.8	16.0	14.1	18.0	19.0	13.4	15.4	12.0	20.6	17.5	12.0	17.5								
RING	6.5	7.5	4.2	5.3	7.2	7.4	3.1	7.5	5.6	7.7	5.4	4.1	5.4	4.1								
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.4	6.4	3.9	6.7	6.5	6.9	2.4	6.1	6.3	5.5	5.6	7.0	5.5	7.0								
CENTRAL CITIES	4.8	4.4	2.7	5.5	4.1	4.5	1.5	3.6	3.5	4.1	6.6	4.1	6.6	4.1								
RING	1.6	2.0	1.1	1.2	2.4	2.4	0.9	2.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.4	1.4	0.4								
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.1	25.1	20.7	20.6	26.9	27.6	22.1	25.8	18.9	20.4	19.2	17.7	19.2	17.7								
<u>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</u>																						
TOTAL ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 UNIT	55.3	63.0	54.0	45.6	76.1	79.1	74.5	69.0	33.0	33.7	31.2	32.5	31.2	32.5								
2 UNITS	9.5	7.8	11.0	11.7	3.1	3.1	2.9	16.5	16.3	18.2	16.6	16.6	18.2	16.6								
3 OR 4 UNITS	6.1	4.8	4.2	7.9	1.0	1.4	-	0.2	11.6	10.9	8.9	12.3	8.9	12.3								
5 TO 9 UNITS	5.9	4.4	5.8	8.0	0.3	0.4	-	0.2	12.0	11.5	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3								
10 OR MORE UNITS	12.9	9.9	13.9	17.0	0.8	0.7	-	1.2	26.2	26.5	29.4	25.8	29.4	25.8								
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
2 PERSONS	31.6	28.0	56.6	33.8	31.1	26.9	46.6	38.9	32.0	29.8	67.7	30.9	67.7	30.9								
3 PERSONS	24.2	23.0	25.2	25.7	23.6	22.9	35.1	23.5	24.8	23.0	18.1	27.0	18.1	27.0								
4 PERSONS	19.7	20.8	7.8	19.4	18.8	20.2	6.5	17.5	20.7	22.0	9.2	20.5	9.2	20.5								
5 PERSONS	11.8	13.0	8.1	10.6	12.9	13.9	10.2	10.9	10.6	11.8	5.8	10.3	5.8	10.3								
6 PERSONS	6.3	7.8	2.1	4.8	6.4	7.8	3.9	6.2	7.6	7.6	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.3								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	7.4	0.3	5.7	7.1	8.3	-	5.3	5.7	5.9	0.6	5.9	0.6	5.9								
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	30.5	37.7	50.5	18.7	38.5	39.8	51.7	33.2	21.8	33.8	49.1	10.6	33.8	10.6								
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.6	22.3	30.6	29.4	23.3	21.3	28.4	27.6	28.1	24.1	33.0	30.5	33.0	30.5								
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	22.1	20.9	15.3	24.6	19.3	20.2	17.5	17.3	25.2	22.2	8.6	28.7	8.6	28.7								
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.1	10.4	5.1	15.4	10.9	10.6	2.3	12.5	13.5	9.7	4.0	17.0	9.7	17.0								
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5.8	5.4	2.3	6.7	5.2	5.1	-	6.4	6.4	5.9	4.9	6.9	4.9	6.9								
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	1.7	0.2	2.9	1.5	1.5	-	1.7	2.8	2.0	0.3	3.6	0.3	3.6								
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.8	1.6	-	2.2	1.3	1.4	-	1.2	2.3	2.0	-	2.8	-	2.8								
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.9	7.0	3.3	2.3	6.9	8.0	2.6	4.7	2.8	5.2	3.8	0.9	3.8	0.9								
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	29.7	5.9	44.2	60.4	19.3	6.9	41.3	46.2	41.1	4.2	47.3	68.4	4.2	47.3	68.4							
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	45.6	63.6	38.0	22.2	48.1	57.3	34.7	27.9	43.2	75.4	41.6	19.1	75.4	41.6	19.1							
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	13.3	8.8	10.5	14.9	14.8	14.9	15.2	8.7	10.5	2.0	7.9	2.0	7.9	7.9							
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.9	6.2	4.4	3.3	6.7	7.6	4.9	4.4	3.0	3.4	3.8	2.6	3.4	3.8	2.6							
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.7	3.8	1.4	1.3	4.0	5.2	1.2	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.5	0.5	1.5	1.5	0.5							
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>																						
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	85.3	83.1	74.8	89.3	79.9	80.3	68.2	80.6	91.2	88.3	82.2	94.2	82.2	94.2	82.2							
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.1	7.9	23.4	9.1	12.0	9.2	30.5	16.0	5.9	5.6	15.4	5.3	15.4	5.3	15.4							
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.5	8.7	1.8	1.5	10.2	1.4	3.4	2.9	-	6.1	2.3	0.5	2.3	0.5	2.3							
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER									
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
PERCENT--CONTINUED																		
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED																		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0						
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.1	52.4	62.5	57.6	64.6	61.8	(B)	70.9	47.4	37.7	(B)	52.9						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.9	24.8	11.4	23.6	21.0	23.4	(B)	18.9	25.6	26.9	(B)	25.2						
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.0	22.6	26.2	16.8	13.6	16.8	(B)	10.2	27.0	35.4	(B)	21.9						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38.9	43.3	65.9	30.1	47.9	46.3	69.4	48.5	29.0	38.0	62.0	15.8						
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.1	56.7	34.1	69.9	52.1	53.7	30.6	51.5	71.0	62.0	38.0	80.2						
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.1	21.0	19.4	26.2	20.2	20.1	15.5	21.4	26.2	22.8	22.9	26.9						
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.2	19.4	11.1	22.1	17.1	18.0	12.8	15.4	23.6	22.9	9.3	25.9						
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.8	9.8	1.4	13.3	9.7	10.0	2.3	10.0	12.1	6.4	0.5	15.1						
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.7	4.4	2.0	5.3	3.6	3.7	-	10.9	5.8	5.5	4.2	6.1						
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	1.4	0.2	2.1	0.9	1.1	-	0.5	2.4	1.7	0.3	3.0						
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	-	0.9	0.6	0.7	-	0.3	0.9	0.7	-	1.2						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																		
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.6	73.0	87.2	70.4	81.5	79.5	91.3	85.0	62.7	61.4	82.6	62.2						
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.4	27.0	12.5	29.6	18.5	20.5	8.7	15.0	37.3	38.6	17.4	37.8						
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.5	18.4	12.4	19.3	13.6	14.9	7.8	11.2	24.0	24.8	17.4	23.9						
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.2	7.3	0.5	7.7	4.3	5.0	0.9	3.7	10.3	11.6	-	10.2						
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.1	-	2.3	0.5	0.6	-	0.6	2.7	2.1	-	3.4						
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	0.4						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																		
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	83.8	83.4	94.1	83.4	89.7	88.2	94.9	92.3	77.5	74.7	93.3	78.3						
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	18.2	18.6	5.9	16.6	10.3	11.8	5.1	7.7	22.5	25.3	6.7	21.7						
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.9	14.6	5.9	13.7	9.4	10.8	5.1	6.4	18.9	21.5	6.7	17.6						
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.1	1.9	-	2.6	0.9	0.9	-	1.2	3.4	3.6	-	3.4						
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.4						
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES																		
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE																		
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
IN SMSAIS	85.5	83.9	87.3	90.5	81.6	81.4	(B)	82.7	89.5	87.2	92.2	93.8						
CENTRAL CITIES	49.6	46.2	51.9	60.1	40.5	39.5	(B)	46.1	58.8	55.0	60.6	66.1						
RING	35.9	37.7	35.4	30.4	41.1	41.8	(B)	36.6	30.8	32.3	31.6	27.7						
SMSAIS OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	32.8	29.5	34.6	43.0	22.2	22.1	(B)	22.0	43.4	39.1	43.5	52.0						
CENTRAL CITIES	20.6	16.5	27.4	32.5	28.9	8.1	(B)	12.0	32.3	27.4	37.2	41.3						
RING	12.2	13.0	7.3	10.6	13.2	14.0	(B)	10.1	11.2	11.7	6.3	10.8						
SMSAIS OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	24.6	24.9	28.7	22.8	24.8	24.5	(B)	25.7	24.3	25.4	27.8	21.6						
CENTRAL CITIES	10.9	10.9	13.0	10.5	9.5	9.2	(B)	11.2	12.2	13.0	14.7	10.2						
RING	13.7	14.0	15.7	12.3	15.3	15.3	(B)	14.5	12.1	12.4	13.1	11.4						
SMSAIS OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.1	23.0	20.7	19.5	26.7	27.1	(B)	26.0	17.5	17.7	19.6	16.7						
CENTRAL CITIES	14.2	14.6	9.9	13.5	16.8	17.1	(B)	16.4	11.5	11.4	8.7	12.2						
RING	8.0	8.4	10.8	6.0	9.9	10.0	(B)	9.6	6.0	6.3	11.0	4.5						
SMSAIS OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.1	6.5	3.4	5.1	7.8	7.7	(B)	9.0	4.3	6.9	1.2	3.5						
CENTRAL CITIES	4.0	4.2	1.7	3.6	5.2	5.1	(B)	6.6	2.8	3.2	-	2.4						
RING	2.1	2.2	1.7	1.5	2.6	2.6	(B)	2.4	1.5	1.8	1.2	1.1						
NOT IN SMSAIS	14.5	16.1	12.7	9.5	18.4	18.6	(B)	17.3	10.5	12.8	7.8	6.2						
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																		
TOTAL ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
1 UNIT	57.0	63.2	50.5	38.5	62.0	84.5	(B)	74.1	31.0	35.4	26.9	23.0						
2 UNITS	9.0	8.5	8.1	10.9	3.8	3.5	(B)	4.9	14.3	15.0	10.3	13.6						
3 OR 4 UNITS	7.7	7.4	9.1	8.5	1.3	1.3	(B)	1.0	14.2	15.2	17.1	11.7						
5 TO 9 UNITS	8.6	5.2	6.7	11.2	0.4	0.4	(B)	-	12.9	11.5	11.1	16.0						
10 OR MORE UNITS	14.1	10.2	19.5	25.6	1.2	1.0	(B)	2.5	27.1	22.4	34.6	35.5						

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES						OWNER			RENTER							
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES			
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		
PERCENT--CONTINUED																	
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED																	
SIZE OF FAMILY																	
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
2 PERSONS	23.4	18.7	47.7	33.9	20.7	(B)	32.7	26.2	20.5	47.2	34.4	35.8	24.6	34.4			
3 PERSONS	23.6	22.7	29.1	25.2	21.5	(B)	26.7	25.7	25.5	36.5	34.6	35.0	26.0	34.6			
4 PERSONS	23.0	24.9	10.0	19.3	23.6	(B)	24.9	20.1	22.2	6.9	18.9	14.0	4.8	13.6			
5 PERSONS	15.3	16.6	6.9	12.8	16.6	(B)	17.9	10.9	14.0	14.9	14.8	12.7	2.2	14.9			
6 PERSONS	7.2	8.6	1.9	3.7	8.9	(B)	10.0	3.9	5.5	6.7	1.2	3.6	-	3.6			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.5	8.5	4.4	5.1	8.6	(B)	9.2	5.6	6.5	7.4	4.5	4.9	-	4.9			
MEMBERS UNDER 18																	
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26.3	27.6	54.8	17.0	29.9	(B)	26.1	22.7	24.7	60.5	13.1	27.9	23.4	33.1			
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.1	24.0	28.0	32.6	22.9	(B)	21.1	31.2	29.4	10.2	24.2	12.7	2.2	14.9			
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	23.6	24.1	10.4	24.5	23.6	(B)	24.2	25.1	24.0	11.2	24.5	9.3	2.7	9.3			
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.9	13.3	4.8	12.9	12.8	(B)	13.8	8.3	6.4	2.8	-	2.8	-	2.8			
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.5	6.2	1.5	6.4	6.4	(B)	2.9	2.1	2.7	-	-	-	-	-			
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.7	2.9	-	2.6	2.7	(B)	0.9	2.3	2.2	1.0	-	-	-	-			
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.9	1.9	0.5	2.1	1.5	(B)	1.7	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-			
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																	
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.4	2.8	(B)	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.2	1.1	-	-	-			
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	17.4	3.5	30.4	59.8	16.9	(B)	3.8	4.0	24.0	29.5	65.1	-	-	-			
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.3	69.4	39.6	26.1	57.8	(B)	63.1	29.8	58.8	37.4	24.5	-	-	-			
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.8	15.0	18.9	9.0	17.0	(B)	17.9	12.7	10.6	23.9	7.4	-	-	-			
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.6	6.5	4.5	3.1	6.0	(B)	8.4	5.6	3.9	4.0	2.5	-	-	-			
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	2.9	4.5	0.5	3.5	(B)	3.7	1.7	1.4	1.6	4.6	-	-	-			
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																	
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	90.2	90.5	84.2	90.2	86.5	(B)	87.7	81.4	93.9	94.2	88.4	-	-	-			
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	6.5	5.4	13.1	6.8	9.1	(B)	7.4	16.5	4.0	2.8	9.4	-	-	-			
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3.2	3.9	2.2	1.0	4.2	(B)	4.6	2.2	2.1	3.0	2.2	-	-	-			
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	(B)	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0			
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.3	42.6	(B)	55.4	57.1	(B)	53.3	78.3	36.7	29.7	48.1	(B)	29.1	22.8			
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.6	28.9	(B)	24.9	27.2	(B)	29.9	11.5	27.9	27.7	29.1	(B)	22.6	-			
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	28.5	(B)	19.7	15.7	(B)	16.8	10.1	35.4	42.6	-	(B)	-	-			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																	
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.3	30.6	69.1	26.3	35.3	(B)	32.9	40.5	27.2	27.5	70.1	20.2	-	-			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.7	69.4	30.9	73.7	64.7	(B)	67.1	59.5	72.8	72.5	29.9	79.8	-	-			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	24.3	23.3	18.5	28.6	21.1	(B)	20.2	26.0	27.6	27.4	16.3	29.7	-	-			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22.8	23.8	9.3	21.9	22.4	(B)	23.8	18.7	23.1	23.9	11.2	23.4	-	-			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.3	12.8	1.8	12.5	12.2	(B)	13.3	8.5	12.4	12.3	-	14.3	-	-			
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.7	5.8	0.8	7.3	5.7	(B)	6.1	5.0	5.7	4.7	1.4	8.3	-	-			
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.3	-	1.7	2.0	(B)	2.2	0.9	2.2	2.8	-	2.1	-	-			
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	1.6	0.9	1.6	1.2	(B)	1.4	0.5	1.9	1.8	1.0	2.1	-	-			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																	
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	65.1	60.1	92.3	67.1	72.3	(B)	68.7	87.1	53.9	49.0	88.3	58.5	-	-			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.9	39.9	7.7	32.9	27.7	(B)	31.3	12.9	46.1	51.0	11.7	61.5	-	-			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	24.4	26.3	5.8	21.9	19.1	(B)	21.8	8.0	29.7	32.2	9.0	27.9	-	-			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9.9	10.7	1.9	8.7	6.6	(B)	7.4	3.1	13.2	15.0	2.7	11.1	-	-			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.4	2.7	-	1.9	1.9	(B)	2.0	1.9	2.9	3.6	-	2.0	-	-			
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	(B)	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	-	-			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																	
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	70.0	75.5	95.7	83.0	85.9	(B)	84.0	93.2	70.2	64.3	93.0	78.6	-	-			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	22.0	24.5	4.3	17.0	14.1	(B)	16.0	6.8	29.8	35.7	7.0	21.4	-	-			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	18.8	21.0	3.4	14.4	12.4	(B)	14.2	4.9	25.2	30.0	5.8	18.5	-	-			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.0	3.3	0.9	2.4	1.7	(B)	1.7	1.9	4.3	5.4	1.3	2.5	-	-			
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.1	(B)	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.4	-	-			

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079
OWNER FAMILIES	45 442	40	1 018	3 264	5 152	5 354	4 863	9 101	8 583	5 484	2 583
RENTER FAMILIES	15 577	203	2 361	3 388	2 645	1 784	1 082	1 609	1 169	841	496
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 202	16	169	195	207	138	108	162	78	55	55
PRIVATE HOUSING.	14 375	187	2 192	3 194	2 438	1 687	974	1 447	1 091	764	441
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079
2 PERSONS	24 826	139	1 691	2 304	1 576	1 086	936	3 145	5 848	5 055	2 690
3 PERSONS	14 079	71	1 033	2 061	2 050	1 540	1 265	2 792	2 135	874	259
4 PERSONS	12 594	22	496	1 586	2 552	2 528	1 788	2 344	1 015	196	68
5 PERSONS	5 971	6	111	526	1 062	1 245	1 157	1 317	406	104	32
6 PERSONS	2 609	-	28	119	380	476	485	672	183	43	23
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	1 539	4	19	58	177	301	314	441	166	92	6
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 637	156	1 998	4 777	6 606	6 340	4 840	5 606	1 756	453	105
18 TO 64 YEARS	55 759	236	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	3 323	827
65 YEARS AND OVER.	11 169	4	13	26	70	121	177	451	904	6 324	3 079
TOTAL MEMBERS.	198 541	646	9 340	20 767	28 107	27 997	23 951	38 760	27 171	14 978	6 824
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 855	243	3 024	6 304	13 376	13 881	9 796	9 628	2 700	746	153
18 TO 64 YEARS	119 596	400	6 305	12 437	14 656	13 985	13 969	28 674	23 546	4 509	1 116
65 YEARS AND OVER.	17 090	2	12	26	74	131	186	458	925	9 721	5 556
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	2.66	2.76	3.12	3.60	3.92	4.03	3.62	2.79	2.37	2.22
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.01	1.00	0.69	1.25	1.72	1.94	1.65	0.90	0.28	0.12	0.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.65	1.87	1.87	1.88	1.96	2.35	2.68	2.41	0.71	0.36
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.26	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.09	1.54	1.80
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	39 202	133	1 920	4 739	6 588	6 432	5 354	8 147	4 070	1 212	607
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 341	130	1 920	4 739	6 585	6 431	5 333	7 774	2 994	401	34
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 012	129	1 917	4 736	6 569	6 301	4 750	5 229	1 230	138	12
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 683	125	1 910	4 707	6 155	4 994	2 660	1 826	259	42	4
UNDER 6 YEARS.	13 699	125	1 818	3 965	4 221	2 305	840	356	58	8	2
UNDER 3 YEARS.	8 265	115	1 476	2 667	2 387	1 128	335	128	23	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 415	186	2 836	8 139	13 316	14 406	12 522	17 399	7 025	1 854	723
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 175	182	2 836	8 138	13 310	14 391	12 474	16 229	4 938	625	52
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 892	177	2 824	8 133	13 221	13 607	9 437	8 556	1 720	199	18
UNDER 12 YEARS	37 019	172	2 805	7 970	11 159	8 317	3 819	2 378	345	48	5
UNDER 6 YEARS.	18 302	168	2 520	5 515	5 699	2 916	1 001	409	63	10	2
UNDER 3 YEARS.	9 385	147	1 724	3 079	2 671	1 238	356	141	23	6	1
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL.	31 012	129	1 917	4 736	6 569	6 301	4 750	5 229	1 230	138	12
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 314	4	99	771	2 347	3 996	3 910	4 873	1 172	130	10
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	6 065	4	170	1 229	2 181	1 566	615	261	37	1	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 633	121	1 648	2 737	2 041	739	225	95	21	7	1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079
NONE UNDER 18.	30 007	113	1 462	1 916	1 226	838	1 194	5 481	8 522	6 186	3 066
1 UNDER 18	12 730	92	1 176	2 153	2 044	1 606	1 733	2 953	871	91	0
2 UNDER 18	11 612	35	567	1 828	2 828	2 762	1 778	1 521	259	35	1
3 UNDER 18	4 544	5	146	566	1 143	1 267	822	498	73	8	-
4 UNDER 18	1 488	2	27	120	404	450	289	169	23	3	2
5 UNDER 18	423	-	-	39	105	139	86	49	4	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	215	-	-	10	46	77	43	39	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	57 892	177	2 624	8 133	13 221	13 607	9 437	8 556	1 720	199	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.73	0.84	1.22	1.70	1.91	1.59	0.80	0.18	0.03	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.37	1.47	1.72	2.01	2.16	1.99	1.64	1.40	1.44	(8)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	37 640	234	3 110	4 653	3 269	1 577	1 419	5 575	8 544	6 192	3 067
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 619	8	228	1 459	2 182	1 948	1 840	2 996	862	86	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 025	-	36	425	1 712	2 372	1 712	1 465	268	34	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 639	-	5	91	464	876	669	467	61	6	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 095	-	-	24	170	366	304	207	18	5	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	39 590	9	304	2 619	7 522	10 692	8 436	8 147	1 656	189	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.65	0.04	0.09	0.39	0.96	1.50	1.42	0.76	0.17	0.03	0.01

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	46 320	238	3 360	6 509	6 214	3 581	2 237	6 234	8 666	6 211	3 069	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	9 560	4	18	118	1 136	2 116	2 163	3 072	806	80	8	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 018	-	1	23	357	1 108	1 171	1 122	210	27	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	929	-	-	2	78	278	305	234	26	5	2	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	192	-	-	-	12	36	66	49	9	2	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20 873	5	19	164	2 062	5 290	5 618	6 178	1 375	151	12	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.26	0.74	0.95	0.58	0.14	0.02	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	46 683	239	3 119	4 696	3 840	3 144	3 697	9 056	9 529	6 289	3 075	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 189	4	228	1 485	2 524	2 671	1 687	1 352	185	30	3	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 608	-	31	398	1 245	1 146	486	245	52	5	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	504	-	2	56	172	149	69	50	6	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	75	-	-	16	16	29	6	6	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 717	4	285	2 455	5 460	5 401	2 819	1 969	282	38	3	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.02	0.08	0.37	0.70	0.76	0.47	0.18	0.03	0.01	-	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395	
OWNER FAMILIES	39 409	28	2 870	2 920	4 594	4 618	4 068	7 780	7 631	4 860	2 041	
RENTER FAMILIES	10 221	107	1 618	2 391	1 682	1 053	636	963	795	623	353	
PUBLIC HOUSING	444	2	63	68	76	32	34	62	32	55	39	
PRIVATE HOUSING	9 757	105	1 585	2 322	1 606	1 021	602	901	763	567	315	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395	
2 PERSONS	18 866	70	1 189	1 679	1 019	578	475	2 229	5 013	4 469	2 165	
3 PERSONS	10 930	45	792	1 632	1 533	1 040	882	2 251	1 869	720	165	
4 PERSONS	11 104	13	394	1 404	2 287	2 260	1 592	2 095	880	145	34	
5 PERSONS	5 259	2	84	462	933	1 103	1 035	1 186	361	80	13	
6 PERSONS	2 160	-	21	94	350	437	444	599	166	32	17	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 290	4	8	39	155	252	273	383	136	37	1	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395	
WITH MEMBERS!												
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 326	76	1 310	3 601	5 222	5 031	3 895	4 503	1 357	288	42	
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 819	133	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	2 720	347	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 114	-	7	10	33	61	115	299	711	5 483	2 395	
TOTAL MEMBERS	164 647	373	6 933	16 937	23 486	23 167	19 870	32 566	23 423	12 718	5 173	
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 510	119	1 914	6 150	10 604	11 205	6 099	7 790	2 096	469	64	
18 TO 64 YEARS	101 569	254	5 014	10 776	12 850	11 892	11 653	24 477	20 606	3 586	460	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 567	-	6	10	33	70	117	299	720	8 664	4 649	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.32	2.77	2.79	3.19	3.74	4.09	4.22	3.72	2.78	2.32	2.16	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.98	0.88	0.77	1.16	1.69	1.98	1.72	0.89	0.25	0.09	0.03	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	1.89	2.02	2.03	2.05	2.10	2.48	2.80	2.45	0.65	0.19	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.58	1.94	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395	
WITH OWN CHILDREN!												
OF ANY AGE	29 822	61	1 272	3 584	5 216	5 072	4 195	6 377	3 095	776	174	
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 335	61	1 272	3 584	5 213	5 071	4 185	6 168	2 416	542	39	
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 465	61	1 272	3 582	5 202	5 016	3 848	4 291	1 061	122	9	
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 314	61	1 265	3 567	5 019	4 238	2 300	1 580	243	39	2	
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 415	61	1 224	3 181	3 730	2 065	764	324	57	8	1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 131	56	1 068	2 308	2 200	1 032	318	120	22	5	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 940	80	1 824	6 077	10 565	11 428	10 041	13 971	5 501	1 215	237	
UNDER 25 YEARS	57 875	80	1 824	6 077	10 558	11 475	10 020	13 210	4 109	542	39	
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 272	80	1 818	6 074	10 503	11 083	7 894	7 158	1 518	175	12	
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 246	80	1 799	5 984	9 331	7 232	3 362	2 083	327	44	4	
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 367	76	1 657	4 508	5 124	2 634	922	374	62	10	1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 074	68	1 246	2 666	2 467	1 129	341	132	22	6	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 465	61	1 272	3 582	5 202	5 016	3 848	4 291	1 061	122	9	
6 TO 17 ONLY	13 050	-	47	401	1 473	2 952	3 084	3 967	1 004	114	7	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 969	4	87	839	1 825	1 381	558	235	36	1	1	
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 446	58	1 137	2 341	1 904	663	206	89	21	7	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395	
NONE UNDER 18	25 165	73	1 216	1 729	1 074	6 654	856	4 452	7 365	5 360	2 386	
1 UNDER 18	9 621	48	815	1 643	1 565	1 136	1 266	2 333	725	84	6	
2 UNDER 18	9 485	11	371	1 417	2 318	2 287	1 502	1 311	260	27	1	
3 UNDER 18	3 687	-	73	421	904	1 060	720	431	71	6	-	
4 UNDER 18	1 172	2	12	76	302	361	251	142	22	3	1	
5 UNDER 18	333	-	-	21	79	113	74	40	4	2	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	167	-	-	34	59	36	33	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 272	80	1 818	6 074	10 503	11 043	7 894	7 154	1 518	175	12	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.59	0.73	1.18	1.67	1.95	1.68	0.82	0.18	0.03	0.01	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	(B)	1.43	2.70	2.02	2.20	2.05	1.67	1.43	1.43	(B)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	31 611	131	2 353	4 070	2 978	1 338	1 061	4 541	7 386	5 367	2 386	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 648	4	106	943	1 629	1 425	1 364	2 372	716	79	8	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 469	-	22	249	1 274	1 947	1 443	1 257	249	27	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 081	-	5	38	283	690	582	400	59	5	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	842	-	-	10	112	270	254	173	16	5	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 905	4	161	1 566	5 380	8 410	6 972	6 780	1 456	165	14	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.62	0.03	0.06	0.29	0.86	1.48	1.48	0.78	0.17	0.03	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	38 430	135	2 469	5 231	5 358	3 108	1 751	5 113	7 495	5 385	2 387	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 206	-	18	68	686	1 522	1 676	2 447	709	73	6	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 144	-	1	9	191	814	970	982	195	21	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	707	-	-	2	33	184	257	203	24	3	1	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	143	-	-	8	43	50	36	3	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 026	-	19	90	1 172	3 872	4 532	5 071	1 191	131	9	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	-	0.01	0.02	0.19	0.67	0.96	0.58	0.14	0.02	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	38 327	131	2 362	4 097	3 268	2 310	2 777	7 322	8 218	5 450	2 392	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 896	4	107	960	1 670	2 196	1 423	1 151	152	29	2	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 952	-	16	222	994	1 012	438	217	50	3	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	406	-	2	26	132	134	60	46	6	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	49	-	-	6	12	18	5	8	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 878	4	142	1 476	4 207	4 598	2 440	1 709	265	34	2	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.03	0.06	0.28	0.67	0.81	0.52	0.20	0.03	0.01	-	
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 289	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
OWNER FAMILIES	4 758	6	90	267	446	586	638	1 048	746	500	430	
RENTER FAMILIES	4 645	75	610	875	852	663	389	569	314	185	115	
PUBLIC HOUSING	706	13	105	119	118	105	72	95	47	19	12	
PRIVATE HOUSING	3 939	62	505	756	734	558	317	474	267	166	101	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
2 PERSONS	4 285	48	368	480	439	344	338	709	653	479	427	
3 PERSONS	2 692	21	211	391	446	435	321	484	214	123	74	
4 PERSONS	1 345	7	84	174	245	253	174	230	113	44	21	
5 PERSONS	623	4	21	58	118	131	114	107	39	17	14	
6 PERSONS	224	-	5	23	30	37	40	60	14	9	4	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	-	10	16	21	49	40	56	26	12	3	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
WITH MEMBERS	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 486	72	632	1 091	1 252	1 167	812	948	332	136	45	
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 051	76	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	497	384	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 537	4	2	7	12	31	31	89	134	685	543	
TOTAL MEMBERS	28 587	208	1 915	3 326	4 015	4 238	3 520	5 208	3 039	1 641	1 279	
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 065	113	1 032	2 027	2 554	2 447	1 508	1 584	512	231	57	
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 639	92	881	1 291	1 447	1 759	1 981	3 529	2 307	756	515	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 883	2	8	14	31	31	95	139	853	707	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	2.56	2.73	2.91	3.09	3.39	3.43	3.22	2.87	2.69	2.36	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.28	1.40	1.47	1.77	1.97	1.96	1.47	0.98	0.48	0.34	0.10	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	1.14	1.26	1.13	1.12	1.41	1.93	2.18	2.25	1.10	0.95	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.20	0.03	+	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.13	1.25	1.30	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 289	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	8 239	68	620	1 084	1 254	1 209	994	1 504	803	354	346	
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 059	67	620	1 084	1 254	1 209	986	1 360	446	32	2	
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 868	66	616	1 084	1 249	1 147	662	803	122	8	1	
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 003	62	616	1 071	1 037	622	322	200	10	3	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 091	62	565	735	430	214	67	17	-	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 032	56	385	323	165	85	14	4	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 672	102	970	1 969	2 553	2 726	2 223	2 965	1 261	523	381	
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 809	99	968	2 553	2 725	2 198	2 597	652	53	2	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 584	95	964	1 967	2 520	2 342	1 364	1 179	145	31	4	
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 249	90	964	1 894	1 668	979	410	228	12	-	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 706	90	821	947	507	282	69	18	-	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 192	78	448	372	179	97	13	5	-	-	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	5 868	66	616	1 084	1 249	1 147	773	803	122	8	-	
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 777	4	51	349	618	933	706	786	122	-	-	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 032	-	83	381	328	172	54	15	-	-	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 059	62	482	354	102	43	13	2	-	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
NONE UNDER 18	3 835	15	85	49	102	254	813	938	677	543	-	
1 UNDER 18	2 691	42	380	459	425	398	380	536	107	4	-	
2 UNDER 18	1 931	21	190	394	459	424	246	180	13	4	-	
3 UNDER 18	815	3	71	164	229	201	92	56	-	-	-	
4 UNDER 18	295	-	15	44	98	82	37	18	2	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	88	-	-	17	26	24	12	9	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	47	-	-	6	12	18	7	8	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 584	95	964	1 967	2 520	2 342	1 364	1 179	145	11	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	1.17	1.38	1.72	1.94	1.87	1.33	0.73	0.14	0.02	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	(B)	1.56	1.81	2.02	2.04	1.76	1.47	1.19	(B)	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 594	77	567	412	151	145	268	816	938	677	543	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 615	4	120	490	510	450	392	538	107	4	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 408	-	14	173	402	385	238	179	13	4	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	546	-	-	53	177	181	86	56	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	240	-	-	14	58	89	50	27	2	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 878	4	143	1 019	2 013	2 090	1 295	1 160	145	11	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.84	0.05	0.20	0.89	1.55	1.67	1.26	0.72	0.14	0.02	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 299	77	567	412	151	145	268	816	938	677	543	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 056	4	-	50	429	531	408	537	102	3	-	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	784	-	-	13	157	177	158	9	2	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	207	-	-	-	45	92	46	23	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	48	-	-	-	4	13	18	11	2	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 335	4	-	72	852	1 362	954	950	133	7	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	0.05	-	0.06	0.66	1.09	0.93	0.59	0.13	0.01	0.01	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 595	81	567	428	414	669	737	1 424	1 050	682	543	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 066	-	120	500	612	438	241	168	8	1	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	608	-	14	174	232	120	41	22	2	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	87	-	-	31	36	10	8	2	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	26	-	-	10	4	31	1	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 544	-	143	947	1 161	727	340	210	12	4	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	-	0.20	0.83	0.89	0.58	0.33	0.13	0.01	0.01	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--WHITE</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793
OWNER FAMILIES	41 241	35	928	2 979	4 577	4 887	4 357	8 363	8 802	5 058	2 374
RENTER FAMILIES	12 028	184	1 913	2 644	2 005	1 381	814	1 171	908	660	419
PUBLIC HOUSING	528	3	74	97	90	59	50	51	30	38	38
PRIVATE HOUSING.	11 499	150	1 839	2 547	1 915	1 282	765	1 119	878	622	384
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793
2 PERSONS.	22 072	114	1 475	2 029	1 350	904	809	2 780	5 432	4 696	2 483
3 PERSONS.	12 248	50	875	1 718	1 743	1 313	1 100	2 524	1 951	756	219
4 PERSONS.	10 998	18	384	1 330	2 216	2 279	1 614	2 085	879	141	51
5 PERSONS.	5 020	4	78	432	864	1 090	998	1 150	317	69	18
6 PERSONS.	1 900	-	20	77	291	397	401	526	133	37	16
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	1 031	2	8	36	118	204	249	298	91	19	4
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 270	114	1 580	3 892	5 538	5 489	4 215	4 717	1 383	282	60
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 367	183	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 932	683
65 YEARS AND OVER.	10 026	1	5	24	49	94	141	393	808	5 718	2 793
TOTAL MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	169 921	493	7 685	17 347	23 545	24 054	20 694	33 203	23 718	13 112	6 071
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 713	167	2 284	6 597	10 994	11 865	8 527	7 777	1 994	415	94
65 YEARS AND OVER.	103 691	325	5 398	10 726	12 501	12 088	12 018	25 035	20 900	3 829	873
AVERAGE PER FAMILY											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.19	2.61	2.71	3.08	3.58	3.89	4.00	3.55	2.69	2.29	2.17
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.95	0.88	0.80	1.17	1.67	1.92	1.65	0.85	0.23	0.67	0.03
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1.95	1.72	1.90	1.91	1.90	1.95	2.32	2.67	0.67	0.31	1.83
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793
UNDER 25 YEARS	33 356	93	1 515	3 864	5 526	5 558	4 657	7 071	3 538	996	517
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 885	92	1 515	3 864	5 523	5 557	4 637	6 768	2 602	308	20
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 239	91	1 513	3 862	5 511	5 465	4 170	4 491	1 043	85	5
UNDER 6 YEARS.	19 073	87	1 508	3 842	5 210	4 355	2 351	1 498	212	27	2
UNDER 3 YEARS.	11 517	87	1 451	3 311	3 617	1 936	716	288	45	4	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN											
UNDER 25 YEARS	65 306	121	2 152	6 503	10 956	12 244	10 774	14 711	5 807	1 447	591
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 070	119	2 152	6 503	10 951	12 230	10 736	13 609	4 108	438	25
UNDER 12 YEARS	48 431	113	2 146	6 497	10 899	11 703	8 321	7 211	1 418	116	6
UNDER 6 YEARS.	30 994	108	2 130	6 405	9 438	7 291	3 369	1 938	276	33	4
UNDER 3 YEARS.	15 376	106	1 949	4 636	4 896	2 534	863	332	51	6	2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL.	26 237	91	1 513	3 862	5 511	5 465	4 170	4 491	1 043	85	5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	14 720	4	62	551	1 894	3 469	3 454	4 203	997	81	3
UNDER 6 ONLY	4 925	2	106	922	1 803	1 328	530	208	24	21	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793
NONE UNDER 18.	27 033	98	1 328	1 761	1 071	722	1 001	4 872	7 759	5 633	2 788
1 UNDER 18	10 963	73	985	1 809	1 749	1 395	1 508	2 623	757	60	4
2 UNDER 18	9 982	17	422	1 516	2 467	2 444	1 598	1 285	215	20	1
3 UNDER 18	3 696	2	92	438	902	1 099	705	403	52	4	-
4 UNDER 18	1 137	-	14	72	293	374	251	114	17	1	-
5 UNDER 18	303	-	-	22	74	100	73	32	2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	156	-	-	5	26	53	37	35	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	48 431	113	2 146	6 497	10 899	11 703	8 321	7 211	1 418	116	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.60	0.76	1.16	1.66	1.89	1.61	0.77	0.16	0.02	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.24	1.42	1.58	1.98	2.14	2.00	1.61	1.36	1.37	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 624	183	2 672	4 151	2 885	1 390	1 187	4 982	7 780	5 636	2 789
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 861	6	138	1 25	1 846	1 664	1 604	2 669	744	59	4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 856	-	26	289	1 422	2 117	1 540	1 219	224	19	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 114	-	4	45	320	738	584	378	42	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	814	-	-	13	107	279	256	146	11	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 055	7	197	1 861	6 002	9 189	7 458	6 880	1 367	110	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.62	0.04	0.07	0.33	0.91	1 48	1 44	0.73	0.16	0.02	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	40 916	185	2 824	5 538	5 431	3 190	1 914	5 609	7 882	5 652	2 790	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 176	4	17	76	868	1 805	1 906	2 713	734	50	3	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 332	-	-	6	243	953	1 032	918	164	15	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	706	-	-	2	34	200	265	186	17	2	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	140	-	-	5	39	53	27	5	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17 437	5	16	92	1 460	4 411	4 953	5 274	1 139	84	1 031	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.22	0.71	0.96	0.56	0.13	0.01	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	189	2 681	5 623	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	41 350	187	2 680	4 178	3 301	2 692	3 193	8 013	8 620	5 653	2 791	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 427	2	138	1 140	2 093	2 306	1 473	1 114	137	22	2	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 045	-	20	264	1 043	1 046	438	190	40	3	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	397	-	2	32	136	123	61	58	5	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	51	-	-	8	9	21	6	8	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 618	2	181	1 769	4 542	4 758	2 505	1 606	227	27	2	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.01	0.06	0.31	0.69	0.77	0.46	0.17	0.03	-	-	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225	
OWNER FAMILIES	36 406	26	822	2 730	4 167	4 261	3 695	7 133	7 129	4 525	1 917	
RENTER FAMILIES	8 601	101	1 443	2 036	1 372	871	526	782	654	508	307	
PUBLIC HOUSING	276	2	40	42	45	22	17	29	19	35	28	
PRIVATE HOUSING	8 325	99	1 403	1 994	1 327	849	508	753	634	477	280	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225	
2 PERSONS	17 661	66	1 116	1 568	920	533	431	2 050	4 741	4 198	2 037	
3 PERSONS	9 912	43	725	1 446	1 365	930	778	2 098	1 749	629	140	
4 PERSONS	10 078	13	333	1 249	2 066	2 090	1 475	1 922	792	110	26	
5 PERSONS	4 629	2	70	401	800	999	924	1 077	294	54	7	
6 PERSONS	1 787	-	14	70	280	380	383	494	126	28	11	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	940	2	8	32	109	191	229	274	81	13	-	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 380	72	1 164	3 170	4 599	4 552	3 509	3 971	1 138	182	26	
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 484	126	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	2 042	294	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 351	-	3	10	23	48	91	267	652	5 032	2 225	
TOTAL MEMBERS	146 804	344	6 227	15 062	20 799	17 747	26 944	21 056	11 365	4 738		
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 355	107	1 671	5 394	9 219	10 065	7 296	6 650	1 656	255	41	
18 TO 64 YEARS	91 024	237	4 554	9 658	11 280	10 681	10 358	22 030	18 745	3 116	366	
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 425	-	2	10	24	52	93	265	654	7 994	4 332	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	2.70	2.75	3.16	3.70	4.05	4.20	3.66	2.71	2.26	2.13	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.84	0.74	1.13	1.68	1.96	1.73	0.84	0.21	0.05	0.02	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.86	2.01	2.03	2.04	2.08	2.45	2.78	2.41	0.62	0.16	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	-	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.95	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	26 603	58	1 129	3 153	4 592	4 584	3 771	5 750	2 772	646	149	
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 271	58	1 129	3 153	4 588	4 583	3 760	5 564	2 156	292	18	
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 744	58	1 129	3 151	4 581	4 539	3 476	3 811	920	76	4	
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 198	58	1 124	3 139	4 424	3 823	2 054	1 345	203	25	1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 082	58	1 086	2 826	3 284	1 882	668	269	45	4	1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 311	54	942	2 091	1 912	917	283	91	18	4	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	53 589	70	1 585	5 326	9 200	10 280	8 990	12 319	4 705	945	189	
UNDER 25 YEARS	50 982	70	1 585	5 326	9 195	10 247	8 971	11 691	3 498	376	23	
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 839	70	1 583	5 323	9 186	9 942	7 145	6 242	1 269	193	5	
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 697	70	1 567	5 252	8 197	6 537	3 019	1 756	267	28	3	
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 585	68	1 447	4 018	4 517	2 354	813	310	30	6	1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 130	61	1 092	2 419	2 131	1 001	304	100	18	4	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	21 744	58	1 129	3 151	4 581	4 539	3 476	3 811	920	76	4	
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 662	-	43	325	1 297	2 697	2 807	3 542	675	72	3	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 293	2	68	718	1 576	1 219	491	191	24	1	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 790	56	1 018	2 107	1 708	622	177	77	20	3	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225	
NONE UNDER 18	23 263	70	1 137	1 616	958	593	746	4 104	6 863	4 956	2 281	
1 UNDER 18	8 647	47	747	1 450	1 385	1 030	1 141	2 173	683	56	1	
2 UNDER 18	8 512	11	311	1 256	2 095	2 090	1 379	1 154	200	14	1	
3 UNDER 18	3 213	—	63	369	770	965	631	361	90	4	1	
4 UNDER 18	972	—	8	55	245	315	226	107	15	1	1	
5 UNDER 18	270	—	—	19	64	91	67	27	2	—	—	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	130	—	—	1	21	48	32	29	—	—	—	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 839	70	1 583	5 323	9 156	9 942	7 145	6 282	1 269	103	5	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.55	0.70	1.12	1.65	1.94	1.69	0.79	0.16	0.02	—	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	(B)	1.40	1.69	2.00	2.19	2.06	1.64	1.38	1.35	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 052	125	2 184	3 723	2 667	1 215	922	4 182	6 883	4 959	2 221	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 708	2	87	802	1 437	1 276	1 228	2 174	640	56	2 44	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 782	—	21	207	1 128	1 768	1 325	1 091	209	13	—	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 782	—	4	29	225	623	521	337	41	3	—	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	683	—	—	6	84	227	224	131	10	1	—	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	27 254	2	136	1 305	4 639	7 588	6 332	5 932	1 219	97	4	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.61	0.01	0.06	0.27	0.84	1.88	1.50	0.75	0.16	0.02	—	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	35 093	127	2 249	4 703	4 782	2 837	1 541	4 683	6 977	4 973	2 222	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 452	—	17	57	580	1 366	1 524	2 222	636	47	3	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 746	—	—	5	150	740	679	810	151	11	—	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	599	—	—	2	23	155	235	168	15	2	—	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	116	—	—	5	35	41	31	3	—	—	—	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 182	—	16	70	959	3 406	4 126	4 486	1 002	74	3	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	—	0.01	0.01	0.17	0.66	0.98	0.57	0.13	0.01	—	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	35 079	125	2 182	3 743	2 910	2 092	2 496	6 709	7 608	5 010	2 223	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 910	2	87	817	1 625	1 966	1 263	987	130	21	1	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 641	—	15	185	878	945	403	176	39	—	—	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	338	—	2	19	111	112	54	35	5	—	—	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	39	—	—	5	6	17	5	8	—	—	—	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13 112	2	120	1 234	3 680	4 182	2 206	1 446	217	23	1	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.01	0.05	0.26	0.66	0.81	0.52	0.18	0.03	—	—	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448	
OWNER FAMILIES	3 735	3	62	179	326	451	517	828	586	428	356	
RENTER FAMILIES	2 885	37	366	520	549	415	238	333	207	128	93	
PUBLIC HOUSING	237	1	35	48	42	36	35	20	11	5	6	
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 648	36	332	474	507	380	205	313	196	123	86	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448	
2 PERSONS	3 334	29	253	344	338	257	265	553	531	404	360	
3 PERSONS	1 973	4	127	245	326	325	263	356	162	103	61	
4 PERSONS	805	4	37	74	135	174	121	147	71	30	13	
5 PERSONS	331	2	6	25	58	81	67	58	18	8	6	
6 PERSONS	96	—	5	6	11	16	18	24	5	7	4	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	82	—	—	4	8	13	20	23	7	4	3	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 237	37	373	657	841	812	587	628	196	84	22	
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 327	35	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	405	311	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 244	1	2	6	8	19	24	70	110	556	448	
TOTAL MEMBERS	18 855	99	1 090	1 896	2 573	2 762	2 441	3 482	2 073	1 407	1 032	
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 354	54	551	1 111	1 603	1 600	1 062	943	265	130	34	
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 950	44	538	779	960	1 141	1 355	2 466	1 690	579	399	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 550	1	2	6	10	21	25	73	116	698	598	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.85	(B)	2.55	2.72	2.94	3.19	3.24	3.00	2.62	2.53	2.30	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.11	(B)	1.29	1.59	1.83	1.85	1.47	0.81	0.53	0.23	0.08	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.50	(B)	1.26	1.12	1.10	1.32	1.80	2.12	2.13	1.04	0.89	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	(B)	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.15	1.25	1.33	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED												
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	5 770	33	363	654	844	882	733	1 098	615	286	299	
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 813	33	363	654	844	882	726	996	328	27	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 926	33	361	654	839	802	576	571	83	17	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 577	29	361	647	710	466	240	119	32	23	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 287	29	342	445	288	131	41	11	1	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	586	28	222	186	94	48	5	3	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 226	47	533	1 102	1 599	1 764	1 551	2 023	880	404	322	
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 849	47	533	1 101	1 599	1 763	1 533	1 780	455	36	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 704	42	529	1 100	1 585	1 562	1 013	803	100	10	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 870	36	529	1 080	1 113	1 663	306	134	35	14	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 610	36	468	569	327	154	43	12	1	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	656	33	257	207	98	55	5	3	-	-	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 926	33	361	654	839	802	576	571	83	7	-	
6 TO 12 ONLY	2 640	4	19	210	551	671	536	559	83	7	-	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	583	-	37	197	207	98	35	10	-	-	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	704	29	305	248	82	33	6	2	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448	
NONE UNDER 18	2 694	7	57	44	36	64	178	590	709	550	448	
1 UNDER 18	1 960	26	222	316	323	296	286	815	71	3	-	
2 UNDER 18	1 311	5	106	243	333	311	189	109	11	4	-	
3 UNDER 18	448	2	27	69	124	128	66	32	-	-	-	
4 UNDER 18	151	-	6	17	44	53	22	5	2	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	32	-	2	10	8	5	5	6	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	25	-	4	5	6	6	5	5	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 744	42	529	1 100	1 585	1 562	1 013	803	100	10	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	(B)	1.24	1.58	1.81	1.80	1.34	0.69	0.13	0.02	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.72	(B)	1.46	1.68	1.89	1.95	1.76	1.41	1.21	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 397	36	371	292	118	98	184	592	709	550	448	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 840	4	51	304	375	318	297	418	71	3	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	953	-	6	80	268	294	186	105	11	2	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	307	-	-	16	91	111	57	31	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	124	-	7	23	46	31	15	2	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 134	4	60	531	1 259	1 409	970	791	100	10	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.78	0.10	0.14	0.76	1.44	1.63	1.29	0.68	0.13	0.02	-	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 518	36	428	678	507	287	273	636	712	552	448	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 460	4	-	20	268	378	308	410	69	2	-	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	520	-	-	-	89	192	133	94	9	2	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	98	-	-	-	11	44	28	15	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	-	-	-	5	12	6	2	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 874	4	-	20	472	900	707	669	95	6	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	(B)	-	0.03	0.54	1.04	0.94	0.58	0.12	0.01	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 815	40	371	299	277	459	530	1 049	789	554	448	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 379	-	51	303	422	308	189	103	1	1	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	364	-	6	78	152	89	28	8	2	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	-	-	14	21	7	6	2	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12	-	-	5	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 260	-	60	511	786	509	263	122	5	4	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	(B)	0.14	0.73	0.90	0.59	0.35	0.10	0.01	0.01	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER—BLACK</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256
OWNER FAMILIES	3 355	5	83	229	426	379	395	700	584	362	193
RENTER FAMILIES	3 058	45	390	653	538	382	243	389	211	145	63
PUBLIC HOUSING	631	12	93	89	102	77	55	107	44	35	18
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 427	32	297	564	436	305	188	283	166	111	45
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256
2 PERSONS	2 024	22	187	232	192	120	109	325	348	299	188
3 PERSONS	1 550	19	145	298	243	186	147	219	163	97	34
4 PERSONS	1 264	4	100	216	252	192	130	205	101	49	15
5 PERSONS	757	2	24	80	160	129	128	118	76	25	14
6 PERSONS	406	-	8	38	72	59	57	106	43	5	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	412	2	8	17	45	75	57	113	63	32	-
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 456	39	382	775	864	679	510	701	511	154	42
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 096	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	323	124
65 YEARS AND OVER	943	2	6	1	13	12	25	35	85	507	256
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 423	142	1 445	2 926	3 574	3 130	2 680	4 399	2 872	1 587	669
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 219	74	681	1 504	1 936	1 630	1 016	1 431	588	308	81
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 893	67	758	1 420	1 624	1 489	1 639	2 928	2 196	560	211
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 311	1	6	2	14	11	24	40	87	719	407
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	(B)	3.06	3.32	3.71	4.11	4.20	4.04	3.62	3.13	2.61
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.84	(B)	1.44	1.70	2.01	2.14	1.59	1.31	0.74	0.61	0.20
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	(B)	1.80	1.61	1.69	1.96	2.57	2.69	2.76	1.10	0.82
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.20	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.11	1.42	1.59
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 864	37	377	766	858	701	577	858	431	180	79
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 505	35	377	766	858	701	576	794	311	72	13
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 918	35	377	766	854	665	666	564	136	47	7
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 933	35	376	762	748	489	249	233	32	13	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 760	35	362	564	452	224	85	45	9	4	-
1 036	30	273	304	264	110	30	19	4	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 857	63	641	1 447	1 922	1 770	1 456	2 098	986	355	117
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	61	641	1 447	1 922	1 770	1 449	1 861	658	153	23
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 704	61	637	1 447	1 888	1 531	870	969	219	74	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 852	61	636	1 384	1 344	747	313	307	45	14	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 346	59	536	751	578	270	91	50	9	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 212	50	329	353	301	124	30	20	4	2	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 918	35	377	766	854	665	466	564	136	47	7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	2 158	-	35	202	403	441	381	519	127	43	7
UNDER 6 ONLY	936	2	61	282	310	177	56	38	9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	824	33	281	282	141	47	29	7	-	4	-
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256
NONE UNDER 18	2 495	14	96	116	109	96	172	525	688	461	249
1 UNDER 18	1 480	16	174	296	239	167	197	276	83	26	6
2 UNDER 18	1 294	16	139	272	271	242	133	173	32	14	-
3 UNDER 18	695	1	50	133	202	139	90	59	17	3	-
4 UNDER 18	299	2	13	44	100	66	26	40	2	2	-
5 UNDER 18	103	-	17	25	34	12	12	2	2	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	-	5	17	17	6	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 704	61	637	1 447	1 888	1 531	870	969	219	74	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.20	(B)	1.35	1.64	1.96	2.01	1.36	0.89	0.28	0.15	0.03
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	(B)	1.69	1.89	2.21	2.30	1.87	1.72	1.61	(B)	0.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 319	47	376	397	250	143	201	533	658	465	249
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 479	2	86	308	279	215	199	278	65	22	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	949	-	10	121	254	207	130	178	34	14	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	425	-	-	45	123	119	67	56	13	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	241	-	-	11	57	77	42	48	4	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 358	2	102	696	1 310	1 262	779	919	210	71	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.64	0.04	0.21	0.79	1.36	1.66	1.22	0.84	0.26	0.14	0.03

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
<u>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 456	49	471	830	570	272	263	611	673	467	249	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 154	-	1	37	245	258	213	294	77	23	6	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	566	-	-	15	104	141	112	145	39	12	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	190	-	-	-	39	75	36	30	5	1	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	47	-	-	-	6	15	14	9	-	2	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 852	-	-	62	544	784	557	661	174	61	7	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.44	(B)	1	0.07	0.56	1.03	0.87	0.61	0.22	0.12	0.03	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 089	794	507	256	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 434	47	377	407	392	380	440	871	768	499	255	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 028	2	65	324	371	285	163	173	17	7	1	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	447	-	10	121	186	74	36	8	2	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	61	-	-	22	29	13	6	9	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	24	-	-	7	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 506	2	101	634	766	478	223	257	37	10	1	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	(B)	0.21	0.72	0.79	0.63	0.35	0.24	0.05	0.02	-	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150	
OWNER FAMILIES	2 276	2	42	145	295	247	276	472	407	277	111	
RENTER FAMILIES	1 258	6	147	286	227	137	87	144	106	80	38	
PUBLIC HOUSING	157	-	22	20	21	8	15	30	12	20	9	
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 102	5	125	266	206	129	72	114	95	59	29	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150	
2 PERSONS	989	4	59	83	70	35	34	155	223	213	112	
3 PERSONS	811	2	61	152	118	74	92	118	104	72	21	
4 PERSONS	736	-	56	122	144	119	78	127	56	30	5	
5 PERSONS	460	-	7	49	106	78	79	65	54	16	6	
6 PERSONS	275	-	8	20	55	38	45	71	33	2	5	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	263	2	-	5	32	39	37	80	44	24	-	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 203	4	129	346	446	339	283	372	178	91	15	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 287	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	215	43	
65 YEARS AND OVER	596	-	2	-	6	1	16	14	50	357	150	
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 452	29	604	1 490	2 112	1 659	1 601	2 613	1 870	1 092	382	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 555	12	212	605	1 011	805	570	777	347	191	23	
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 981	17	390	884	1 095	853	1 016	1 821	1 467	360	77	
65 YEARS AND OVER	916	-	2	-	6	-	15	15	55	541	282	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.81	(B)	3.18	3.45	4.04	4.33	4.39	4.24	3.68	3.06	2.55	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.29	(B)	1.12	1.40	1.94	2.10	1.56	1.26	0.68	0.54	0.16	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.26	(B)	2.06	2.05	2.10	2.23	2.78	2.96	2.86	1.01	0.51	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	-	0.04	0.02	0.11	1.52	1.89	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 396	4	126	346	446	348	319	444	245	98	20	
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 277	4	126	346	448	348	319	423	198	58	8	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 003	4	126	346	444	338	269	329	103	39	5	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 532	4	125	344	422	283	165	148	27	13	1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	953	4	123	274	303	144	56	36	9	4	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	586	4	112	166	191	74	20	16	4	1	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 456	10	212	604	999	836	790	1 143	605	217	41	
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 100	10	212	604	999	836	787	1 033	469	134	16	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 940	10	209	604	984	777	521	584	181	64	7	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 524	10	208	589	802	439	215	207	40	14	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 252	8	188	373	396	172	64	40	9	4	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	674	7	138	180	219	82	20	16	4	2	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 003	4	126	346	444	338	269	329	103	39	5	
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 050	3	72	141	194	213	293	98	-	-	-	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	896	2	17	102	192	106	38	31	9	-	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	21	106	172	112	38	19	5	4	-	-	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150
NONE UNDER 18	1 532	4	64	86	78	46	96	267	411	317	145
1 UNDER 18	748	2	58	153	127	76	101	151	51	22	4
2 UNDER 18	686	1	58	128	141	132	79	106	30	12	-
3 UNDER 18	346	1	7	45	107	69	63	38	17	1	-
4 UNDER 18	156	2	4	17	49	38	17	22	2	1	-
5 UNDER 18	46	1	-	2	10	18	5	9	2	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	23	-	-	3	10	5	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 940	10	209	604	984	777	521	584	181	64	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	(B)	1.10	1.40	1.86	2.03	1.43	0.95	0.35	0.18	0.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	(B)	1.65	1.75	2.21	2.30	1.94	1.78	1.75	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 989	5	170	258	190	83	114	291	411	321	145
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	712	2	19	122	142	94	104	153	53	18	4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	514	1	2	39	119	120	79	111	32	12	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	199	-	-	10	48	52	43	33	13	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	121	-	-	4	23	34	24	27	4	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 668	2	21	233	586	605	457	544	172	60	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.76	0.25	0.11	0.54	1.13	1.58	1.25	0.88	0.34	0.17	0.05
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 552	8	189	420	383	146	159	339	420	323	145
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	581	1	9	95	118	114	170	51	20	4	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	301	-	-	3	34	66	65	85	37	10	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	78	-	-	-	8	26	18	16	5	2	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22	-	-	-	2	6	9	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 416	1	15	181	338	307	377	141	50	6	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	(B)	0.01	0.03	0.35	0.88	0.84	0.61	0.27	0.14	0.04
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 527	5	171	262	228	165	229	478	492	348	149
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	732	2	17	126	184	165	113	106	12	7	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	219	1	2	33	89	43	19	24	8	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	-	-	7	16	10	4	8	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10	-	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 272	2	20	218	406	267	151	167	31	10	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	(B)	0.10	0.51	0.78	0.70	0.41	0.27	0.06	0.03	0.01
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89
OWNER FAMILIES	934	3	28	80	106	117	106	199	153	69	72
RENTER FAMILIES	1 671	36	225	342	287	233	199	228	94	57	17
PUBLIC HOUSING	459	12	71	69	72	69	38	75	33	14	6
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 212	24	155	273	215	164	111	154	61	43	12
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89
2 PERSONS	880	17	106	128	96	75	66	148	111	73	64
3 PERSONS	670	17	80	139	111	97	53	94	50	15	11
4 PERSONS	506	3	44	95	107	73	46	77	39	14	8
5 PERSONS	275	2	15	31	51	49	47	44	20	9	6
6 PERSONS	125	-	-	17	18	21	22	36	9	3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	148	-	8	12	13	35	20	33	19	6	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	2 605	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 118	33	247	414	387	324	214	304	121	51	22
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 546	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	90	67
65 YEARS AND OVER	279	2	-	1	3	11	4	17	24	126	89
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 163	105	762	1 363	1 340	1 383	1 024	1 632	894	427	234
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 455	57	461	875	866	796	427	609	222	100	22
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 390	46	301	486	451	575	594	1 003	650	174	108
65 YEARS AND OVER	318	1	-	2	2	10	3	21	22	153	103
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	(B)	3.01	3.23	3.39	3.95	4.01	3.82	3.62	3.38	2.62
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.71	(B)	1.82	2.07	2.24	2.28	1.67	1.43	0.90	0.79	0.25
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	(B)	1.19	1.15	1.14	1.64	2.32	2.35	2.63	1.38	1.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	(B)	-	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.09	1.21	1.16

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 317	33	247	410	386	335	246	382	168	64	46	
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 105	32	247	410	386	335	245	343	102	5	2	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 823	32	247	410	385	334	184	218	75	1	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 345	32	247	408	305	198	76	75	5	-	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	772	32	215	284	133	77	26	5	-	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	433	26	160	135	69	35	8	1	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 145	52	423	828	889	902	644	889	346	115	56	
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 682	51	423	828	889	902	637	770	172	8	2	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 616	51	423	828	870	750	335	350	116	1	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 249	51	423	781	515	294	94	86	25	-	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 057	51	342	373	168	93	25	8	6	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	520	43	186	162	76	40	8	2	-	-	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	1 821	32	247	410	385	314	186	218	28	1	-	
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 050	-	32	126	252	237	160	213	28	-	-	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	429	-	44	178	114	69	18	5	-	-	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	342	32	171	106	19	7	8	-	-	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89	
NONE UNDER 18	784	8	6	12	9	36	70	209	219	125	89	
1 UNDER 18	683	15	114	135	100	86	88	116	28	1	-	
2 UNDER 18	577	16	80	142	118	102	53	65	-	-	-	
3 UNDER 18	345	1	44	90	95	70	25	21	-	-	-	
4 UNDER 18	139	-	9	27	50	28	11	13	-	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	55	-	-	15	15	16	7	3	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	23	-	-	2	7	12	2	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 616	51	423	828	870	730	333	350	31	1	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	(B)	1.67	1.96	2.20	2.08	1.30	0.82	0.12	0.01	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.99	(B)	1.71	2.02	2.26	2.32	1.79	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 126	39	177	118	28	44	77	209	219	125	89	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	727	-	66	180	150	115	89	116	26	1	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	416	-	6	82	127	82	49	67	-	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	222	-	-	35	76	67	22	23	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	114	-	-	7	34	42	18	13	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 559	-	81	455	702	637	397	344	31	1	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.98	-	0.32	1.08	1.78	1.82	1.20	0.81	0.12	0.01	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 675	39	253	382	145	85	95	237	224	125	89	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	550	-	-	28	150	138	94	116	23	1	-	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	251	-	-	11	66	71	43	60	-	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	105	-	-	-	31	48	18	8	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	-	-	-	4	9	6	6	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 367	-	-	47	355	436	238	263	26	1	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	(B)	-	0.11	0.90	1.24	0.93	0.62	0.10	0.01	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	39	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 666	39	177	123	127	194	195	354	242	126	89	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	671	-	68	192	180	116	49	61	5	-	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	221	-	8	87	73	29	10	13	-	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	34	-	-	15	13	4	2	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	-	-	5	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 192	(B)	81	408	347	201	69	81	5	-	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	(B)	0.32	0.97	0.88	0.57	0.27	0.19	0.02	-	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76
OWNER FAMILIES	1 656	3	56	134	247	226	219	356	256	106	46
RENTER FAMILIES	1 648	35	227	359	319	208	139	184	109	40	28
PUBLIC HOUSING	135	1	23	20	22	19	15	20	10	2	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 513	34	204	339	298	189	123	164	99	36	24
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76
2 PERSONS	774	16	98	123	70	45	41	105	132	89	56
3 PERSONS	779	12	97	155	127	63	65	121	101	24	15
4 PERSONS	760	8	58	128	156	130	72	128	62	15	4
5 PERSONS	506	-	21	57	126	97	83	79	33	8	2
6 PERSONS	238	-	5	15	58	48	36	56	15	6	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	248	2	5	14	30	52	61	54	23	7	1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76
WITH MEMBERS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 435	30	211	392	515	397	314	378	152	40	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 226	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	103	42
65 YEARS AND OVER	324	1	2	4	8	9	16	31	29	148	76
TOTAL MEMBERS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 855	115	888	1 702	2 323	1 962	1 679	2 279	1 281	438	187
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 330	55	341	754	1 241	1 075	785	753	252	65	9
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 091	59	546	945	1 073	877	874	1 493	998	172	55
AVERAGE PER FAMILY											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.89	(8)	3.14	3.46	4.10	4.82	4.69	4.20	3.51	2.96	2.46
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.61	(8)	1.21	1.53	2.19	2.48	2.19	1.39	0.69	0.44	0.12
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.15	(8)	1.93	1.92	1.89	2.02	2.44	2.75	2.73	1.16	0.72
0.13	(8)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.09	1.36	1.62	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 650	27	197	380	510	398	330	467	249	60	33
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 506	27	197	380	510	398	328	449	188	28	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 272	27	197	380	509	394	304	367	102	12	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 638	26	197	378	487	335	214	168	30	12	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 219	26	190	323	356	182	96	39	5	3	
UNDER 3 YEARS	726	25	149	205	197	101	30	14	3	1	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN											
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 112	38	304	714	1 223	1 100	957	1 155	480	102	40
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 809	38	304	714	1 222	1 098	952	1 085	346	89	2
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 683	38	304	714	1 216	1 036	739	660	155	21	
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 359	38	304	702	1 025	643	369	233	40	4	
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 694	38	272	461	505	239	125	45	8	2	
840	34	176	236	226	113	34	15	3	1		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 272	27	197	380	509	394	304	347	102	12	
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 053	-	7	56	153	232	208	308	97	11	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	626	-	22	129	232	134	77	30	4		
UNDER 6 ONLY	593	26	169	195	124	48	19	10	1		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76
NONE UNDER 18	1 033	11	86	113	56	39	54	196	264	136	76
1 UNDER 18	804	16	113	156	118	79	92	160	64	5	
2 UNDER 18	752	9	58	142	181	128	94	109	24	6	
3 UNDER 18	407	1	23	58	116	91	58	47	10	1	
4 UNDER 18	189	-	2	16	68	55	29	18	2		
5 UNDER 18	69	-	-	16	17	26	17	4	1		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	51	-	-	8	6	14	15	9	-		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 883	38	304	714	1 216	1 035	739	660	155	21	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	(8)	1.07	1.45	2.14	2.39	2.07	1.21	0.42	0.14	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	(8)	1.65	1.66	2.39	2.63	2.43	1.90	1.52	(8)	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 626	38	255	308	182	88	73	206	264	137	76
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	764	-	23	132	173	95	107	162	65	5	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	520	-	5	39	121	127	93	104	26	5	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	234	-	-	7	61	68	42	49	8	1	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	160	-	-	6	29	56	44	22	2		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 189	-	32	253	711	797	614	615	147	19	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.01	0.11	0.51	1.25	1.84	1.72	1.13	0.40	0.13	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 336	38	283	482	434	210	144	254	278	138	76	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	561	-	-	10	82	106	107	187	63	5	-	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	283	-	-	1	40	75	69	71	22	4	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	97	-	-	-	11	31	25	27	1	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	29	-	-	-	-	11	12	4	1	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 524	-	-	12	191	392	371	426	115	16	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	(B)	-	0.02	0.34	0.90	1.04	0.78	0.31	0.11	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 118	38	255	311	223	160	181	391	338	146	76	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	762	-	23	133	198	164	120	23	2	-	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	312	-	5	39	110	86	46	23	4	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	78	-	-	5	33	21	9	9	1	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15	-	-	5	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 665	-	32	242	520	405	244	189	33	2	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	(B)	0.11	0.49	0.92	0.93	0.68	0.35	0.09	0.02	-	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50	
OWNER FAMILIES	1 368	2	38	109	217	196	183	298	207	87	30	
RENTER FAMILIES	1 046	20	156	242	204	126	76	113	65	24	20	
PUBLIC HOUSING	65	-	11	7	10	10	7	11	5	-	3	
PRIVATE HOUSING	981	19	145	235	194	116	69	102	60	24	17	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50	
2 PERSONS	452	7	56	66	34	25	15	54	90	68	36	
3 PERSONS	549	8	72	113	84	40	34	88	80	18	12	
4 PERSONS	601	5	41	103	128	100	59	109	45	45	-	
5 PERSONS	401	-	18	48	101	73	62	66	27	5	2	
6 PERSONS	207	-	2	11	50	41	33	51	13	5	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	2	4	10	24	42	56	44	17	4	-	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 749	15	138	278	365	293	230	281	104	21	2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 348	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	77	18	
65 YEARS AND OVER	228	-	1	1	3	5	11	22	23	112	50	
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 817	73	631	1 260	1 801	1 511	1 310	1 817	969	326	118	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 899	32	219	524	915	804	616	571	178	37	2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 592	42	412	735	862	700	680	1 222	767	132	21	
65 YEARS AND OVER	326	-	1	1	4	7	13	24	24	157	95	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.07	(B)	3.25	3.55	4.28	4.68	5.07	4.41	3.57	2.93	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	(B)	1.13	1.49	2.17	2.49	2.38	1.39	0.66	0.33	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.32	(B)	2.12	2.09	2.17	2.03	2.03	2.97	2.83	1.18	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.09	1.41	(B)	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	1 904	14	133	272	385	294	238	349	170	38	12	
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 638	14	133	272	385	294	236	338	145	22	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 676	14	133	272	385	292	224	262	84	11	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 387	14	133	271	378	260	167	136	26	2	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	962	14	131	243	303	151	80	35	4	1	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	592	14	110	166	173	83	29	13	3	1	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 481	19	195	497	905	802	731	899	347	73	13	
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 324	19	195	497	904	801	729	857	280	40	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 650	19	195	497	902	776	587	521	133	19	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 573	19	195	492	812	516	305	193	37	4	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 339	19	182	351	434	197	107	40	7	2	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	683	17	129	193	200	94	33	14	3	1	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	1 676	14	133	272	385	292	224	262	84	11	-	
6 TO 17 ONLY	714	-	2	29	82	141	146	227	79	10	-	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	495	-	9	80	187	113	66	27	3	-	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	477	14	122	163	116	36	14	5	1	1	-	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50
1 UNDER 18	738	22	61	79	37	31	36	150	188	101	50
2 UNDER 18	564	9	84	113	92	51	57	104	51	4	-
3 UNDER 18	575	5	35	106	134	103	69	96	20	6	-
4 UNDER 18	310	-	13	39	96	70	45	37	10	1	-
5 UNDER 18	133	-	1	10	46	35	22	14	2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	56	-	-	3	10	22	16	3	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	19	195	497	902	776	587	521	133	19	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	(B)	1.01	1.42	2.14	2.80	2.27	1.26	0.49	0.17	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.18	(B)	1.47	1.83	2.35	2.06	2.62	1.99	1.59	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 216	22	183	242	153	69	49	158	189	102	50
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	520	-	9	81	132	69	69	106	51	4	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	393	-	3	19	82	99	72	92	22	5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	173	-	-	6	42	49	30	39	8	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	112	-	-	3	13	37	39	17	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 310	-	13	145	469	578	481	481	125	17	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	-	0.07	0.41	1.11	1.79	1.86	1.17	0.46	0.15	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 736	22	194	346	355	172	100	197	199	102	50
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	389	-	5	46	75	75	130	53	5	-	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	389	-	-	16	48	54	58	18	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	199	-	-	5	20	18	24	1	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	68	-	-	-	8	11	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 077	-	-	5	90	260	282	328	96	16	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.45	(B)	-	0.01	0.21	0.80	1.00	0.80	0.35	0.14	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 544	22	183	244	171	110	119	280	247	111	50
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	562	-	9	79	143	125	90	96	19	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	235	-	3	22	79	68	38	22	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	62	-	-	3	26	17	9	5	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 233	-	-	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	(B)	0.07	0.40	0.90	0.99	0.77	0.37	0.11	0.01	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES: FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18
OWNER FAMILIES	225	1	12	16	24	25	29	52	39	15	13
RENTER FAMILIES	524	14	58	68	103	75	57	61	40	14	8
PUBLIC HOUSING	70	1	12	13	11	9	8	8	5	2	1
PRIVATE HOUSING	454	13	46	85	92	66	49	52	35	12	4
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18
2 PERSONS	256	0	33	46	28	13	21	41	35	18	11
3 PERSONS	189	4	21	33	36	19	24	27	18	15	8
4 PERSONS	145	3	13	22	26	28	12	19	15	2	3
5 PERSONS	96	-	1	7	24	23	21	11	6	2	1
6 PERSONS	28	-	-	2	8	7	5	5	2	2	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	38	-	-	4	5	9	5	9	3	2	1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18
WITH MEMBERS	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18
UNDER 18 YEARS	622	15	63	106	120	95	77	86	41	15	3
18 TO 64 YEARS	739	15	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	19	17
65 YEARS AND OVER	73	1	1	2	3	2	5	6	6	29	18
TOTAL MEMBERS	2 599	40	194	357	466	419	332	404	258	81	49
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 326	24	108	216	309	260	158	165	63	21	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 190	16	85	140	154	157	169	230	188	27	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	81	1	1	2	3	2	5	9	7	34	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	(B)	(B)	3.13	3.68	4.22	3.85	3.60	3.25	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.77	(B)	(B)	1.89	2.44	2.62	1.83	1.47	0.79	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.59	(B)	(B)	1.22	1.22	1.58	1.96	2.05	2.27	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.11	(B)	(B)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.09	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	677	13	61	103	119	95	84	105	67	16	15	
UNDER 25 YEARS	612	13	61	103	119	95	83	99	35	4	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	553	13	61	103	118	93	74	77	12	1	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	425	13	61	103	103	69	43	30	3	1	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	246	13	56	79	52	29	14	4	-	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	127	12	37	37	24	16	1	1	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1,513	19	105	210	304	268	211	231	106	19	19	
UNDER 25 YEARS	1,391	19	105	210	304	287	208	204	69	5	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,164	19	105	210	299	249	182	124	14	1	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	748	19	105	205	201	121	59	35	2	-	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	341	19	86	107	69	39	15	5	-	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	149	17	44	42	26	17	1	1	-	-	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	553	13	61	103	116	93	74	77	12	1	-	
6 TO 17 ONLY	306	-	5	24	66	65	60	72	12	1	-	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	137	-	12	48	44	21	11	3	-	-	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	109	13	44	31	8	B	3	2	-	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18	
NONE UNDER 18	197	3	9	11	9	6	12	36	67	27	18	
1 UNDER 18	214	7	27	40	25	20	33	50	10	1	-	
2 UNDER 18	164	5	22	34	43	24	22	13	2	-	-	
3 UNDER 18	94	1	11	19	20	21	12	10	-	-	-	
4 UNDER 18	55	-	1	5	19	20	6	2	-	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	13	-	-	-	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	12	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1,164	19	105	210	299	289	142	124	14	1	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.55	(B)	(B)	1.84	2.36	2.51	1.65	1.10	0.18	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.11	(B)	(B)	2.03	2.54	2.67	(B)	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	306	15	53	42	17	14	16	37	67	27	18	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	219	-	15	48	39	20	36	50	10	1	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	119	-	2	19	37	27	18	12	2	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	60	-	-	2	18	19	12	10	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	46	-	-	4	16	19	5	4	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	824	-	19	103	231	210	127	119	14	1	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	0.02	0.27	0.90	1.82	2.12	1.47	1.06	0.18	0.05	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	484	15	70	109	62	29	36	46	70	28	18	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	153	-	-	5	35	27	27	50	8	1	-	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	79	-	-	-	23	27	14	12	2	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	28	-	-	-	6	12	8	3	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	416	-	-	5	98	129	83	88	12	1	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	(B)	(B)	0.04	0.78	1.30	0.96	0.79	0.15	(B)	(B)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	450	16	53	42	38	42	50	86	77	26	18	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	207	-	15	50	51	35	28	24	3	1	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	75	-	2	17	30	18	7	1	-	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	-	-	2	5	4	-	2	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	408	-	19	98	132	81	44	30	2	1	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.54	(B)	(B)	0.86	1.04	0.82	0.51	0.27	0.03	(B)	(B)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT—ALL RACES</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	74.5	16.5	30.1	49.1	66.1	75.0	61.8	65.0	86.0	86.7	83.9
RENTER FAMILIES	25.5	83.5	69.9	50.9	33.9	25.0	38.2	15.0	12.0	13.5	16.1
PUBLIC HOUSING	2.0	6.4	5.0	2.9	2.7	1.9	1.8	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.8
PRIVATE HOUSING	23.6	77.1	64.9	48.0	31.3	23.1	16.4	13.5	11.2	12.1	14.3
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	40.0	57.2	50.1	34.6	20.2	14.6	15.7	29.4	59.9	79.9	87.4
3 PERSONS	23.1	29.2	30.6	31.0	26.5	21.6	21.3	26.1	21.9	15.8	8.4
4 PERSONS	20.6	9.2	14.7	23.8	32.7	35.4	30.1	21.9	10.4	3.1	2.2
5 PERSONS	9.8	-	2.7	7.9	13.6	17.5	19.5	12.3	4.2	1.6	1.0
6 PERSONS	3.9	-	0.8	1.8	4.9	6.7	8.2	6.3	1.9	0.7	0.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	1.8	0.6	0.9	2.3	4.2	5.3	4.1	1.7	0.8	0.2
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.5	64.3	59.1	71.8	64.7	68.8	61.4	52.3	18.0	7.2	3.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.4	97.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	52.5	26.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.3	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.7	3.0	4.2	9.3	100.0	100.0
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	64.2	54.8	56.8	71.2	84.5	90.1	90.1	76.1	41.7	19.2	19.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.6	53.6	56.8	71.2	84.5	90.1	89.7	72.6	30.7	6.3	1.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	53.3	56.7	71.2	84.3	88.3	79.9	48.8	12.6	2.2	0.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.2	51.5	56.5	70.8	78.9	70.0	44.8	17.1	2.7	0.7	0.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.4	51.5	53.8	59.6	54.1	32.3	14.1	3.3	0.6	0.1	0.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.5	47.5	43.7	40.1	30.6	15.8	5.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	-
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.8	3.4	5.2	16.3	35.7	67.4	82.3	92.2	95.3	94.1	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	3.0	8.9	25.9	33.2	24.8	15.0	5.0	3.0	1.0	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.6	93.6	86.0	57.8	31.1	11.7	4.7	1.8	1.7	4.9	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	49.2	65.7	43.3	28.8	15.7	11.7	20.1	51.2	87.4	97.8	99.6
1 UNDER 18	20.9	37.9	36.8	32.4	26.2	22.5	29.2	27.6	8.9	1.4	0.3
2 UNDER 18	19.0	13.4	16.8	27.5	36.3	38.7	29.9	14.2	2.7	0.6	-
3 UNDER 18	7.4	1.3	4.3	8.6	14.7	17.7	13.8	4.6	0.7	0.1	-
4 UNDER 18	2.4	0.9	0.8	1.0	5.2	6.1	4.9	1.6	0.2	-	0.1
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	0.6	1.3	1.9	1.4	0.5	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.4	-	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	61.7	96.5	92.0	69.9	41.9	22.1	23.9	52.1	87.6	97.9	98.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	19.0	3.2	5.7	21.9	28.0	27.3	30.9	8.8	1.4	0.3	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.2	0.2	1.1	6.4	22.0	33.2	28.8	13.7	2.7	0.5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	-	0.1	1.4	6.0	12.3	11.3	4.4	0.6	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.8	-	-	0.4	2.2	5.1	5.1	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	75.9	98.2	99.4	97.6	79.7	50.2	37.6	58.2	88.9	98.2	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.7	1.6	0.5	1.8	14.6	29.6	36.4	28.7	6.7	1.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.6	0.2	-	0.3	4.6	15.5	19.7	10.5	2.1	0.4	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	-	-	-	1.0	3.9	5.1	2.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.1	-	-
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	76.5	98.4	92.3	70.6	49.2	44.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.6	1.6	6.7	22.3	32.4	37.4	28.4	12.6	1.7	0.5	0.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.9	-	0.9	22.6	18.0	16.1	8.2	2.3	0.5	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	0.1	0.8	2.2	2.1	1.2	0.5	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>PERCENT—ALL RACES—CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	79.4	20.6	35.0	55.0	73.2	81.4	86.8	89.0	90.6	88.6	85.2	
RENTER FAMILIES	20.6	79.4	65.0	45.0	26.8	18.6	13.5	11.0	9.4	11.4	14.8	
PUBLIC HOUSING	0.9	1.8	2.5	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.4	1.0	1.6	1.1	
PRIVATE HOUSING	19.7	77.6	62.5	45.7	25.6	18.0	12.6	10.3	9.1	10.4	13.1	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	38.1	52.0	47.8	31.6	18.2	10.1	25.5	59.5	81.5	90.6	90.6	
3 PERSONS	22.0	33.6	31.8	30.7	24.4	18.3	18.8	25.7	22.2	15.1	6.9	
4 PERSONS	22.4	9.7	18.8	26.4	36.4	39.9	33.9	24.0	10.4	2.7	1.4	
5 PERSONS	10.6	1.6	3.4	8.7	14.9	19.5	22.0	13.6	4.3	1.5	0.5	
6 PERSONS	4.4	-	0.9	1.8	5.6	7.7	9.4	6.9	2.0	0.6	0.7	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	3.2	0.3	0.7	2.5	4.4	5.8	4.4	1.6	0.7	-	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.0	56.3	52.7	67.8	83.2	88.7	82.8	51.5	16.1	5.3	1.7	
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	99.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	49.6	14.5	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	-	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.4	3.4	8.4	100.0	100.0	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	60.1	45.6	51.1	67.5	83.1	89.4	89.2	72.9	36.7	14.2	7.3	
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	45.6	51.1	67.5	83.1	89.4	89.0	70.5	28.7	6.2	1.1	
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.3	45.6	51.1	67.5	82.9	88.5	81.8	49.1	12.6	2.2	0.4	
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.9	45.6	50.8	67.2	80.0	74.7	48.9	18.1	2.9	0.7	0.1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.0	45.6	49.2	59.9	59.4	36.4	16.2	3.7	0.7	0.1	0.1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.4	42.8	42.9	43.5	35.0	18.2	6.8	1.4	0.3	0.1	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.3	(B)	3.7	11.2	28.3	58.8	80.2	92.4	94.6	93.3	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.3	(B)	6.8	23.4	35.1	27.5	14.5	5.5	3.4	1.2	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.3	(B)	89.4	65.4	38.6	13.6	5.3	2.1	2.0	5.5	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	50.7	54.4	48.9	32.5	17.1	11.5	18.2	50.9	87.4	97.8	99.6	
1 UNDER 18	19.4	-	36.0	32.8	30.9	24.9	20.0	26.9	8.6	1.5	0.3	
2 UNDER 18	19.1	8.0	14.9	26.7	36.9	40.3	31.9	15.0	2.9	0.5	0.1	
3 UNDER 18	7.4	-	2.9	7.9	14.4	18.7	15.3	4.9	0.8	0.1	-	
4 UNDER 18	2.4	1.6	0.5	1.4	4.8	6.4	5.3	1.6	0.3	0.1	-	
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	0.4	1.3	2.0	1.6	0.5	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.4	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	63.7	97.1	94.6	76.6	47.5	23.6	22.6	51.9	87.7	97.9	99.6	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.4	2.9	4.3	17.8	26.0	25.1	29.0	27.1	8.5	1.4	0.3	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.0	-	0.9	4.7	20.3	34.3	30.7	14.4	3.0	0.5	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.2	-	0.2	0.7	4.5	12.2	12.4	4.6	0.7	0.1	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	-	-	0.2	1.8	4.8	5.4	2.0	0.2	0.1	-	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.4	100.0	99.3	98.5	85.4	54.8	37.2	58.5	88.9	98.2	99.7	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	-	0.7	1.3	10.9	26.8	25.6	28.0	8.4	1.3	0.3	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.3	-	-	0.2	3.0	14.4	20.6	10.8	2.3	0.4	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.4	-	-	-	0.5	3.2	5.5	2.3	0.4	0.1	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.8	1.1	0.4	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.2	97.1	95.0	77.1	52.1	40.7	59.0	83.7	97.5	99.4	99.9	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.9	2.9	4.2	18.1	29.0	38.7	30.3	19.2	1.8	0.5	0.1	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.9	-	0.7	4.2	15.8	17.8	9.3	2.5	0.6	0.1	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	0.1	0.5	2.1	2.4	1.3	0.5	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT—ALL RACES—CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	50.6	7.0	23.4	34.4	46.9	62.1	64.8	70.4	73.0	78.2	78.6	
RENTER FAMILIES	49.4	93.0	87.1	76.6	65.6	53.1	37.9	35.2	29.6	27.0	20.8	
PUBLIC HOUSING	7.5	16.3	15.0	10.5	9.1	8.4	7.0	5.9	4.4	2.8	2.2	
PRIVATE HOUSING	41.9	76.7	72.1	66.1	56.5	44.7	30.9	29.3	25.2	24.2	16.6	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	45.6	59.7	52.5	42.0	33.8	27.5	32.9	43.9	61.6	69.9	78.6	
3 PERSONS	28.6	26.2	30.2	34.2	34.4	34.8	31.2	28.1	20.2	15.0	12.7	
4 PERSONS	14.3	8.8	12.1	15.2	16.9	20.2	16.9	14.2	10.7	6.5	3.9	
5 PERSONS	6.6	5.3	3.1	5.1	9.1	10.5	11.1	6.6	5.6	2.5	2.5	
6 PERSONS	2.4	-	0.7	2.0	2.3	3.0	3.9	3.7	1.3	1.4	0.7	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	-	1.5	1.4	1.6	3.9	3.9	2.6	1.7	0.6	-	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.0	88.4	90.3	95.5	96.5	93.4	79.0	58.7	31.3	19.9	8.2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.3	93.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	72.5	70.7	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.3	4.3	0.2	0.6	0.9	2.5	3.0	5.5	12.6	100.0	100.0	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	87.6	84.3	88.5	94.9	96.6	96.8	96.8	93.1	75.7	51.6	64.2	
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.1	82.5	88.5	94.9	96.6	96.8	95.9	84.1	42.0	4.7	0.4	
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.4	81.7	87.9	94.9	96.2	91.8	75.3	49.7	11.5	1.1	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.6	76.8	87.9	93.8	79.9	54.6	31.3	12.4	1.0	0.4	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.2	76.8	80.6	64.3	35.2	17.1	6.5	1.1	-	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.0	69.4	54.9	28.3	12.7	6.8	1.3	0.2	-	-	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	64.4	(B)	8.3	32.2	65.5	81.3	91.3	97.9	100.0	(B)	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17.6	(B)	13.4	35.1	26.3	15.0	6.9	1.9	-	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.0	(B)	78.2	32.7	8.2	3.7	1.7	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	37.6	18.3	12.1	5.1	3.8	8.2	24.7	50.3	88.5	98.9	100.0	
1 UNDER 18	28.6	52.1	48.5	40.2	32.7	31.9	37.0	33.2	10.1	0.6	-	
2 UNDER 18	20.5	26.3	27.2	34.5	35.4	33.9	23.9	11.1	1.2	0.5	-	
3 UNDER 18	8.7	3.3	10.1	14.4	17.6	16.1	8.9	3.4	-	-	-	
4 UNDER 18	3.1	-	2.1	3.9	5.5	6.6	3.6	1.1	0.2	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	0.9	-	-	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.2	0.5	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.7	0.3	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	48.9	95.1	80.9	36.1	11.7	11.6	26.1	50.5	88.5	98.9	100.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.8	4.9	17.1	42.9	39.3	36.0	38.1	33.3	10.1	0.6	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.0	-	2.0	15.1	31.0	30.8	23.2	11.1	1.2	0.5	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.8	-	-	4.6	13.6	14.5	7.8	3.5	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.5	-	-	1.2	4.5	7.1	4.8	1.7	0.2	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	67.0	95.1	100.0	94.5	51.0	27.5	36.8	54.9	89.3	99.3	100.0	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	22.0	4.9	-	4.4	33.1	42.5	39.7	33.2	9.7	0.5	-	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.5	-	-	1.2	12.1	21.5	17.2	9.7	0.8	0.3	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	-	-	-	3.5	7.4	4.5	1.4	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.5	-	-	-	0.3	1.1	1.7	0.7	0.2	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	70.1	100.0	80.9	37.5	31.9	53.6	71.7	88.1	99.0	99.6	100.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.2	-	17.1	43.7	47.2	35.1	23.5	10.4	0.8	0.1	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.5	-	2.0	15.3	17.9	9.6	4.0	1.4	0.2	0.3	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	-	-	2.7	2.8	0.8	0.8	0.1	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	-	-	0.9	0.3	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
			UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT--WHITE</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	77.4	18.7	32.7	53.0	69.5	78.3	84.3	87.5	89.7	88.5	85.0	
RENTER FAMILIES	22.6	81.3	67.3	47.0	30.5	21.7	18.7	12.5	10.3	11.5	15.0	
PUBLIC HOUSING	1.0	1.8	2.6	1.7	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.3	
PRIVATE HOUSING	21.6	79.4	64.7	45.3	29.1	20.7	14.8	12.0	10.0	10.9	13.7	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	41.4	60.5	51.9	36.1	20.5	14.6	15.6	29.7	61.7	82.1	88.9	
3 PERSONS	23.0	26.5	30.8	30.6	26.5	21.2	21.3	27.0	22.2	13.2	7.8	
4 PERSONS	20.6	9.7	13.5	23.7	33.7	36.8	31.2	22.3	10.0	2.5	1.8	
5 PERSONS	9.4	2.1	2.8	7.7	13.1	17.6	19.2	12.3	3.6	1.2	0.6	
6 PERSONS	3.6	-	0.7	1.4	4.4	6.4	7.8	5.6	1.5	0.6	0.4	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	1.2	0.3	0.6	1.6	3.3	4.8	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.1	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS!												
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	60.4	55.6	69.2	84.1	88.7	81.5	50.4	15.7	4.9	2.1	
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.8	97.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	51.3	29.5	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.8	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.5	2.7	4.2	9.2	100.0	100.0	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN												
OF ANY AGE	62.6	49.4	53.3	68.7	84.0	89.8	90.0	75.5	40.2	17.4	18.5	
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.0	48.7	53.0	68.7	83.9	89.8	89.7	72.3	29.6	5.4	0.7	
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.3	48.4	53.3	68.7	83.7	88.3	80.6	48.0	11.8	1.5	0.2	
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.8	46.0	53.1	68.3	79.2	70.4	45.1	16.0	2.4	0.5	0.1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.6	46.0	51.1	58.9	55.0	32.3	13.8	3.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.1	43.6	41.7	41.0	30.7	15.7	5.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.1	4.9	4.1	14.3	34.4	63.5	82.8	93.6	95.6	95.4	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.8	1.9	7.0	23.9	32.7	24.3	12.7	4.6	2.3	1.1	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.1	93.3	88.9	61.9	32.9	22.2	4.5	1.8	2.0	3.5	(B)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	50.7	51.6	46.7	31.3	16.3	11.7	19.4	52.0	88.2	98.5	99.8	
1 UNDER 18	20.6	38.6	34.7	32.2	26.6	22.5	29.2	28.0	8.6	1.0	0.1	
2 UNDER 18	18.7	8.7	14.8	27.0	37.5	39.5	30.9	13.7	2.4	0.3	-	
3 UNDER 18	6.9	0.9	3.2	7.8	13.7	17.6	15.6	4.3	0.6	0.1	-	
4 UNDER 18	2.1	-	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.1	4.8	1.2	0.2	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	0.4	1.1	1.6	1.4	0.5	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	63.1	96.7	94.1	73.8	43.8	22.5	23.0	52.9	88.4	98.6	99.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.5	3.0	4.9	20.0	28.1	26.9	31.0	28.5	8.5	1.0	0.2	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.9	0.2	0.9	5.1	21.6	34.2	29.8	13.0	2.5	0.3	0.1	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	-	0.1	0.8	4.9	11.9	11.3	4.0	0.5	0.1	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	-	-	0.2	1.6	4.5	5.0	1.6	0.1	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.8	97.6	99.4	98.5	82.5	51.5	37.0	58.8	89.5	98.9	99.0	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.3	2.1	0.6	1.4	13.2	37.3	36.9	29.0	8.3	0.9	0.1	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.3	0.2	-	0.1	3.7	15.4	20.0	9.8	1.9	0.3	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	-	0.5	3.2	5.1	2.0	0.2	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	1.6	0.4	0.1	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.6	99.1	94.3	74.3	50.1	43.5	61.7	85.6	97.9	99.6	99.9	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.8	0.9	4.9	20.3	31.8	37.3	28.5	11.9	1.6	0.4	0.1	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.7	-	0.7	4.7	15.6	16.9	8.5	2.0	0.5	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	-	0.1	0.6	2.1	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
OWNER FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
RENTER FAMILIES	80.9	20.5	36.3	57.3	75.2	83.0	87.5	90.1	91.6	89.9	86.2	
PUBLIC HOUSING	19.1	7.5	63.7	42.7	24.8	17.0	12.5	9.9	8.4	10.1	13.8	
PRIVATE HOUSING	6.6	1.9	1.8	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.2	
18.5	77.6	61.9	41.8	24.0	16.5	12.0	9.5	8.2	9.5	12.6		
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
2 PERSONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
3 PERSONS	39.2	52.1	49.2	32.9	16.6	10.4	10.2	25.9	60.9	83.4	91.6	
4 PERSONS	22.0	34.2	32.0	30.3	24.6	18.3	18.4	26.5	22.5	12.5	6.3	
5 PERSONS	22.4	10.3	14.7	26.2	37.3	40.7	35.0	24.3	10.2	2.2	1.3	
6 PERSONS	10.3	1.7	3.1	8.4	14.4	19.5	21.9	13.6	3.8	1.1	0.3	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.0	-	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.4	9.1	6.2	1.6	0.6	0.5	
2.1	1.7	0.3	0.7	2.0	3.7	5.4	3.5	1.0	0.2	-	-	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.7	56.6	51.4	66.5	83.0	88.7	83.1	50.2	14.6	3.6	1.2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.0	99.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.5	13.2	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.6	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	2.1	3.4	8.4	100.0	100.0	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.1	45.2	49.8	66.2	82.9	89.3	89.3	72.6	35.6	12.8	6.7	
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.2	45.2	49.8	66.2	82.8	89.3	89.1	70.3	27.7	5.2	0.6	
UNDER 12 YEARS	49.3	45.2	49.8	66.1	82.7	88.4	82.3	48.1	11.8	1.4	0.2	
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.0	45.2	49.6	65.8	79.9	74.5	48.7	17.0	4.6	0.5	0.1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	22.4	45.2	47.9	59.3	59.3	35.9	15.8	3.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	
14.0	42.3	41.6	43.9	34.5	17.9	6.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL												
6 TO 17 ONLY	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	53.6	(B)	3.8	10.3	28.3	59.4	80.8	92.9	95.2	94.9	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.7	(B)	6.0	34.2	34.4	26.9	14.1	9.0	2.6	1.3	(B)	
26.6	(B)	90.1	66.9	37.3	13.7	5.1	2.0	2.2	3.8	(B)		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
NONE UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 UNDER 18	51.7	54.8	50.2	33.9	17.3	11.6	17.7	51.9	88.2	98.5	99.8	
2 UNDER 18	19.2	36.8	33.0	30.4	25.0	20.1	27.0	26.9	8.4	1.1	0.1	
3 UNDER 18	18.9	8.5	13.7	26.4	37.8	40.7	32.7	14.6	2.6	0.3	0.1	
4 UNDER 18	7.1	-	2.8	7.7	13.9	18.8	15.0	4.6	0.6	0.1	-	
5 UNDER 18	2.2	-	0.4	1.2	4.4	6.1	5.3	1.4	0.2	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	0.4	1.1	1.8	1.6	0.3	-	-	-	
0.3	-	-	-	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.6	98.6	95.1	78.1	48.4	23.7	21.9	52.8	88.4	98.5	99.8	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.1	1.4	3.8	16.8	25.9	24.9	29.1	27.5	8.2	1.1	0.2	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.8	-	0.9	4.3	20.4	34.8	31.4	13.8	2.7	0.3	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	-	0.2	0.6	4.1	12.1	12.3	4.3	0.5	0.1	-	
1.5	-	-	0.1	1.5	4.4	5.3	1.7	0.1	-	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	78.0	100.0	99.3	98.7	86.3	55.3	36.5	59.2	89.6	98.6	99.9	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.3	-	0.7	1.2	10.5	26.6	36.1	28.1	8.2	0.9	0.1	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.1	-	-	0.1	2.7	14.4	20.8	10.2	1.9	0.2	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.9	-	-	-	0.4	3.0	5.6	2.1	0.2	-	-	
0.3	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.4	-	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.9	98.6	95.4	78.5	52.5	40.8	59.1	84.8	97.8	99.6	99.9	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.4	1.4	3.8	17.1	29.5	38.3	29.9	12.5	1.7	0.4	0.1	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.9	-	0.7	3.9	15.8	18.4	9.5	2.2	0.5	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	0.1	0.4	2.0	2.2	1.3	0.4	0.1	-	-	
0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
<u>TENURE</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	56.4	(B)	14.4	25.6	37.3	52.1	68.5	71.3	73.9	77.0	79.4	
RENTER FAMILIES	43.6	(B)	85.6	74.4	62.7	47.9	31.5	26.7	26.1	23.0	20.6	
PUBLIC HOUSING	3.6	(B)	8.1	6.9	4.8	4.1	4.4	1.7	1.4	0.9	1.4	
PRIVATE HOUSING.	40.0	(B)	77.5	67.5	57.9	43.8	27.1	27.0	24.7	22.2	19.2	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS.	50.4	(B)	59.0	49.2	38.6	29.7	35.1	47.6	67.0	72.7	80.3	
3 PERSONS.	29.8	(B)	29.7	35.1	37.3	37.5	34.9	30.7	20.4	18.5	13.5	
4 PERSONS.	12.2	(B)	8.5	10.6	15.4	20.1	16.1	12.6	8.9	5.5	2.9	
5 PERSONS.	5.0	(B)	1.4	3.6	6.6	9.3	8.9	5.0	2.2	1.5	1.8	
6 PERSONS.	1.4	(B)	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.4	2.1	0.6	1.2	0.9	
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	1.2	(B)	-	0.6	0.9	1.5	2.7	2.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 16 YEARS	64.0	(B)	87.2	94.1	96.1	93.8	77.8	54.1	24.8	15.2	4.9	
16 TO 64 YEARS	95.6	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	72.8	69.4	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	18.8	(B)	0.4	0.8	0.9	2.2	3.2	6.1	13.8	100.0	100.0	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	87.2	(B)	84.9	93.7	96.4	97.2	97.2	94.6	77.7	51.7	66.6	
UNDER 25 YEARS	72.7	(B)	84.9	93.7	96.4	97.2	96.2	85.7	41.4	4.9	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.3	(B)	84.4	93.7	95.9	92.6	76.4	49.2	10.5	1.2	-	
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.9	(B)	84.4	92.7	81.1	53.7	31.8	10.2	0.4	0.5	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	19.4	(B)	79.9	63.7	52.9	15.2	5.4	1.0	-	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	8.9	(B)	52.0	26.7	10.7	5.6	0.7	0.2	-	-	-	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	67.2	(B)	53	32.1	65.6	83.6	93.0	98.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	14.9	(B)	10.3	30.1	24.6	12.2	6.1	1.7	-	(8)	(8)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.9	(B)	84.3	37.9	9.8	4.1	1.0	0.3	-	(8)	(8)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18.	40.7	(B)	15.6	6.3	4.1	7.4	23.6	50.8	89.5	98.8	100.0	
1 UNDER 18	29.6	(B)	51.9	45.6	36.9	34.2	37.9	35.8	8.9	0.6	-	
2 UNDER 18	19.8	(B)	24.9	34.9	38.0	35.9	25.1	9.4	1.4	0.6	-	
3 UNDER 18	6.8	(B)	6.2	9.9	14.2	14.8	8.7	2.7	-	-	-	
4 UNDER 18	2.3	(B)	1.4	2.4	5.0	6.1	3.3	0.4	0.2	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	0.5	(B)	-	0.3	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.5	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	(B)	-	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.3	(B)	88.8	41.8	13.5	11.3	24.3	51.0	89.5	98.8	100.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS.	27.8	(B)	11.9	43.5	42.8	36.7	39.3	36.0	8.9	0.6	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.4	(B)	1.3	11.4	30.6	33.9	24.6	9.1	1.4	0.6	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	(B)	-	2.3	10.4	22.8	7.6	2.7	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.9	(B)	-	1.0	2.7	5.3	4.2	1.3	0.2	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	68.2	(B)	100.0	97.1	57.9	26.6	36.2	54.6	8.8	0.4	-	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	22.1	(B)	-	2.8	30.6	43.6	40.9	35.3	8.8	0.3	-	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	(B)	-	0.1	10.2	22.2	17.6	8.1	1.1	0.3	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	(B)	-	-	1.3	5.0	3.8	1.5	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.4	(B)	-	-	-	0.6	1.6	0.5	0.2	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	72.7	(B)	86.8	42.8	31.6	52.9	70.2	90.3	99.6	99.2	100.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.8	(B)	11.9	43.4	48.3	35.6	25.1	8.9	0.2	0.6	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.5	(B)	1.3	11.1	17.3	10.3	3.7	0.7	0.2	0.6	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	(B)	-	2.0	2.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	(B)	-	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT—BLACK</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	52.3	(B)	17.6	25.9	44.2	49.8	62.0	64.3	73.5	71.4	
RENTER FAMILIES	47.7	(B)	82.4	74.1	55.8	50.2	38.0	35.7	26.5	28.6	
PUBLIC HOUSING	9.8	(B)	19.6	10.1	10.5	10.1	8.6	9.8	5.6	6.8	
PRIVATE HOUSING	37.9	(B)	62.8	64.0	45.3	40.1	29.5	26.0	20.9	21.8	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	31.6	(B)	39.6	26.3	19.9	15.8	17.2	29.9	43.8	59.0	
3 PERSONS	24.2	(B)	30.7	33.8	22.2	24.4	25.0	20.1	20.5	19.2	
4 PERSONS	19.7	(B)	21.1	24.5	26.2	25.2	20.4	18.9	12.7	9.6	
5 PERSONS	11.8	(B)	5.1	9.1	16.6	17.0	20.0	10.9	9.8	4.9	
6 PERSONS	6.3	(B)	1.6	4.3	7.8	7.8	10.5	9.9	5.5	1.0	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	(B)	1.8	1.9	4.6	9.8	8.9	10.4	7.9	1.9	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.5	(B)	80.7	87.9	89.7	89.2	79.9	64.3	39.2	30.3	
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.1	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14.7	(B)	1.4	0.2	1.4	1.5	4.0	3.2	10.7	100.0	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	75.6	(B)	79.8	86.9	89.1	92.2	90.4	78.8	54.3	35.4	
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.2	(B)	79.8	86.9	89.1	92.2	90.3	72.9	39.1	14.2	
UNDER 18 YEARS	61.1	(B)	79.8	86.9	88.7	87.6	73.1	51.8	17.2	9.2	
UNDER 12 YEARS	45.7	(B)	79.5	86.4	77.6	64.3	38.3	23.4	4.0	2.5	
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.4	(B)	72.5	63.9	46.9	29.5	13.3	4.1	1.1	0.8	
UNDER 3 YEARS	36.2	(B)	57.9	34.5	27.4	14.5	4.7	1.7	0.5	0.3	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.1	(B)	9.3	26.4	47.1	66.3	81.8	92.0	93.4	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.9	(B)	16.3	36.8	36.3	26.7	12.0	6.7	6.4	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.0	(B)	74.4	36.8	16.5	7.0	6.2	1.3	0.2	(B)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	38.9	(B)	20.2	13.1	11.3	12.6	26.9	48.2	82.8	90.8	
1 UNDER 18	23.1	(B)	36.9	33.5	29.8	21.9	30.8	25.4	10.5	5.1	
2 UNDER 18	20.2	(B)	29.5	30.9	28.1	31.9	20.9	15.9	4.0	2.8	
3 UNDER 18	10.6	(B)	10.7	15.1	21.0	16.2	14.1	5.4	2.1	0.6	
4 UNDER 18	4.7	(B)	2.7	5.0	10.4	8.7	4.4	3.7	0.3	0.4	
5 UNDER 18	1.8	(B)	-	1.9	2.6	4.1	1.8	1.1	0.2	0.4	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	(B)	-	0.5	1.8	2.3	1.0	0.2	-	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.8	(B)	79.6	45.1	26.0	18.7	31.4	48.9	82.9	91.6	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	23.1	(B)	18.3	34.9	26.9	28.2	31.1	25.5	10.7	4.3	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.6	(B)	2.1	13.7	26.4	27.3	20.4	16.3	4.3	2.8	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.6	(B)	-	5.1	12.8	15.7	10.4	5.1	1.6	0.6	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.8	(B)	-	1.2	5.9	10.1	5.6	4.1	0.6	0.8	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.5	(B)	99.8	94.2	59.1	35.8	41.1	56.1	84.7	92.0	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.0	(B)	0.2	4.2	25.4	33.9	39.4	27.0	9.8	4.6	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.8	(B)	-	1.6	10.8	18.5	17.6	13.3	4.9	2.4	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.0	(B)	-	-	4.0	9.9	5.6	2.8	0.7	0.4	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.7	(B)	-	-	0.6	2.0	2.2	0.9	-	0.4	
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	69.1	(B)	79.8	46.1	40.7	49.9	69.0	79.9	96.6	99.3	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.3	(B)	16.0	36.7	38.5	37.4	25.6	15.9	2.1	1.3	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.0	(B)	2.1	13.7	17.2	9.8	4.5	3.3	1.0	0.4	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	(B)	-	2.5	3.0	1.7	0.9	0.9	0.2	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	(B)	-	1.0	0.7	1.1	-	-	-	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	75 AND OVER	
<u>PERCENT—BLACK—CONTINUED</u>												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	64.4	(B)	22.3	33.7	56.5	64.3	76.2	76.7	79.3	77.6	74.5	
RENTER FAMILIES	35.6	(B)	77.7	66.3	43.5	35.7	23.8	23.3	20.7	22.4	25.5	
PUBLIC HOUSING	4.4	(B)	11.7	4.7	4.0	2.0	4.1	4.9	2.3	5.7	6.3	
PRIVATE HOUSING	31.2	(B)	66.0	61.7	39.5	33.7	19.8	18.5	18.5	16.6	19.2	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	28.0	(B)	31.1	19.3	13.4	9.1	9.2	25.2	43.4	59.8	75.1	
3 PERSONS	23.0	(B)	31.9	35.3	32.2	19.4	25.1	19.2	20.2	20.3	14.2	
4 PERSONS	20.8	(B)	29.4	26.2	27.5	31.0	21.5	20.6	11.0	8.3	3.6	
5 PERSONS	13.0	(B)	5.6	11.5	20.1	20.4	21.8	10.5	10.6	4.4	3.8	
6 PERSONS	7.8	(B)	4.0	4.7	10.5	9.9	12.3	11.5	6.3	6.6	3.3	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.4	(B)	-	1.1	6.1	10.3	10.2	13.0	8.6	6.6	-	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.3	(B)	67.7	80.1	85.4	88.5	77.6	60.4	34.7	25.4	10.3	
18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	60.3	28.6	
65 YEARS AND OVER	16.9	(B)	1.3	-	1.2	0.1	4.5	2.3	9.7	100.0	100.0	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	67.8	(B)	66.5	80.1	85.8	90.7	87.3	72.1	47.7	27.4	13.2	
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.4	(B)	66.5	80.1	85.8	90.7	87.3	68.7	38.6	16.2	5.2	
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.7	(B)	66.5	80.1	85.1	88.1	72.8	53.4	20.1	11.0	3.1	
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.3	(B)	65.9	79.8	80.5	73.9	45.1	24.0	5.2	3.5	0.7	
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.0	(B)	64.8	63.5	58.1	37.5	19.4	5.8	1.8	1.1	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.6	(B)	59.1	38.4	36.5	19.2	5.4	2.5	0.8	0.4	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.4	(B)	2.6	20.7	31.7	57.5	79.1	89.1	91.3	(B)	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.8	(B)	13.4	29.4	43.1	31.4	14.0	9.5	8.4	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.8	(B)	84.0	49.9	25.2	11.1	6.9	1.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	45.3	(B)	33.5	19.9	14.9	11.9	26.2	46.6	79.9	89.0	96.9	
1 UNDER 18	21.0	(B)	30.6	35.4	24.2	19.7	27.7	24.5	10.0	6.2	2.5	
2 UNDER 18	19.4	(B)	30.4	29.7	26.9	34.5	21.5	17.3	5.9	3.3	-	
3 UNDER 18	9.8	(B)	3.6	10.1	20.5	17.9	17.4	6.1	3.3	0.4	-	
4 UNDER 18	4.4	(B)	2.0	3.8	9.4	10.0	4.6	3.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	
5 UNDER 18	1.4	(B)	-	0.4	2.0	4.6	1.3	1.5	0.4	0.5	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	(B)	-	0.7	2.0	1.4	1.3	0.4	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	56.3	(B)	69.4	59.8	36.3	21.7	31.3	47.3	80.0	90.1	96.9	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.1	(B)	9.8	28.2	27.2	24.6	28.6	24.9	10.4	5.1	2.5	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	(B)	0.8	6.9	22.9	31.2	21.7	18.1	6.3	3.3	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.6	(B)	-	2.2	9.2	13.6	11.8	5.4	2.5	0.4	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.4	(B)	-	0.8	4.4	8.9	6.6	4.4	0.9	1.1	0.7	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	72.2	(B)	99.4	97.2	73.3	43.4	43.6	55.1	81.8	90.6	96.9	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.4	(B)	0.6	2.0	10.1	30.8	31.3	27.6	10.0	5.6	2.5	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.5	(B)	-	0.7	6.5	17.3	17.9	13.8	7.2	2.7	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	(B)	-	-	1.6	6.9	4.9	2.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.6	(B)	-	-	0.4	1.6	2.3	0.6	-	0.5	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	71.5	(B)	90.0	60.7	43.7	43.0	62.8	77.6	95.8	97.5	99.3	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.7	(B)	9.2	29.2	35.2	43.1	30.8	17.2	2.3	1.9	0.7	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.2	(B)	0.8	7.7	17.0	11.1	5.2	3.9	1.6	0.6	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	(B)	-	1.5	3.0	2.5	1.1	1.3	0.3	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	(B)	-	0.8	1.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	35.9	(B)	10.9	18.9	27.2	33.4	41.6	46.5	62.0	55.0	
RENTER FAMILIES	64.1	(B)	89.1	81.1	72.8	66.6	58.4	53.5	38.0	45.0	
PUBLIC HOUSING	17.6	(B)	27.9	16.4	18.3	19.7	18.0	17.5	13.5	11.3	
PRIVATE HOUSING	46.5	(B)	61.2	64.7	54.5	46.9	43.5	36.0	24.7	33.7	
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	33.8	(B)	41.8	30.4	24.2	21.5	24.0	33.8	44.8	56.2	
3 PERSONS	25.7	(B)	31.4	32.9	26.1	27.6	20.6	21.9	20.2	15.1	
4 PERSONS	19.4	(B)	17.4	22.4	27.0	20.8	18.9	17.9	15.7	11.0	
5 PERSONS	10.6	(B)	6.0	7.3	12.9	14.1	18.4	10.4	8.0	9.2	
6 PERSONS	4.8	(B)	-	4.1	4.4	6.0	8.4	8.4	3.6	7.1	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.7	(B)	3.3	2.9	3.3	10.0	7.7	7.6	7.7	6.5	
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	81.3	(B)	97.6	98.1	98.0	92.5	83.8	71.2	48.9	40.5	
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.7	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	71.1	75.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.7	(B)	-	0.3	0.7	3.1	1.6	4.0	9.8	100.0	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	86.9	(B)	97.6	97.2	97.7	95.4	96.2	89.4	68.1	50.7	
UNDER 25 YEARS	80.8	(B)	97.6	97.2	97.7	95.4	95.9	80.2	41.2	2.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.9	(B)	97.6	97.2	97.6	89.6	72.7	51.1	11.3	0.7	
UNDER 12 YEARS	51.6	(B)	97.6	96.6	77.2	56.4	29.6	17.7	-	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.6	(B)	85.0	67.3	33.7	21.9	10.2	1.1	-	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.6	(B)	63.1	31.9	17.4	9.9	3.3	0.3	-	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.6	(B)	12.9	30.7	45.5	75.5	85.9	97.8	(B)	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.6	(B)	18.0	43.5	29.6	22.1	9.9	2.1	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.8	(B)	69.1	25.7	4.9	2.4	4.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	30.1	(B)	2.4	2.8	2.4	10.4	27.3	48.9	88.7	99.3	
1 UNDER 18	26.2	(B)	45.0	31.9	25.4	24.6	34.5	27.2	11.3	0.7	
2 UNDER 18	22.1	(B)	31.7	33.6	29.9	29.2	20.6	15.2	-	-	
3 UNDER 18	13.3	(B)	17.3	21.2	24.0	19.9	9.7	5.0	-	-	
4 UNDER 18	5.3	(B)	3.6	6.5	12.8	8.0	4.5	2.9	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	2.1	(B)	-	3.5	3.1	4.5	2.6	0.7	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	(B)	-	0.4	1.8	3.5	0.6	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	43.2	(B)	69.8	27.8	7.2	12.5	30.3	49.0	88.7	99.3	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.5	(B)	26.8	42.7	32.9	32.9	34.8	27.2	11.3	0.7	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.0	(B)	3.4	19.4	32.2	23.4	19.3	15.6	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8.5	(B)	-	8.3	19.2	19.1	8.5	5.3	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.4	(B)	-	1.8	8.5	12.1	7.0	2.9	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	64.3	(B)	100.0	90.6	36.6	24.3	37.0	55.6	90.8	99.3	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	21.1	(B)	-	6.7	37.9	39.4	36.7	27.2	9.2	0.7	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.6	(B)	-	2.7	16.7	20.1	16.9	13.9	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	(B)	-	-	7.8	13.8	7.1	1.9	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	(B)	-	-	1.0	2.5	2.3	1.4	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	63.9	(B)	69.8	29.1	32.2	55.4	76.3	82.8	97.8	100.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	25.8	(B)	26.8	45.4	45.7	33.2	19.1	14.3	2.2	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.5	(B)	3.4	20.7	18.6	8.4	3.9	2.9	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	(B)	-	3.6	3.4	1.0	0.6	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	(B)	-	1.2	0.2	2.1	-	-	-	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
<u>PERCENT—SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
OWNER FAMILIES	50.1	(B)	19.9	27.1	42.7	52.1	61.2	66.1	70.2	73.1	63.2	
RENTER FAMILIES	49.9	(B)	80.1	72.9	56.3	47.9	38.6	33.9	29.8	26.9	36.8	
PUBLIC HOUSING	4.1	(B)	8.0	4.0	3.8	4.4	4.3	3.7	2.6	1.2	8.7	
PRIVATE HOUSING	45.8	(B)	72.1	68.8	52.5	43.5	34.5	30.2	27.0	25.7	32.1	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	23.4	(B)	34.6	25.0	12.4	10.3	11.3	19.3	36.1	60.4	71.5	
3 PERSONS	23.6	(B)	34.3	31.5	22.5	14.5	18.2	22.2	16.1	10.2	19.5	
4 PERSONS	23.0	(B)	20.4	26.1	27.4	29.6	20.0	23.6	17.0	4.9	-	
5 PERSONS	15.3	(B)	7.3	11.6	22.2	22.4	23.3	14.5	9.0	5.1	3.2	
6 PERSONS	7.2	(B)	1.6	3.0	10.2	11.1	10.0	10.4	4.1	3.8	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.5	(B)	1.8	2.9	5.3	11.9	17.1	10.0	6.2	4.4	0.9	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	(B)	74.6	79.6	90.8	91.6	87.7	69.5	41.5	26.8	8.2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.6	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	69.6	55.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.8	(B)	0.8	0.8	1.4	2.1	4.5	5.6	8.0	100.0	100.0	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	80.2	(B)	69.5	77.1	90.0	91.7	92.3	85.9	68.1	40.4	43.3	
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.8	(B)	69.5	77.1	90.0	91.7	91.5	82.7	51.5	18.7	1.8	
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.7	(B)	69.5	77.1	89.8	90.9	88.0	63.9	27.9	8.3	0.5	
UNDER 12 YEARS	55.6	(B)	69.5	76.7	85.9	77.3	59.7	30.9	8.1	1.9	-	
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.9	(B)	67.2	65.6	62.9	42.0	26.8	7.3	1.2	0.7	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	22.0	(B)	52.7	41.5	34.7	23.3	8.4	2.5	1.0	0.7	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.3	(B)	3.3	14.8	30.0	53.8	68.4	88.6	95.6	(B)	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.6	(B)	11.0	33.9	45.6	33.9	25.4	8.5	3.6	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	(B)	85.7	51.3	24.4	12.3	6.2	2.9	0.9	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	31.3	(B)	30.5	22.9	10.2	9.1	15.0	36.1	72.1	91.7	99.5	
1 UNDER 18	24.3	(B)	39.8	31.6	20.8	18.2	25.8	29.5	17.6	3.6	0.5	
2 UNDER 18	22.8	(B)	20.6	28.8	31.9	29.6	26.3	20.0	6.7	4.0	-	
3 UNDER 18	12.3	(B)	8.3	11.8	20.7	21.0	16.1	8.6	2.7	0.4	-	
4 UNDER 18	5.7	(B)	0.8	3.1	12.0	12.8	8.0	3.3	0.5	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	2.1	(B)	-	0.6	3.0	6.0	4.8	0.8	0.3	0.2	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	(B)	-	1.0	1.4	3.3	4.1	1.7	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	49.2	(B)	90.1	62.5	32.1	20.3	20.3	37.9	72.4	92.5	99.5	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	23.1	(B)	8.2	26.8	30.6	21.8	29.9	17.9	3.6	0.5	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.7	(B)	1.7	7.9	21.4	29.3	26.0	19.1	7.1	3.3	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.1	(B)	-	1.5	10.8	15.6	11.6	8.9	2.1	0.4	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.8	(B)	-	1.3	5.1	13.0	12.2	4.1	0.5	0.2	-	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.7	(B)	100.0	97.8	76.6	48.3	40.3	46.8	76.0	93.0	99.5	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.0	(B)	-	2.0	14.4	24.5	29.9	17.9	3.5	0.5	-	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.5	(B)	-	0.2	7.0	1.4	19.4	13.0	6.1	3.0	-	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	(B)	-	-	1.9	7.2	7.1	5.1	0.2	0.4	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	(B)	-	-	-	2.6	3.4	0.8	0.3	0.2	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	66.1	(B)	90.1	63.0	39.3	36.8	50.6	72.0	92.5	98.8	100.0	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.7	(B)	8.2	27.0	34.9	37.7	33.5	22.1	6.2	1.1	-	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.4	(B)	1.7	7.9	19.4	19.9	12.6	4.3	1.1	-	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.4	(B)	-	1.1	5.8	4.8	2.6	1.6	0.3	0.2	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	(B)	-	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.7	-	-	-	-	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT—SPANISH ORIGIN—CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	56.7	(B)	19.6	31.1	51.5	60.9	70.6	72.5	76.1	78.4	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	43.3	(B)	80.4	68.9	48.5	39.1	29.4	27.5	23.9	21.6	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	2.7	(B)	5.6	2.0	2.5	3.1	2.7	2.8	1.8	-	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	40.7	(B)	74.6	67.0	46.0	36.0	26.7	24.8	22.0	21.6	(B)
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	18.7	(B)	29.1	18.9	8.2	7.7	6.0	13.0	33.1	60.7	(B)
3 PERSONS	22.7	(B)	37.1	32.1	19.9	12.4	13.0	21.5	29.4	16.3	(B)
4 PERSONS	24.9	(B)	21.1	29.2	30.5	31.1	22.6	26.4	16.5	11.3	(B)
5 PERSONS	16.6	(B)	9.4	12.7	23.9	22.8	23.9	16.0	9.8	4.2	(B)
6 PERSONS	6.6	(B)	1.2	3.2	11.9	12.8	12.8	12.4	4.9	4.3	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.5	(B)	2.2	2.9	5.7	13.1	21.7	10.7	6.3	3.3	(B)
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.4	(B)	71.0	79.3	91.5	90.9	89.0	68.1	38.4	19.2	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.3	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	69.3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.5	(B)	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.7	4.1	5.4	8.5	100.0	(B)
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	78.9	(B)	68.7	77.4	91.3	91.0	92.1	84.7	62.8	34.0	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.1	(B)	68.7	77.4	91.3	91.0	91.4	82.0	52.4	19.5	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.4	(B)	68.7	77.4	91.3	90.5	88.6	63.6	30.6	9.5	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.5	(B)	68.7	77.1	89.8	80.7	84.6	33.1	7.6	1.8	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.9	(B)	67.7	69.2	71.9	46.9	30.9	8.5	1.6	0.9	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	24.5	(B)	57.0	47.2	41.1	25.8	11.1	3.1	1.2	0.9	(B)
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	42.6	(B)	1.4	10.7	23.3	48.2	60.5	86.6	95.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	28.9	(B)	7.0	29.1	48.5	38.7	29.3	10.3	4.0	(B)	(B)
20.5	(B)	91.5	60.0	30.2	13.1	6.4	3.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	30.6	(B)	31.3	22.6	8.7	9.5	13.4	36.4	65.2	90.4	(B)
1 UNDER 18	23.3	(B)	43.4	32.1	21.7	15.8	21.9	25.3	18.6	3.4	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.8	(B)	18.2	30.2	31.8	31.8	26.9	23.3	7.5	5.4	(B)
3 UNDER 18	12.8	(B)	6.5	11.0	22.8	21.8	17.4	9.0	3.6	0.6	(B)
4 UNDER 18	5.5	(B)	0.6	2.9	11.5	10.8	8.6	3.5	0.7	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.3	(B)	-	0.9	2.5	6.7	6.2	0.7	0.4	0.2	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	(B)	-	0.3	1.0	3.4	5.5	1.9	-	-	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	50.4	(B)	94.2	69.1	36.3	21.4	19.0	38.3	69.5	91.3	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	21.6	(B)	4.5	23.1	31.2	21.3	26.5	25.8	18.9	3.4	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.3	(B)	1.3	5.4	19.4	30.6	27.9	22.4	8.1	5.4	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.2	(B)	-	1.6	9.9	15.2	11.5	9.4	2.8	0.6	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	(B)	-	0.8	3.2	11.6	15.1	4.1	0.7	0.2	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.9	(B)	100.0	98.6	84.3	53.4	38.6	47.9	73.2	91.3	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.1	(B)	-	1.4	10.9	23.3	29.2	31.5	19.4	4.1	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.3	(B)	-	-	3.7	14.8	21.1	14.2	6.7	4.0	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.8	(B)	-	-	1.1	6.2	6.9	5.8	0.3	0.6	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	(B)	-	-	-	2.4	4.3	0.6	0.4	-	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	64.0	(B)	94.2	69.6	40.7	34.1	45.9	69.9	91.2	99.1	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.3	(B)	4.5	22.6	33.9	38.6	35.0	23.4	7.0	0.6	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.8	(B)	1.3	6.1	18.6	21.0	14.8	5.4	1.4	-	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.6	(B)	-	0.6	6.3	5.3	3.6	1.2	0.4	0.2	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	(B)	-	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
OWNER FAMILIES	30.1	(B)	(B)	14.3	18.6	24.7	33.6	46.1	49.6	(B)	(B)	
RENTER FAMILIES	69.9	(B)	(B)	85.7	81.4	75.3	66.4	52.9	50.4	(B)	(B)	
PUBLIC HOUSING	9.3	(B)	(B)	11.4	8.8	8.9	9.8	7.5	5.7	(B)	(B)	
PRIVATE HOUSING.	60.6	(B)	(B)	74.3	72.6	66.3	56.6	46.4	44.6	(B)	(B)	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
2 PERSONS.	33.9	(B)	(B)	39.2	21.9	12.8	24.3	36.8	44.6	(B)	(B)	
3 PERSONS.	25.2	(B)	(B)	28.9	28.3	19.6	26.2	25.2	22.8	(B)	(B)	
4 PERSONS.	19.3	(B)	(B)	19.6	20.7	28.3	14.3	16.8	19.2	(B)	(B)	
5 PERSONS.	12.8	(B)	(B)	6.4	19.0	23.2	24.3	9.6	7.8	(B)	(B)	
6 PERSONS.	3.7	(B)	(B)	2.2	6.0	6.7	3.1	4.5	2.3	(B)	(B)	
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	5.1	(B)	(B)	3.7	4.2	9.4	5.8	8.1	3.3	(B)	(B)	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
WITH MEMBERS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	83.0	(B)	(B)	92.6	94.5	95.9	89.9	78.3	51.8	(B)	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.6	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	9.8	(B)	(B)	2.0	2.2	1.7	5.2	6.8	7.6	(B)	(B)	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
WITH OWN CHILDREN												
OF ANY AGE	90.4	(B)	(B)	90.6	93.7	95.7	97.8	93.5	84.0	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 25 YEARS	81.7	(B)	(B)	90.6	93.7	95.7	96.8	88.4	84.1	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	(B)	(B)	90.6	93.0	94.1	85.8	88.3	15.6	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 12 YEARS	56.7	(B)	(B)	90.6	81.0	69.4	50.4	26.7	3.3	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	32.9	(B)	(B)	69.2	40.7	29.1	16.3	3.8	-	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	17.0	(B)	(B)	32.7	18.6	15.9	1.3	0.8	-	(B)	(B)	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL.	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	(B)	(B)	23.6	56.2	69.1	(B)	94.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	24.9	(B)	(B)	46.3	37.0	22.1	(B)	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.7	(B)	(B)	30.2	6.8	8.7	(B)	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
NONE UNDER 18.	26.3	(B)	(B)	9.4	7.0	5.9	14.2	31.7	89.6	(B)	(B)	
1 UNDER 18	28.6	(B)	(B)	35.3	19.9	20.4	38.2	44.3	12.8	(B)	(B)	
2 UNDER 18	21.9	(B)	(B)	29.9	33.6	24.5	25.4	11.4	2.6	(B)	(B)	
3 UNDER 18	12.5	(B)	(B)	17.1	15.9	21.0	13.7	8.7	-	(B)	(B)	
4 UNDER 18	7.3	(B)	(B)	4.6	15.3	20.6	7.2	2.2	-	(B)	(B)	
5 UNDER 18	1.7	(B)	(B)	5.3	4.4	1.0	0.9	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	(B)	(B)	3.7	2.8	3.2	0.2	0.8	-	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40.8	(B)	(B)	36.7	13.3	14.1	18.2	33.2	91.6	(B)	(B)	
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.2	(B)	(B)	41.8	30.6	20.3	41.3	44.3	12.8	(B)	(B)	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.9	(B)	(B)	17.0	29.5	27.6	21.4	10.6	2.6	(B)	(B)	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8.0	(B)	(B)	1.4	14.2	18.7	13.7	8.7	-	(B)	(B)	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	(B)	(B)	3.1	12.3	19.2	5.3	3.2	-	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	64.5	(B)	(B)	95.6	49.2	29.5	42.3	41.0	87.9	(B)	(B)	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.4	(B)	(B)	4.4	27.5	27.6	31.9	44.3	9.5	(B)	(B)	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	10.5	(B)	(B)	-	18.5	27.6	15.7	10.8	2.6	(B)	(B)	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.7	(B)	(B)	-	4.7	11.6	8.8	2.4	-	(B)	(B)	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	(B)	(B)	-	-	3.7	1.2	1.6	-	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	60.0	(B)	(B)	36.7	30.3	42.5	58.4	76.4	96.7	(B)	(B)	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	27.6	(B)	(B)	44.2	40.3	35.3	32.9	21.2	3.3	(B)	(B)	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.0	(B)	(B)	15.3	23.5	18.4	7.8	0.8	-	(B)	(B)	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.8	(B)	(B)	2.1	4.3	3.8	-	1.6	-	(B)	(B)	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.6	(B)	(B)	1.7	1.6	-	0.9	-	-	(B)	(B)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES</u>														
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>														
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	15 838	24 774	4 149	5 601	3 876	9 151	7 813	10 022	20 407				
2 PERSONS	24 426	6 644	9 366	1 682	1 997	1 649	3 529	3 313	3 840	8 416				
3 PERSONS	14 079	3 681	5 886	942	1 403	937	2 169	1 802	2 294	4 512				
4 PERSONS	12 594	2 926	5 395	790	1 202	692	1 937	1 445	2 256	4 273				
5 PERSONS	5 971	1 528	2 557	414	611	344	912	769	1 034	1 887				
6 PERSONS	2 409	608	1 007	184	254	132	397	292	357	794				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 539	452	563	137	136	123	187	192	241	525				
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	15 838	24 774	4 149	5 601	3 876	9 151	7 813	10 022	20 407				
WITH MEMBERS:														
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 637	8 497	13 282	2 235	2 966	2 080	4 879	4 162	5 437	10 858				
18 TO 64 YEARS	55 759	14 579	22 892	3 808	5 186	3 583	8 532	7 186	9 174	18 288				
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 169	2 956	4 063	849	983	691	1 423	1 416	1 656	4 150				
TOTAL MEMBERS	198 541	51 100	81 525	13 682	18 749	12 460	29 904	24 956	32 672	65 916				
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 855	16 118	24 796	4 305	5 508	3 891	8 913	7 922	10 375	20 941				
18 TO 64 YEARS	119 596	30 560	50 525	8 101	11 776	7 582	18 842	14 907	19 907	38 511				
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 090	4 422	6 204	1 276	1 466	1 017	2 149	2 129	2 589	6 464				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	3.23	3.29	3.30	3.35	3.21	3.27	3.19	3.28	3.23				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.01	1.02	1.00	1.04	0.98	1.00	0.97	1.01	1.04	1.03				
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.93	2.04	1.95	2.10	1.95	2.06	1.91	1.99	1.89				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.28	0.25	0.31	0.26	0.26	0.23	0.27	0.26	0.32				
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	15 838	24 774	4 149	5 601	3 876	9 151	7 813	10 022	20 407				
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	39 202	10 182	16 364	2 717	3 828	2 476	5 998	4 989	6 538	12 656				
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 341	9 323	15 224	2 443	3 507	2 267	5 601	4 614	6 116	11 798				
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 012	7 977	12 743	2 059	2 849	1 929	4 697	3 988	5 197	10 292				
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 683	5 994	9 060	1 523	1 979	1 445	3 339	3 026	3 742	7 630				
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 699	3 799	5 377	953	1 185	924	1 944	1 922	2 248	4 523				
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 265	2 311	3 222	564	743	558	1 159	1 167	1 320	2 731				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 415	20 364	32 650	5 559	7 704	4 876	11 829	9 929	13 117	25 401				
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 176	18 744	30 573	5 075	7 097	4 459	11 081	9 210	12 355	23 898				
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 892	14 824	23 547	3 893	5 225	3 519	8 497	7 412	9 824	19 522				
UNDER 12 YEARS	37 019	9 806	14 693	2 469	3 225	2 371	5 254	4 946	6 214	12 521				
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 302	5 035	7 181	1 229	1 614	1 258	2 529	2 548	3 038	6 086				
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 385	2 643	3 638	662	858	650	1 286	1 332	1 493	3 104				
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	31 012	7 977	12 743	2 059	2 849	1 929	4 697	3 988	5 197	10 292				
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 314	4 178	7 366	1 107	1 664	1 005	2 753	2 066	2 949	5 769				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 065	1 690	2 325	451	488	399	800	840	1 037	2 050				
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 633	2 109	3 051	502	696	526	1 145	1 081	1 210	2 473				
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	15 838	24 774	4 149	5 601	3 876	9 151	7 813	10 022	20 407				
NONE UNDER 18	30 007	7 862	12 031	2 089	2 752	1 947	4 454	3 825	4 825	10 114				
1 UNDER 18	12 730	3 367	5 312	861	1 232	842	2 048	1 663	2 032	4 052				
2 UNDER 18	11 612	2 833	4 783	708	1 017	680	1 735	1 446	2 032	3 997				
3 UNDER 18	4 544	1 178	1 878	302	429	274	647	602	803	1 486				
4 UNDER 18	1 488	422	537	130	121	97	193	194	223	530				
5 UNDER 18	423	121	160	44	39	22	47	54	74	142				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	215	57	73	14	12	13	27	29	34	85				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 892	14 824	23 547	3 893	5 225	3 519	8 497	7 412	9 824	19 522				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.94	0.95	0.94	0.93	0.91	0.93	0.95	0.98	0.96				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.86	1.85	1.89	1.83	1.82	1.81	1.86	1.89	1.90				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	15 838	24 774	4 149	5 601	3 876	9 151	7 813	10 022	20 407				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	37 640	9 971	15 082	2 592	3 448	2 472	5 599	4 907	6 035	12 587				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 619	3 036	4 762	785	1 066	784	1 752	1 467	1 934	12 821				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 025	1 876	3 468	476	765	408	1 266	991	1 437	2 681				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 639	671	1 058	206	242	147	374	318	442	916				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 095	284	403	90	79	65	150	130	170	408				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	39 590	9 789	16 365	2 664	3 611	2 262	5 968	4 823	6 176	13 436				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.65	0.62	0.66	0.64	0.64	0.58	0.65	0.62	0.66	0.66				

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	IN SMSA'S				NOT IN SMSA'S					
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999							
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING						
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED													
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS													
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	15 838	24 774	4 149	5 601	3 876	9 151	7 813	10 022	20 407			
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	46 320	12 286	18 542	3 177	4 195	3 058	6 855	6 052	7 491	15 492			
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	9 560	2 318	4 064	600	917	538	1 504	1 180	1 643	3 177			
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 018	943	1 712	289	376	216	641	437	695	1 364			
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	929	238	388	70	102	56	124	113	162	303			
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	192	53	68	13	11	8	27	32	30	71			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20 873	5 018	8 854	1 404	2 000	1 149	3 243	2 466	3 610	7 001			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.32	0.36	0.34	0.36	0.30	0.35	0.32	0.36	0.34			
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS													
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	15 838	24 774	4 149	5 601	3 876	9 151	7 813	10 022	20 407			
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	46 683	12 153	19 032	3 188	4 376	2 994	7 046	5 972	7 609	15 498			
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 149	2 636	4 355	674	847	654	1 502	1 310	1 687	3 476			
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 608	888	1 495	238	339	193	528	457	628	1 226			
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	504	132	195	42	32	32	73	59	90	176			
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	75	27	17	8	6	4	3	16	8	31			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 717	4 771	7 511	1 260	1 611	1 113	2 724	2 397	3 176	6 435			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.29	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.32	0.32			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	11 582	20 789	2 854	4 591	2 781	7 667	5 947	8 530	17 259			
2 PERSONS	18 886	4 646	7 383	1 116	1 530	1 144	2 734	2 386	3 118	6 857			
3 PERSONS	10 930	2 549	4 712	621	1 095	622	1 764	1 306	1 852	3 669			
4 PERSONS	11 104	2 355	4 692	583	1 062	550	1 770	1 223	2 060	3 858			
5 PERSONS	5 259	1 187	2 363	290	558	275	861	622	944	1 710			
6 PERSONS	2 160	500	934	144	228	106	367	250	339	726			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 290	345	505	100	118	84	171	161	216	440			
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	11 582	20 789	2 854	4 591	2 781	7 667	5 947	8 530	17 259			
WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 326	5 645	10 803	1 353	2 361	1 344	3 961	2 948	4 480	8 879			
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 819	10 467	19 034	2 555	4 202	2 522	7 094	5 390	7 738	15 318			
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 114	2 288	3 396	650	802	519	1 198	1 118	1 396	3 430			
TOTAL MEMBERS	164 647	38 118	69 984	9 561	15 729	9 078	25 765	19 479	26 491	56 545			
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 510	10 787	20 475	2 624	4 438	2 495	7 356	5 668	8 661	17 248			
18 TO 64 YEARS	101 569	23 728	44 116	5 911	10 030	5 774	16 545	12 043	17 541	33 725			
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 567	3 602	5 393	1 026	1 261	809	1 864	1 767	2 269	5 572			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.32	3.29	3.37	3.35	3.43	3.26	3.36	3.28	3.34	3.28			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.98	0.93	0.98	0.92	0.97	0.90	0.96	0.95	1.02	1.00			
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	2.05	2.12	2.07	2.18	2.08	2.16	2.02	2.06	1.95			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.31	0.26	0.36	0.27	0.29	0.24	0.30	0.27	0.32			
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	11 582	20 789	2 854	4 591	2 781	7 667	5 947	8 530	17 259			
WITH OWN CHILDREN:													
OF ANY AGE	29 822	6 692	13 042	1 662	2 974	1 580	4 798	3 450	5 270	10 088			
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 335	6 279	12 370	1 524	2 784	1 495	4 556	3 260	5 029	9 686			
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 465	5 429	10 481	1 282	2 305	1 282	3 849	2 866	4 527	8 555			
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 314	4 179	7 630	1 001	1 623	974	2 792	2 204	3 215	6 506			
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 415	2 782	4 677	652	1 005	649	1 684	1 481	1 768	3 955			
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 131	1 783	2 892	430	635	408	1 041	945	1 216	2 456			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 940	13 666	26 625	3 433	6 095	3 189	9 763	7 045	10 766	20 649			
UNDER 25 YEARS	57 875	12 789	25 231	3 157	5 707	2 975	9 234	6 657	10 290	19 855			
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 272	10 207	19 670	2 445	4 280	2 339	7 086	5 423	8 304	16 395			
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 246	6 954	12 522	1 634	2 662	1 608	4 450	3 712	5 410	10 770			
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 367	3 723	6 297	850	1 372	896	2 211	1 997	2 714	5 348			
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 074	2 024	3 264	476	735	469	1 155	1 079	1 374	2 786			
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL	24 465	5 429	10 481	1 282	2 305	1 282	3 849	2 866	4 327	8 555			
6 TO 17 ONLY	13 050	2 647	5 803	630	1 299	632	2 165	1 385	2 339	4 600			
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 969	1 195	1 999	293	402	255	688	647	910	1 775			
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 446	1 568	2 678	359	604	394	996	834	1 078	2 180			

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>NUMBER—ALL RACES—CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—CONTINUED</u>												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	11 582	20 789	2 854	4 591	2 781	7 667	5 947	8 530	17 259		
NONE UNDER 18	25 165	6 153	10 308	1 572	2 266	1 499	5 819	3 081	4 203	8 704		
1 UNDER 18	9 621	2 200	4 185	501	966	556	1 609	1 141	1 610	3 236		
2 UNDER 18	9 485	2 025	4 034	487	832	456	1 455	1 081	1 746	3 426		
3 UNDER 18	5 687	819	1 603	189	365	179	582	451	686	1 265		
4 UNDER 18	1 172	268	460	68	100	67	170	133	190	444		
5 UNDER 18	333	79	137	26	33	12	38	39	66	118		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	167	39	61	10	8	6	25	22	29	66		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 272	10 207	19 670	2 485	4 280	2 339	7 086	5 423	8 304	16 398		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.88	0.95	0.86	0.93	0.84	0.92	0.91	0.97	0.95		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	1.88	1.88	1.91	1.86	1.82	1.84	1.89	1.92	1.92		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	11 582	20 789	2 854	4 591	2 781	7 667	5 947	8 530	17 259		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	31 611	7 741	12 986	1 931	2 890	1 893	4 815	3 916	5 281	10 884		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 648	1 930	3 695	437	807	480	1 364	1 014	1 524	3 023		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 469	1 301	2 886	311	620	282	1 044	708	1 222	2 282		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 061	431	886	120	213	85	318	226	356	744		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	842	179	336	55	62	40	127	84	147	326		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 905	6 484	13 374	1 615	2 908	1 483	4 876	3 426	5 590	11 047		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.62	0.56	0.64	0.57	0.63	0.52	0.64	0.58	0.66	0.64		
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	11 582	20 789	2 854	4 591	2 781	7 667	5 947	8 530	17 259		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	38 430	9 285	15 815	2 290	3 474	2 270	5 825	4 726	6 515	13 330		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 206	1 509	3 179	350	708	327	1 180	851	1 291	2 518		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 184	613	1 412	173	309	113	526	297	567	1 119		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	707	140	331	31	90	36	103	73	137	235		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	143	34	52	10	9	4	23	20	19	57		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 026	3 253	7 146	811	1 618	731	2 636	1 712	2 894	5 625		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	-0.28	0.34	0.28	0.35	0.26	0.34	0.29	0.34	0.33		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	11 582	20 789	2 854	4 591	2 781	7 667	5 947	8 530	17 259		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	38 327	9 120	16 080	2 248	3 616	2 221	5 950	4 651	6 494	13 146		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 896	1 726	3 281	419	671	404	1 206	903	1 404	2 889		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 952	629	1 274	151	272	139	451	339	551	1 050		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	406	91	162	34	27	14	59	43	75	153		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	49	16	11	2	5	2	1	12	5	22		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 878	3 231	6 226	804	1 290	712	2 240	1 715	2 696	5 421		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.28	0.30	0.28	0.28	0.26	0.29	0.29	0.32	0.31		
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	3 607	3 226	1 100	846	939	1 154	1 569	1 225	2 570		
2 PERSONS	4 285	1 574	1 514	457	362	404	583	713	569	1 197		
3 PERSONS	2 692	997	975	273	269	282	338	442	368	719		
4 PERSONS	1 345	535	449	192	127	132	151	212	171	361		
5 PERSONS	623	302	170	109	49	62	41	131	80	150		
6 PERSONS	224	97	65	34	22	23	28	41	15	61		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	101	53	34	17	37	13	30	23	82		
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	9 403	3 607	3 226	1 100	846	939	1 154	1 569	1 225	2 570		
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 488	2 603	2 146	809	559	676	765	1 118	822	1 738		
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 051	3 497	3 129	1 070	825	910	1 123	1 517	1 180	2 424		
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 537	493	496	139	131	129	165	225	200	548		
TOTAL MEMBERS	28 587	11 230	9 518	3 550	2 590	2 951	3 276	4 729	3 653	7 838		
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 065	4 949	3 806	1 576	906	1 308	1 342	2 068	1 465	3 310		
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 639	5 682	5 108	1 802	1 443	1 480	1 725	2 392	1 941	3 648		
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 883	599	603	173	148	157	209	270	247	680		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	3.11	2.95	3.23	3.06	3.14	2.84	3.01	2.98	3.05		
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.28	1.37	1.18	1.43	1.18	1.39	1.16	1.32	1.20	1.29		
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	1.58	1.58	1.64	1.71	1.59	1.49	1.52	1.58	1.50		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.20	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.20	0.26		

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

61

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	3 607	3 226	1 100	846	939	1 154	1 569	1 225	2 570				
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	8 239	3 169	2 859	980	761	811	1 018	1 378	1 030	2 201				
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 059	2 782	2 471	857	653	704	880	1 221	938	1 806				
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 868	2 354	1 975	728	507	606	733	1 020	765	1 539				
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 003	1 710	1 278	508	339	443	475	760	464	1 015				
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 091	964	621	291	170	263	230	409	221	506				
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 032	501	291	147	100	144	106	210	85	240				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 672	6 200	5 293	2 002	1 459	1 568	1 783	2 630	2 061	4 178				
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 809	5 548	4 685	1 621	1 280	1 389	1 595	2 339	1 810	3 576				
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 584	4 325	3 441	1 377	892	1 122	1 222	1 826	1 326	2 818				
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 249	2 716	1 943	829	536	733	712	1 155	696	1 590				
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 706	1 259	787	389	231	350	285	519	272	659				
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 192	592	325	178	113	175	115	238	96	276				
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	5 868	2 354	1 975	728	507	606	713	1 020	755	1 539				
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 777	1 390	1 354	437	337	342	484	611	533	1 032				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 032	482	295	154	82	142	104	186	109	256				
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 059	482	326	137	88	121	126	224	112	251				
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	3 607	3 226	1 100	846	939	1 154	1 569	1 225	2 570				
NONE UNDER 18	3 535	1 253	1 280	372	339	333	443	549	471	1 032				
1 UNDER 18	2 691	1 040	952	329	243	255	347	456	362	700				
2 UNDER 18	1 931	766	656	205	170	212	241	349	245	509				
3 UNDER 18	815	342	285	111	64	93	94	138	108	209				
4 UNDER 18	295	148	68	62	21	30	19	56	27	79				
5 UNDER 18	88	42	23	17	6	10	9	15	8	23				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	47	16	12	5	4	5	3	7	5	19				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 584	4 325	3 441	1 377	892	1 122	1 222	1 826	1 326	2 818				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	1.20	1.07	1.25	1.05	1.20	1.06	1.16	1.08	1.10				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.84	1.74	1.89	1.76	1.85	1.71	1.79	1.76	1.83				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	3 607	3 226	1 100	846	939	1 154	1 569	1 225	2 570				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 594	1 735	1 576	508	427	455	566	772	553	1 283				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 615	1 014	905	321	234	283	319	409	351	697				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 408	529	519	150	137	118	194	261	187	360				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	546	230	162	86	30	59	54	84	79	154				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	240	99	64	34	17	24	20	42	26	77				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 878	3 066	2 654	987	662	772	937	1 306	1 059	2 159				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.84	0.85	0.82	0.90	0.76	0.82	0.81	0.83	0.86	0.84				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	3 607	3 226	1 100	846	939	1 154	1 569	1 225	2 570				
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 299	2 469	2 133	728	579	653	777	1 068	777	1 697				
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 066	731	755	224	191	196	264	311	300	579				
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	788	296	269	105	64	67	91	124	115	219				
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	207	93	53	39	11	19	18	35	23	62				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	48	19	16	4	2	4	4	11	10	14				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 335	1 608	1 498	548	356	390	511	671	631	1 229				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	0.45	0.46	0.50	0.42	0.41	0.44	0.43	0.51	0.48				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	3 607	3 226	1 100	846	939	1 154	1 569	1 225	2 570				
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 595	2 448	2 312	753	607	634	814	1 061	891	1 835				
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 088	863	676	253	169	231	255	376	252	548				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	608	248	203	81	64	54	72	112	67	157				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	87	37	28	6	5	17	11	14	12	21				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	26	12	6	1	2	2	4	4	3	9				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 544	1 457	1 156	439	306	382	426	636	424	930				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.40	0.36	0.40	0.36	0.41	0.37	0.41	0.35	0.36				

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>NUMBER—WHITE</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	11 845	22 820	2 719	5 048	2 746	8 463	6 380	9 308	18 604		
2 PERSONS	22 072	5 381	8 835	1 232	1 877	1 294	3 342	2 856	3 655	7 856		
3 PERSONS	12 248	2 706	5 401	617	1 248	646	2 013	1 443	2 129	6 142		
4 PERSONS	10 996	2 106	4 949	887	1 066	460	1 757	1 160	2 105	3 943		
5 PERSONS	5 020	1 066	2 287	230	890	234	834	601	911	1 667		
6 PERSONS	1 900	346	690	89	218	61	363	195	309	664		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 031	240	459	64	117	52	154	125	188	332		
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	53 269	11 845	22 820	2 719	5 048	2 746	8 463	6 380	9 308	18 604		
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 270	5 758	11 885	1 250	2 586	1 311	4 373	3 197	4 926	9 628		
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 367	10 734	21 011	2 422	4 667	2 497	7 854	5 816	8 490	16 422		
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 026	2 392	3 858	665	902	527	1 383	1 200	1 573	3 776		
TOTAL MEMBERS	169 921	36 721	74 313	8 489	16 779	8 344	27 426	19 888	30 108	58 887		
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 713	10 545	22 038	2 289	4 814	2 326	7 933	5 930	9 290	18 129		
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 691	22 494	46 365	5 162	10 621	5 222	17 403	12 110	18 341	34 833		
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 517	3 682	5 910	1 037	1 344	796	2 090	1 849	2 477	6 925		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.10	3.26	3.12	3.32	3.04	3.24	3.12	3.23	3.17		
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.89	0.97	0.84	0.95	0.85	0.94	0.93	1.00	0.97		
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.95	1.90	2.03	1.90	2.10	1.90	2.06	1.90	1.97	1.87		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.31	0.26	0.38	0.27	0.29	0.25	0.29	0.27	0.32		
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	53 269	11 845	22 820	2 719	5 048	2 746	8 463	6 380	9 308	18 604		
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	33 336	7 149	14 835	1 629	3 401	1 614	5 444	3 906	5 990	11 352		
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 885	6 522	13 738	1 423	3 096	1 483	5 056	3 616	5 386	10 626		
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 237	5 523	11 453	1 177	2 495	1 247	4 209	3 099	4 748	9 260		
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 073	4 112	8 073	860	1 709	915	2 953	2 337	3 411	6 887		
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 517	2 650	4 764	546	1 015	605	1 710	1 499	2 039	4 102		
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 978	1 632	2 864	348	636	371	1 016	912	1 212	2 482		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 306	13 720	29 338	3 156	6 820	2 977	10 686	7 589	11 832	22 248		
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 070	12 648	27 369	2 814	6 264	2 746	9 969	7 085	11 136	21 055		
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 431	10 020	21 079	2 136	4 586	2 186	7 589	5 698	8 905	17 332		
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 994	6 667	13 091	1 372	2 798	1 495	4 643	3 819	5 650	11 216		
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 376	3 504	6 388	696	1 391	816	2 236	1 991	2 761	5 484		
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 882	1 844	3 231	381	734	429	1 130	1 035	1 366	2 807		
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	26 237	5 523	11 453	1 177	2 495	1 247	4 209	3 099	4 748	9 260		
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 720	2 873	6 689	631	1 481	643	2 499	1 600	2 709	5 158		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 925	1 103	2 011	231	409	233	681	639	921	1 811		
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 591	1 547	2 753	315	606	372	1 029	860	1 118	2 291		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	11 845	22 820	2 719	5 048	2 746	8 463	6 380	9 308	18 604		
NONE UNDER 18	27 033	6 322	11 367	1 542	5 553	1 499	4 254	3 281	4 560	9 344		
1 UNDER 18	10 963	2 467	4 794	534	1 071	593	1 847	1 340	1 877	3 701		
2 UNDER 18	9 982	1 959	4 356	413	908	425	1 571	1 121	1 877	3 667		
3 UNDER 18	3 696	765	1 642	147	366	174	563	844	714	1 229		
4 UNDER 18	1 137	231	465	56	108	40	167	135	191	440		
5 UNDER 18	303	67	135	21	34	8	39	37	62	101		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	156	34	60	6	9	7	23	21	27	61		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 431	10 020	21 079	2 136	4 586	2 186	7 589	5 698	8 905	17 332		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.85	0.92	0.79	0.91	0.80	0.90	0.89	0.96	0.93		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.81	1.84	1.82	1.84	1.75	1.80	1.84	1.86	1.87		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	11 845	22 820	2 719	5 048	2 746	8 463	6 380	9 308	18 604		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 624	7 869	14 120	1 857	3 159	1 871	5 283	4 141	5 676	11 635		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 861	2 143	4 258	460	925	509	1 561	1 174	1 772	3 460		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 856	1 267	3 171	240	681	260	1 165	746	1 324	2 419		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 114	414	928	103	214	79	329	233	385	772		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	814	152	344	38	76	27	126	86	148	319		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 055	6 516	14 691	1 480	3 195	1 369	5 353	3 707	6 143	11 646		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.62	0.55	0.64	0.53	0.63	0.50	0.63	0.58	0.66	0.64		

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	11 845	22 820	2 719	5 048	2 746	8 463	6 380	9 308	18 604		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	40 916	9 461	17 186	2 177	3 795	2 249	6 370	5 025	7 024	14 268		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 176	1 621	3 699	358	823	337	1 382	925	1 493	2 857		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 352	599	1 533	147	333	130	580	323	619	1 200		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	706	133	348	29	89	26	110	76	180	225		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	140	32	54	8	4	4	21	21	22	54		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17 437	3 333	7 988	763	1 788	690	2 946	1 879	3 254	6 116		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.28	0.35	0.28	0.35	0.25	0.35	0.29	0.35	0.33		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	11 845	22 820	2 719	5 048	2 746	8 463	6 380	9 308	18 604		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	41 350	9 394	17 729	2 202	3 999	2 217	6 617	4 975	7 114	14 227		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 427	1 756	3 557	362	713	389	1 309	1 005	1 535	3 113		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 045	611	1 344	137	298	123	470	351	576	1 090		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	397	71	174	18	32	14	65	40	77	151		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	51	13	15	-	6	4	3	9	6	23		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 618	3 183	6 703	677	1 407	679	2 407	1 828	2 889	5 732		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.27	0.29	0.25	0.28	0.25	0.28	0.29	0.31	0.31		
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	9 430	19 452	2 086	4 218	2 180	7 191	5 165	8 043	16 124		
2 PERSONS	17 661	4 038	7 087	901	1 440	960	2 641	2 178	3 006	6 536		
3 PERSONS	9 912	2 078	4 382	459	987	500	1 644	1 118	1 751	3 452		
4 PERSONS	10 078	1 661	4 570	411	985	407	1 630	1 044	2 055	3 646		
5 PERSONS	4 629	931	2 147	187	499	219	796	524	853	1 551		
6 PERSONS	1 787	369	883	74	203	51	339	184	299	3 655		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	940	212	422	53	102	42	142	117	179	305		
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	9 430	19 452	2 086	4 218	2 180	7 191	5 165	8 043	16 124		
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 380	4 345	9 892	897	2 128	993	3 622	2 455	4 142	8 143		
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 484	8 435	17 759	1 827	3 858	1 963	6 628	4 645	7 273	14 290		
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 381	1 913	3 290	514	739	406	1 162	992	1 339	3 199		
TOTAL MEMBERS	146 804	29 982	64 851	6 642	14 349	6 799	23 938	16 541	26 564	51 972		
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 355	8 155	18 651	1 680	4 008	1 794	6 668	4 681	7 975	15 549		
18 TO 64 YEARS	91 024	18 751	41 044	4 120	9 180	4 361	15 461	10 270	16 403	31 229		
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 425	3 075	5 156	842	1 161	644	1 809	1 590	2 186	5 194		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.18	3.33	3.18	3.40	3.12	3.33	3.20	3.30	3.22		
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.86	0.96	0.81	0.95	0.82	0.91	0.91	0.99	0.96		
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.99	2.11	1.98	2.18	2.00	2.15	1.99	2.04	1.94		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.33	0.27	0.40	0.28	0.30	0.25	0.31	0.27	0.32		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	9 430	19 452	2 086	4 218	2 180	7 191	5 165	8 043	16 124		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	26 603	5 236	12 041	1 147	2 700	1 185	4 429	2 904	4 912	9 326		
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 271	4 914	11 388	1 038	2 520	1 128	4 191	2 748	4 677	8 969		
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 744	4 231	9 610	863	2 079	962	3 517	2 406	4 014	7 903		
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 198	3 221	6 961	663	1 456	728	2 525	1 830	2 980	6 016		
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 082	2 183	4 244	445	894	508	1 514	1 229	1 837	3 655		
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 311	1 410	2 625	295	565	331	929	784	1 131	2 277		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	53 589	10 392	24 444	2 260	5 632	2 264	8 974	5 668	9 938	18 753		
UNDER 25 YEARS	50 982	9 780	23 125	2 063	5 170	2 139	8 460	5 578	9 405	18 076		
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 839	7 858	17 988	1 598	3 874	1 717	6 439	4 543	7 675	14 992		
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 697	5 384	11 410	1 084	2 395	1 216	4 002	3 084	5 012	9 903		
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 585	2 931	5 727	569	1 225	696	1 988	1 666	2 514	4 926		
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 130	1 594	2 961	320	651	380	1 033	893	1 277	2 575		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	21 744	4 231	9 610	863	2 079	962	3 517	2 406	4 014	7 903		
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 662	2 048	5 366	418	1 165	484	2 003	1 177	2 177	4 248		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 293	899	1 780	189	351	185	524	828	1 614	2 041		
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 790	1 284	2 465	256	542	323	914	705	1 009	2 575		

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>														
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	9 430	19 452	2 086	4 218	2 180	7 191	5 165	8 043	16 124				
NONE UNDER 18	23 263	5 199	9 842	1 223	2 139	1 218	3 675	2 759	4 029	8 221				
1 UNDER 18	8 647	1 772	3 849	368	664	457	1 484	966	1 501	3 025				
2 UNDER 18	8 512	1 567	3 735	317	763	356	1 337	914	1 635	3 210				
3 UNDER 18	3 213	631	1 440	116	323	145	493	370	625	1 142				
4 UNDER 18	972	174	416	40	93	32	181	102	172	383				
5 UNDER 18	270	61	116	16	31	6	51	36	56	92				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	130	27	82	5	6	4	21	17	26	52				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 639	7 856	17 986	1 598	3 874	1 717	6 439	4 543	7 675	14 992				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.83	0.92	0.77	0.92	0.79	0.90	0.88	0.95	0.95				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	1.86	1.87	1.85	1.86	1.78	1.83	1.89	1.91	1.90				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	9 430	19 452	2 086	4 218	2 180	7 191	5 165	8 043	16 124				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 052	6 483	12 307	1 478	2 681	1 541	4 589	3 464	5 038	10 263				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 708	1 519	3 369	312	719	349	1 231	857	1 418	2 820				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 782	992	2 680	195	568	211	981	586	1 131	2 109				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 782	321	797	72	194	61	279	188	324	663				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	683	115	299	28	56	18	111	70	132	268				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	27 254	4 927	12 261	1 030	2 648	1 020	4 451	2 877	5 161	10 066				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.61	0.52	0.63	0.49	0.63	0.47	0.62	0.56	0.64	0.62				
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	9 430	19 452	2 086	4 218	2 180	7 191	5 165	8 043	16 124				
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	35 093	7 684	14 872	1 719	3 201	1 824	5 479	4 141	6 192	12 537				
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 452	1 164	2 944	245	645	233	1 107	687	1 192	2 744				
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 746	456	1 286	99	282	101	493	255	511	1 004				
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	599	100	307	16	81	19	94	65	131	192				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	116	27	43	7	9	2	17	18	17	46				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 142	2 475	6 578	515	1 479	500	2 437	1 459	2 663	5 089				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.26	0.34	0.25	0.35	0.23	0.34	0.28	0.33	0.32				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	9 430	19 452	2 086	4 218	2 180	7 191	5 165	8 043	16 124				
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	35 079	7 577	15 161	1 700	3 349	1 783	5 684	4 094	6 161	12 341				
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 910	1 286	2 959	263	591	278	1 074	745	1 294	2 666				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 641	499	1 175	106	248	108	408	285	519	967				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	328	59	145	17	27	9	53	33	65	134				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	39	10	11	5	2	1	8	5	17	17				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13 112	2 452	5 683	515	1 170	520	2 014	1 418	2 899	4 977				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.26	0.29	0.25	0.28	0.24	0.28	0.27	0.31	0.31				
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER														
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 951	2 695	505	683	458	988	988	1 024	1 974				
2 PERSONS	3 334	1 028	1 313	255	298	262	511	511	503	993				
3 PERSONS	1 973	539	850	127	227	123	300	289	323	564				
4 PERSONS	805	217	337	67	93	45	114	105	130	252				
5 PERSONS	331	115	120	35	40	13	31	67	49	96				
6 PERSONS	96	29	42	11	9	7	22	10	11	25				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	82	24	33	9	15	9	6	6	9	25				
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 951	2 695	505	683	458	988	988	1 024	1 974				
WITH MEMBERS														
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 237	1 241	1 716	312	419	279	626	649	671	1 281				
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 327	1 866	2 607	479	666	431	957	955	984	1 855				
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 244	353	463	106	118	92	165	155	180	427				
TOTAL MEMBERS	18 855	5 528	7 726	1 486	2 048	1 263	2 765	2 779	2 912	5 601				
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 354	2 130	2 974	548	746	478	1 094	1 103	1 134	2 250				
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 950	2 956	4 187	803	1 169	668	1 463	1 485	1 555	2 808				
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 550	443	565	135	133	117	209	191	223	543				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.85	2.83	2.87	2.98	3.00	2.76	2.80	2.81	2.84	2.84				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.11	1.09	1.10	1.09	1.09	1.04	1.11	1.12	1.11	1.14				
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.50	1.51	1.55	1.59	1.71	1.46	1.48	1.50	1.52	1.42				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.23	0.21	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.26	0.19	0.22	0.28				

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	IN SMSA'S				NOT IN SMSA'S				
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 951	2 695	505	683	458	988	988				
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	5 770	1 669	2 397	433	617	369	860	867				
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 813	1 411	2 013	345	512	309	725	757				
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 926	1 150	1 597	283	383	256	579	612				
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 577	812	992	190	240	169	374	453				
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 287	436	480	97	111	94	174	245				
UNDER 3 YEARS	586	207	205	51	63	39	77	118				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 226	2 952	4 270	811	1 151	627	1 476	1 514				
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 649	2 560	3 719	686	993	542	1 301	1 330				
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 744	1 950	2 731	495	666	429	996	1 027				
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 870	1 205	1 500	278	383	261	568	665				
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 610	540	584	123	155	118	222	299				
UNDER 3 YEARS	656	235	228	56	74	46	84	131				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 926	1 150	1 597	283	383	256	579	612				
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 640	714	1 137	185	272	162	405	367				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	583	196	209	42	53	47	75	107				
UNDER 6 ONLY	704	240	250	56	59	47	100	137				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 951	2 695	505	683	458	988	988				
NONE UNDER 18	2 694	801	1 098	222	300	202	409	377				
1 UNDER 18	1 960	600	791	146	186	134	284	319				
2 UNDER 18	1 311	363	544	83	133	83	200	211				
3 UNDER 18	446	121	191	31	43	28	69	63				
4 UNDER 18	151	54	45	16	14	8	15	29				
5 UNDER 18	52	6	17	5	3	-	8	1				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	25	8	1	4	3	3	3	2				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 744	1 950	2 731	495	666	429	996	1 027				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	1.00	1.01	0.98	0.98	0.94	1.01	1.04				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.72	1.70	1.71	1.75	1.74	1.67	1.72	1.68				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 951	2 695	505	683	458	988	988				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 397	1 041	1 348	278	359	240	508	514				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 840	552	746	133	182	141	259	279				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	953	240	435	53	109	43	159	144				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	307	85	123	30	20	16	47	38				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	124	34	44	11	13	10	14	14				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 134	1 410	2 147	371	511	311	774	725				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.78	0.72	0.80	0.73	0.75	0.68	0.76	0.74				
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 951	2 695	505	683	458	988	988				
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 518	1 399	1 792	354	466	334	676	712				
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 460	395	630	98	160	90	218	206				
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	520	122	223	40	48	25	76	57				
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	98	30	40	12	7	7	15	10				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	6	11	1	2	2	4	3				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 874	745	1 231	217	283	167	429	361				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.36	0.46	0.43	0.41	0.37	0.43	0.37				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 951	2 695	505	683	458	988	988				
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 815	1 406	1 974	377	511	341	716	688				
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 379	429	539	99	118	96	204	235				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	364	103	153	28	48	14	57	60				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	10	24	1	5	5	9	5				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12	3	3	-	1	2	2	1				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 260	665	915	155	228	144	346	366				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.31	0.33	0.31	0.35	0.33				

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>NUMBER—BLACK</u>														
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>														
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	3 498	1 435	1 234	394	1 015	521	1 248	520	1 480				
2 PERSONS	2 024	1 121	427	366	133	333	147	402	147	475				
3 PERSONS	1 550	863	367	278	116	264	145	321	124	301				
4 PERSONS	1 264	713	299	257	71	210	127	246	100	252				
5 PERSONS	757	399	168	166	46	92	61	141	84	170				
6 PERSONS	406	225	69	67	21	56	21	82	28	112				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	412	177	65	61	8	61	21	55	37	170				
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	3 498	1 435	1 234	394	1 015	521	1 248	520	1 480				
WITH MEMBERS:														
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 456	2 438	1 021	886	272	683	389	869	360	997				
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 096	3 368	1 371	1 202	369	973	511	1 193	490	1 358				
65 YEARS AND OVER	943	460	155	138	61	138	31	184	62	329				
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 423	12 492	5 115	4 497	1 327	3 627	1 829	4 369	1 559	5 817				
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 219	4 942	1 961	1 819	481	1 379	724	1 744	756	2 317				
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 693	6 943	2 925	2 496	754	2 059	1 050	2 388	1 113	3 025				
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 311	607	229	181	92	189	47	237	90	475				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	3.57	3.56	3.64	3.37	3.57	3.51	3.50	3.77	3.93				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.44	1.41	1.37	1.47	1.22	1.36	1.39	1.40	1.45	1.56				
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	1.99	2.04	2.02	1.91	2.03	2.03	1.91	2.14	2.04				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.20	0.17	0.16	0.15	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.19	0.17	0.32				
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	3 498	1 435	1 234	394	1 015	521	1 248	520	1 480				
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	4 864	2 690	1 112	966	300	774	426	950	386	1 062				
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 505	2 485	1 084	912	292	697	417	875	936	936				
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 918	2 171	928	793	248	600	372	776	308	819				
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 933	1 655	701	595	190	463	288	597	222	577				
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 760	996	436	362	121	279	182	385	133	327				
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 036	587	246	207	78	184	112	216	58	200				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 857	5 902	2 353	2 157	597	1 663	849	2 062	908	2 601				
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	5 421	2 249	2 041	568	1 508	820	1 872	861	2 315				
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 704	4 248	1 710	1 591	434	1 164	569	1 492	618	1 744				
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 652	2 744	1 100	1 005	292	770	443	970	365	1 008				
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 346	1 328	550	474	150	391	227	464	173	466				
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 212	693	280	244	89	198	123	251	68	238				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	3 918	2 171	928	793	248	600	372	778	308	819				
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 158	1 174	492	431	127	320	190	423	175	491				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	936	521	222	202	57	148	88	171	77	192				
UNDER 6 ONLY	824	475	214	159	63	131	94	184	57	135				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	3 498	1 435	1 234	394	1 015	521	1 248	520	1 480				
NONE UNDER 18	2 495	1 327	507	441	157	415	149	470	211	662				
1 UNDER 18	1 480	799	401	296	122	218	167	285	113	280				
2 UNDER 18	1 294	756	284	249	68	227	115	260	101	254				
3 UNDER 18	695	374	148	146	41	97	67	141	80	152				
4 UNDER 18	299	172	52	73	12	51	18	46	23	76				
5 UNDER 18	103	50	17	21	5	12	5	17	6	36				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	20	7	8	4	4	7	7	7	21				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 704	4 248	1 710	1 591	434	1 164	659	1 492	618	1 746				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.20	1.21	1.19	1.29	1.30	1.15	1.26	1.20	1.19	1.18				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	1.96	1.64	2.01	1.75	1.94	1.77	1.92	2.00	2.13				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	3 498	1 435	1 234	394	1 015	521	1 248	520	1 480				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 319	1 802	721	601	210	547	243	655	268	797				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 479	804	384	298	104	245	163	261	118	291				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	949	541	201	190	54	136	66	215	79	207				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	425	230	89	95	21	58	33	77	35	107				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	241	121	40	52	6	29	15	41	20	75				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 356	2 919	1 160	1 118	283	773	432	1 028	445	1 278				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.84	0.82	0.81	0.91	0.72	0.76	0.83	0.82	0.86	0.86				

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	IN SMSA'S				NOT IN SMSA'S					
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999							
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING						
<u>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>													
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>													
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	3 498	1 435	1 234	394	1 015	521	1 248	520	1 480			
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 456	2 448	1 009	840	294	730	371	878	344	999			
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 154	630	259	224	64	184	87	222	108	265			
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	566	308	127	126	25	75	49	107	53	131			
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	190	91	30	39	11	21	12	31	7	69			
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	47	20	10	6	-	4	2	10	6	17			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 852	1 503	610	586	142	394	216	523	252	738			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.44	0.43	0.43	0.48	0.36	0.39	0.41	0.42	0.49	0.50			
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	3 498	1 435	1 234	394	1 015	521	1 248	520	1 480			
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 434	2 306	975	830	269	705	336	861	370	1 064			
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 428	788	351	282	99	234	145	271	107	289			
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	447	244	96	91	26	60	37	93	32	106			
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	81	55	11	23	-	16	3	17	8	14			
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	24	14	12	8	-	-	-	7	2	8			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 506	1 416	590	531	141	379	216	506	192	540			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.40	0.38	0.43	0.36	0.37	0.41	0.41	0.37	0.36			
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>													
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	1 745	903	611	232	507	336	627	335	886			
2 PERSONS	989	506	225	165	69	170	66	171	90	258			
3 PERSONS	811	382	253	124	73	102	101	156	79	176			
4 PERSONS	736	397	191	132	41	124	88	141	62	149			
5 PERSONS	460	203	142	68	36	39	47	76	59	115			
6 PERSONS	275	153	47	63	7	39	17	52	23	75			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	263	104	46	39	5	33	17	31	23	114			
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	1 745	903	611	232	507	336	627	335	886			
WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 203	1 045	595	378	137	277	237	390	220	563			
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 287	1 645	851	582	211	467	326	596	314	791			
65 YEARS AND OVER	596	287	114	98	47	92	26	97	41	194			
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 452	6 536	3 319	2 353	794	1 862	1 253	2 322	1 273	3 596			
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 555	2 092	1 137	787	237	342	459	762	442	1 326			
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 981	4 032	2 001	1 430	483	1 182	752	1 420	766	1 948			
65 YEARS AND OVER	916	412	181	136	74	137	42	139	65	323			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.81	3.74	3.67	3.85	3.42	3.67	3.73	3.70	3.80	4.06			
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.29	1.20	1.26	1.29	1.02	1.07	1.37	1.21	1.32	1.50			
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.26	2.31	2.22	2.34	2.08	2.33	2.24	2.26	2.28	2.20			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.24	0.20	0.22	0.32	0.27	0.12	0.22	0.19	0.36			
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	1 745	903	611	232	507	336	627	335	886			
WITH OWN CHILDREN:													
OF ANY AGE	2 396	1 161	652	411	162	318	259	432	232	583			
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 277	1 091	641	395	157	291	235	405	230	544			
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 003	951	559	344	131	248	230	360	198	493			
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 532	754	420	278	95	188	180	289	144	358			
UNDER 6 YEARS	953	458	273	166	65	106	125	187	83	222			
UNDER 3 YEARS	586	284	168	107	45	57	86	120	37	135			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 456	2 623	1 352	959	304	731	523	933	524	1 481			
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 100	2 410	1 310	906	295	651	510	852	506	1 380			
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 940	1 851	1 021	706	221	469	422	677	378	1 067			
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 524	1 232	666	452	147	299	292	481	227	627			
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 252	598	346	205	80	153	163	240	103	308			
UNDER 3 YEARS	674	326	189	119	53	68	95	139	41	159			
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>													
TOTAL	2 003	951	559	344	131	248	-	230	360	198			
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 050	493	287	178	67	142	105	172	115	271			
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	496	237	135	90	29	54	58	93	47	128			
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	221	138	76	35	51	67	94	36	98			

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>														
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	1 745	903	611	232	507	336	627	335	886				
NONE UNDER 18	1 532	794	344	267	101	259	105	268	138	393				
1 UNDER 18			744	342	243	106	69	94	78	159				
2 UNDER 18				686	355	172	131	33	96	126				
3 UNDER 18					366	155	105	66	23	43				
4 UNDER 18						154	74	26	26	65				
5 UNDER 18							48	14	12	37				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18							25	11	10	52				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 930	1 881	1 021	706	221	466	422	677	378	1 067				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	1.06	1.13	1.15	0.95	0.92	1.26	1.08	1.13	1.20				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	1.95	1.83	2.05	1.69	1.89	1.83	1.88	1.91	2.17				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	1 785	903	611	232	507	336	627	335	886				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 989	1 015	482	343	136	310	172	362	173	492				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS			712	340	223	106	56	107	95	149				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS				515	252	125	96	28	55	97				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS					199	85	55	39	11	136				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS						121	53	19	16	30				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 688	1 253	675	501	28	315	259	437	275	760				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.76	0.72	0.75	0.62	0.61	0.62	0.77	0.70	0.62	0.86				
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	1 745	903	611	232	507	336	627	335	886				
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 552	1 293	651	440	176	384	251	470	224	607				
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS			561	292	151	93	39	82	42	138				
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS				301	127	81	63	9	31	93				
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS					78	26	13	7	8	36				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS						22	4	2	5	37				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 416	620	356	284	75	170	131	196	150	441				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	0.35	0.39	0.42	0.32	0.33	0.39	0.31	0.45	0.50				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	1 745	903	611	232	507	336	627	335	886				
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 527	1 248	632	423	172	380	224	445	235	647				
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS			732	360	210	132	49	101	68	161				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS				219	104	53	38	11	22	44				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS					46	27	8	16	-	20				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS					10	6	2	4	2	10				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 272	634	319	247	66	146	129	241	124	319				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.36	0.35	0.40	0.29	0.29	0.36	0.38	0.37	0.36				
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER														
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	1 597	470	574	148	464	153	559	170	538				
2 PERSONS	680	519	171	193	58	136	64	189	52	188				
3 PERSONS	670	443	113	142	40	152	34	146	39	114				
4 PERSONS	506	310	100	121	27	84	37	105	36	96				
5 PERSONS	275	184	42	73	8	46	10	62	25	49				
6 PERSONS	125	69	21	22	13	16	5	30	4	35				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	148	73	20	22	2	27	3	24	14	55				
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	1 597	470	574	148	464	153	559	170	538				
WITH MEMBERS														
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 118	1 325	386	482	128	387	120	457	128	407				
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 546	1 873	462	570	144	462	153	541	165	511				
65 YEARS AND OVER	279	134	29	33	10	34	-	67	19	116				
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 163	5 516	1 605	1 988	491	1 636	475	1 891	638	2 042				
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 455	2 751	751	997	233	809	230	945	288	954				
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 390	2 614	819	954	247	790	248	870	328	956				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.45	3.41	3.46	3.32	3.53	3.11	3.38	3.76	3.80				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.71	1.72	1.60	1.74	1.58	1.74	1.51	1.69	1.70	1.77				
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	1.64	1.74	1.66	1.67	1.70	1.60	1.55	1.73	1.78				
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.09	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08	-	0.14	0.14	0.25				

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	IN SMSA'S						NOT IN SMSA'S					
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000							
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING						
NUMBER—BLACK—CONTINUED															
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—CONTINUED															
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	1 597	470	574	148	464	153	559	170	538					
WITH OWN CHILDREN:															
OF ANY AGE	2 317	1 456	418	531	130	431	146	493	142	443					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 105	1 331	408	497	129	385	144	449	135	367					
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 821	1 169	337	432	112	339	124	398	100	315					
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 345	876	256	312	92	265	93	299	72	213					
UNDER 6 YEARS	772	518	150	192	56	164	51	162	44	103					
UNDER 3 YEARS	433	292	78	98	34	104	26	92	19	63					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 145	3 165	924	1 162	280	918	285	1 085	359	1 056					
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 682	2 915	874	1 105	264	827	274	963	336	893					
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 616	2 320	635	862	206	677	208	761	220	662					
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 249	1 481	398	543	139	458	135	479	124	371					
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 057	710	189	264	70	226	58	216	61	156					
UNDER 3 YEARS	520	395	68	120	36	127	26	107	25	77					
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16															
TOTAL	1 821	1 169	337	432	112	339	124	398	100	315					
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 050	651	187	240	56	175	74	236	56	212					
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	429	280	81	111	28	92	28	78	25	68					
UNDER 6 ONLY	342	238	69	81	28	73	22	84	19	35					
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	1 597	470	574	148	464	153	559	170	538					
NONE UNDER 18	784	428	133	142	35	124	28	162	69	223					
1 UNDER 18	683	425	142	177	51	115	59	132	33	116					
2 UNDER 18	577	388	98	115	33	126	37	148	28	90					
3 UNDER 18	345	217	65	80	18	63	24	74	23	62					
4 UNDER 18	139	94	22	46	7	22	5	26	10	23					
5 UNDER 18	55	35	5	11	3	10	-	14	2	14					
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	23	9	4	4	-	2	-	4	4	9					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 616	2 320	635	862	206	677	208	781	220	662					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	1.45	1.35	1.50	1.39	1.46	1.36	1.40	1.30	1.23					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.99	1.98	1.88	1.99	1.83	1.99	1.67	1.96	2.20	2.10					
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	1 597	470	574	148	464	153	559	170	538					
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 126	656	202	223	63	197	51	246	88	256					
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	727	444	145	181	47	136	59	127	39	138					
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	416	279	70	92	24	75	31	112	15	67					
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	222	143	34	56	10	41	7	46	17	46					
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	118	68	19	23	4	14	5	28	11	30					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 559	1 610	445	598	136	449	150	563	160	504					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.98	1.01	0.95	1.04	0.92	0.97	0.98	1.02	0.94	0.94					
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	1 597	470	574	148	464	153	559	170	538					
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 675	1 030	305	363	104	306	93	361	109	340					
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	580	321	105	120	25	102	44	99	37	123					
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	251	170	42	62	15	42	14	67	13	38					
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	105	63	12	26	4	12	2	24	6	30					
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	13	5	3	-	2	-	8	5	6					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 367	839	237	319	67	218	73	302	96	291					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	0.53	0.50	0.56	0.45	0.47	0.48	0.54	0.57	0.54					
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	1 597	470	574	148	464	153	559	170	538					
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 666	1 001	300	361	86	283	89	357	124	364					
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	671	420	124	149	48	131	46	141	29	127					
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	221	140	41	53	13	38	15	49	12	40					
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	34	27	3	6	-	12	2	9	2	4					
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	9	2	6	-	-	-	3	2	3					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 192	770	208	279	69	230	76	261	63	213					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	0.48	0.44	0.49	0.46	0.50	0.47	0.47	0.37	0.40					

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1962—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 639	1 188	680	404	359	453	600	331	478		
2 PERSONS	774	388	281	181	90	90	110	117	80	105		
3 PERSONS	779	396	276	180	81	84	122	131	75	106		
4 PERSONS	760	369	260	158	101	81	108	130	71	112		
5 PERSONS	506	259	172	85	69	57	57	117	46	75		
6 PERSONS	238	108	97	35	34	21	33	52	31	32		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	248	120	80	40	28	26	23	53	28	49		
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 639	1 188	680	404	359	453	600	331	478		
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 435	1 214	861	500	307	255	310	456	244	361		
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 226	1 601	1 161	657	390	350	445	583	326	464		
65 YEARS AND OVER	324	165	110	59	38	45	43	62	29	49		
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 855	6 336	4 594	2 492	1 604	1 386	1 686	2 456	1 303	1 925		
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 330	2 603	1 876	1 001	680	546	631	1 056	564	851		
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 091	3 516	2 567	1 418	868	783	995	1 315	705	1 007		
65 YEARS AND OVER	434	217	151	73	56	57	60	87	35	67		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.89	3.86	3.87	3.66	3.96	3.86	3.72	4.10	3.94	4.03		
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.61	1.50	1.58	1.47	1.69	1.52	1.39	1.76	1.70	1.78		
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.15	2.14	2.16	2.09	2.15	2.18	2.19	2.19	2.13	2.11		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.11	0.14	0.16	0.13	0.15	0.10	0.14		
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 639	1 188	680	404	359	453	600	331	478		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 650	1 313	957	537	328	279	361	498	268	380		
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 506	1 234	908	501	316	261	338	472	254	364		
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 272	1 122	814	456	290	233	293	453	231	336		
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 638	896	662	365	235	186	236	343	190	280		
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 219	609	426	248	163	121	146	240	118	184		
UNDER 3 YEARS	726	360	265	140	103	75	89	145	73	101		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 112	3 001	2 176	1 150	777	614	756	1 237	643	935		
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 809	2 825	2 081	1 071	748	577	720	1 178	614	903		
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 883	2 348	1 748	888	634	480	587	980	527	787		
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 359	1 609	1 217	604	448	346	405	659	364	533		
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 694	833	595	320	231	174	199	339	164	266		
UNDER 3 YEARS	840	418	306	157	122	85	102	176	82	116		
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	2 272	1 122	814	456	290	233	293	433	231	336		
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 053	513	388	208	128	112	147	193	113	152		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	626	307	217	113	84	61	66	133	67	102		
UNDER 6 ONLY	593	302	209	135	79	60	80	107	51	82		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 639	1 188	680	404	359	453	600	331	478		
NONE UNDER 18	1 033	517	374	224	113	126	161	167	99	142		
1 UNDER 18	804	415	292	188	95	91	123	136	74	98		
2 UNDER 18	752	373	261	158	91	71	87	144	83	118		
3 UNDER 18	407	193	149	60	67	47	48	86	38	64		
4 UNDER 18	189	90	70	32	23	18	25	41	22	29		
5 UNDER 18	69	29	25	15	11	2	5	13	9	14		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	51	22	17	3	3	6	5	13	9	13		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 883	2 348	1 748	888	634	480	587	980	527	787		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	1.43	1.47	1.31	1.57	1.34	1.30	1.63	1.59	1.65		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.09	2.15	1.95	2.19	2.06	2.01	2.26	2.27	2.34		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 639	1 188	680	404	359	453	600	331	478		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 626	819	583	359	192	186	240	274	150	224		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	764	390	264	162	85	95	108	133	72	111		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	520	250	196	94	77	40	56	117	64	72		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	234	112	87	43	35	24	30	45	22	35		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	160	58	56	22	14	14	19	31	23	36		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 189	1 515	1 153	565	403	306	388	641	362	521		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.92	0.97	0.84	1.00	0.85	0.86	1.07	1.09	1.09		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	IN SMSA'S						NOT IN SMSA'S					
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000							
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING						
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>															
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>															
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 639	1 188	680	404	359	453	600	331	478					
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 336	1 168	842	500	283	273	333	395	226	327					
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	561	271	207	98	69	53	74	120	64	83					
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	283	140	101	60	39	20	31	59	30	42					
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	97	51	29	19	11	10	12	21	6	17					
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	29	10	10	3	2	3	3	5	5	9					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 524	739	531	284	186	134	182	321	163	254					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	0.45	0.45	0.42	0.46	0.37	0.40	0.54	0.49	0.53					
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 639	1 188	680	404	359	453	600	331	478					
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 118	1 081	748	454	254	234	300	382	195	290					
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	782	377	281	153	92	85	105	139	85	124					
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	312	139	124	52	46	33	40	54	37	49					
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	78	34	30	11	10	3	6	20	12	14					
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15	8	4	-	2	4	-	5	2	2					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 665	776	622	284	217	172	206	320	200	267					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.47	0.52	0.42	0.54	0.48	0.45	0.53	0.60	0.56					
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>															
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	1 116	910	398	314	262	339	456	257	389					
2 PERSONS	432	210	171	81	56	50	67	79	50	71					
3 PERSONS	549	260	205	106	59	50	90	93	57	83					
4 PERSONS	601	268	235	107	86	61	87	101	62	96					
5 PERSONS	401	194	140	51	58	52	47	91	35	66					
6 PERSONS	207	91	88	25	32	20	28	46	26	28					
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	91	70	28	26	18	20	46	25	42					
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	1 116	910	398	314	262	339	456	257	389					
WITH MEMBERS:															
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 749	810	644	282	233	188	220	340	191	294					
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 348	1 085	884	390	301	254	331	441	252	378					
65 YEARS AND OVER	228	109	87	32	30	29	38	48	20	32					
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 617	4 512	3 685	1 531	1 316	1 055	1 316	1 926	1 054	1 620					
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 899	1 754	1 429	561	525	398	453	795	450	715					
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 592	2 603	2 129	926	744	616	807	1 061	578	860					
65 YEARS AND OVER	326	155	127	45	46	40	55	70	25	44					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.07	4.04	4.05	3.85	4.19	4.02	3.88	4.23	4.10	4.17					
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	1.57	1.57	1.41	1.67	1.52	1.34	1.75	1.75	1.84					
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.32	2.33	2.34	2.33	2.37	2.35	2.38	2.33	2.25	2.21					
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.10	0.11					
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	1 116	910	398	314	262	339	456	257	389					
WITH OWN CHILDREN:															
OF ANY AGE	1 904	875	721	302	252	204	267	370	202	306					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 838	843	694	291	246	197	250	356	198	301					
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 676	770	620	265	224	177	212	328	185	286					
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 387	631	516	222	186	145	178	264	153	240					
UNDER 6 YEARS	962	456	344	163	129	99	114	194	101	162					
UNDER 3 YEARS	592	279	223	95	85	66	77	119	61	90					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 481	2 018	1 678	634	615	452	567	932	495	786					
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 324	1 938	1 617	604	594	436	538	898	486	749					
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 650	1 621	1 349	510	493	360	433	751	423	680					
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 573	1 155	955	377	352	263	305	515	297	463					
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 539	622	486	208	184	141	161	275	141	222					
UNDER 3 YEARS	683	321	256	102	102	74	88	144	67	104					
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>															
TOTAL	1 676	770	620	265	224	177	212	328	185	286					
6 TO 17 ONLY	714	314	276	102	95	78	98	134	84	124					
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	485	223	170	71	64	46	47	106	58	92					
UNDER 6 ONLY	477	233	174	92	65	53	67	88	42	70					

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2,414	1,116	910	398	314	262	339	456	257	389		
NONE UNDER 18	738	346	289	133	91	85	127	127	72	103		
1 UNDER 18	564	275	210	108	69	66	86	96	56	76		
2 UNDER 18	575	264	206	97	73	55	66	111	66	103		
3 UNDER 18	310	137	117	35	55	36	32	66	30	55		
4 UNDER 18	133	57	51	14	16	15	20	29	15	25		
5 UNDER 18	56	23	21	9	10	2	4	12	8	12		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	38	14	13	2	1	3	4	9	8	12		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3,650	1,621	1,349	510	495	360	433	751	423	680		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.45	1.46	1.28	1.57	1.37	1.28	1.65	1.65	1.75		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.18	2.11	2.17	1.93	2.20	2.04	2.04	2.29	2.29	2.38		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2,414	1,116	910	398	314	262	339	456	257	389		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1,216	579	464	225	156	130	193	216	115	173		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	520	245	186	86	57	65	72	93	57	90		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	393	180	151	57	62	32	35	91	53	62		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	173	70	71	20	30	19	24	31	16	33		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	112	42	39	10	9	6	14	24	16	31		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2,310	999	863	302	309	219	272	878	282	446		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.90	0.95	0.76	0.98	0.84	0.80	1.05	1.10	1.15		
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2,414	1,116	910	398	314	262	339	456	257	389		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1,736	816	659	312	225	199	257	305	176	261		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	389	174	146	47	47	39	49	88	49	69		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	235	96	95	30	39	26	28	42	22	35		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	68	32	20	5	7	6	9	16	4	16		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22	5	10	2	2	1	3	2	5	7		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1,077	466	394	133	141	97	128	236	125	217		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.45	0.42	0.43	0.33	0.45	0.37	0.38	0.52	0.49	0.56		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2,414	1,116	910	398	314	262	339	456	257	389		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1,544	739	578	274	198	173	231	292	149	228		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	562	248	212	84	70	60	74	104	68	102		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	235	96	95	30	39	26	28	39	29	44		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	62	28	23	9	7	2	6	16	10	12		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10	5	2	-	1	2	-	4	1	2		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1,233	533	469	169	169	123	144	242	156	231		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.48	0.52	0.42	0.54	0.47	0.43	0.53	0.61	0.59		
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	450	228	243	79	79	92	128	56	72		
2 PERSONS	254	145	83	86	30	31	31	29	22	26		
3 PERSONS	189	115	55	62	19	18	26	34	10	19		
4 PERSONS	145	92	43	47	14	17	20	28	8	10		
5 PERSONS	96	59	30	30	11	4	9	25	10	6		
6 PERSONS	28	14	9	8	2	1	4	6	3	4		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	38	25	8	10	3	8	2	6	3	5		
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	750	450	228	243	79	79	92	128	56	72		
UNDER 18 YEARS	622	377	188	204	66	60	78	113	41	57		
18 TO 64 YEARS	739	445	226	240	78	79	92	127	56	68		
65 YEARS AND OVER	73	43	17	22	8	12	3	9	5	13		
TOTAL MEMBERS	2,599	1,584	769	828	262	275	307	480	201	246		
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,328	799	409	415	149	138	164	246	96	121		
18 TO 64 YEARS	1,190	739	343	391	103	125	140	223	100	106		
65 YEARS AND OVER	81	46	18	23	9	12	3	11	5	18		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	3.52	3.38	3.40	3.30	3.50	3.32	3.75	(8)	(B)		
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.77	1.77	1.79	1.70	1.88	1.75	1.77	1.92	(B)	(B)		
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.59	1.64	1.50	1.61	1.30	1.59	1.51	1.74	(B)	(B)		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.04	0.09	(B)	(B)		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>														
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	450	228	243	79	79	92	128	56	72				
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	677	409	208	223	70	67	84	120	54	60				
UNDER 25 YEARS	612	368	193	199	66	60	81	109	46	52				
UNDER 18 YEARS	553	334	175	183	64	52	73	100	38	43				
UNDER 12 YEARS	425	255	134	139	47	40	56	76	31	35				
UNDER 6 YEARS	246	150	76	83	31	22	32	45	13	20				
UNDER 3 YEARS	127	80	39	45	17	9	13	26	10	9				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1,513	924	459	490	154	151	176	283	128	129				
UNDER 25 YEARS	1,391	843	432	447	149	134	171	261	112	116				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,164	696	372	365	137	115	145	217	90	96				
UNDER 12 YEARS	748	441	245	220	93	80	96	140	57	62				
UNDER 6 YEARS	341	209	102	110	45	34	38	65	18	30				
UNDER 3 YEARS	149	96	43	54	17	11	14	31	12	10				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	553	334	175	183	64	52	73	100	38	43				
6 TO 17 ONLY	306	184	99	100	32	30	42	55	25	23				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	137	83	44	42	19	15	19	27	7	10				
UNDER 6 ONLY	109	67	32	41	13	7	13	19	6	10				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	450	228	243	79	79	92	128	56	72				
NONE UNDER 18	197	116	53	61	16	27	19	29	18	28				
1 UNDER 18	214	129	70	74	25	19	31	35	14	16				
2 UNDER 18	164	106	47	59	17	15	21	31	10	12				
3 UNDER 18	94	55	31	25	12	12	15	16	4	8				
4 UNDER 18	55	32	19	17	7	3	5	12	7	4				
5 UNDER 18	13	7	4	6	1	2	2	3	1	2				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	12	7	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1,164	696	372	365	137	115	145	217	90	96				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.55	1.55	1.65	1.50	1.74	1.46	1.57	1.69	(8)	(8)				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.11	2.08	2.13	2.00	(B)	(8)	2.17	(8)	(B)	(B)				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	450	228	243	79	79	92	128	56	72				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	306	183	85	102	28	34	31	47	25	36				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	219	136	66	72	26	26	30	38	10	17				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	119	66	45	35	15	7	21	23	9	9				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	60	42	16	23	5	5	5	14	5	2				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	46	24	17	11	5	6	5	6	7	5				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	824	487	271	255	92	81	107	151	71	65				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	1.08	1.19	1.05	1.16	1.03	1.16	1.18	(B)	(B)				
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	450	228	243	79	79	92	128	56	72				
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	484	291	142	155	48	59	59	77	35	50				
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	153	88	52	46	21	11	20	31	11	13				
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	79	48	25	28	6	6	11	15	7	6				
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	28	18	9	14	4	2	3	2	1	1				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6	5	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	2				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	416	256	127	145	45	34	50	77	33	33				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.57	0.56	0.60	0.56	0.43	0.54	0.60	(8)	(8)				
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS														
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	450	228	243	79	79	92	128	56	72				
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	450	275	128	153	47	46	49	76	33	47				
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	207	125	63	69	21	23	30	33	12	19				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	75	43	29	21	8	7	12	15	4	4				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	5	7	1	3	1	2	3	2	2				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	1	1				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	408	232	144	110	47	34	58	75	39	32				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.54	0.51	0.63	0.45	0.60	0.59	0.63	0.66	(8)	(8)				

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>PERCENT—ALL RACES</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	40.0	41.9	37.8	40.5	35.7	42.5	38.6	42.4	38.3	41.2		
3 PERSONS	23.1	23.2	23.8	22.7	25.0	24.2	23.9	23.1	22.9	22.1		
4 PERSONS	20.6	18.5	21.8	19.0	21.5	17.8	21.2	16.5	22.5	20.9		
5 PERSONS	9.8	9.6	10.3	10.0	10.9	8.9	10.0	9.6	10.5	9.2		
6 PERSONS	3.9	3.8	4.1	4.4	4.5	3.4	4.3	3.7	3.6	3.9		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	2.9	2.3	3.3	2.4	3.2	2.0	2.5	2.4	2.6		
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.5	53.7	53.6	53.9	53.0	53.7	53.3	53.5	54.3	53.2		
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.4	92.0	92.4	91.8	92.6	92.4	92.0	91.5	89.6	90.3		
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.3	18.7	16.4	20.5	17.6	17.8	15.6	18.1	16.5	20.3		
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN!	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
OF ANY AGE	64.2	64.3	66.1	65.5	65.7	63.9	65.5	63.9	65.2	62.0		
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.6	59.9	61.5	58.9	62.6	58.5	61.4	59.0	61.0	57.8		
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.8	50.4	51.4	49.6	50.9	49.6	51.0	51.9	50.4	50.4		
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.2	37.8	36.6	36.7	35.9	37.3	36.5	36.7	37.3	37.4		
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.4	24.0	21.7	23.0	21.2	23.6	21.2	24.6	22.4	22.2		
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.5	14.6	13.0	14.1	13.3	14.4	12.7	15.0	13.2	13.4		
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.8	52.4	57.8	53.7	58.4	52.1	58.6	51.8	56.8	56.1		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	21.2	18.2	21.9	17.1	20.7	17.0	21.1	20.0	19.9		
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.6	26.4	23.9	24.4	27.2	24.4	27.1	23.3	24.0	24.0		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 18	49.2	49.6	48.6	50.4	49.1	50.2	48.7	49.0	48.1	49.6		
1 UNDER 18	20.9	21.3	21.4	20.6	22.0	21.7	22.4	21.3	20.3	19.9		
2 UNDER 18	19.0	17.9	19.3	17.1	18.2	17.5	19.0	18.5	20.3	19.6		
3 UNDER 18	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.3	7.7	7.1	7.1	7.7	8.0	7.3		
4 UNDER 18	2.4	2.7	2.2	3.1	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.2	2.6		
5 UNDER 18	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	61.7	63.0	60.9	62.5	61.6	63.8	61.2	62.8	60.2	61.7		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	19.0	19.2	19.2	18.9	19.0	20.2	19.3	18.6	19.3	18.7		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.2	11.8	14.0	11.5	13.7	10.5	13.8	12.7	14.3	13.1		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	4.2	4.3	5.0	4.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.4	4.5		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.8	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	2.0		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	75.9	77.6	74.8	76.6	74.9	78.9	77.5	74.7	75.9	75.9		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	19.7	14.6	16.4	14.5	16.4	13.9	16.4	15.1	16.4	15.6		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.6	6.0	6.9	7.0	6.7	5.6	7.0	5.6	6.9	6.7		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	76.5	76.7	76.8	76.8	78.1	77.2	77.0	76.4	75.9	75.9		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.6	16.7	16.3	16.2	15.1	16.9	16.4	16.8	16.8	17.0		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.9	5.6	6.0	5.7	6.1	5.0	5.8	6.3	6.0	6.0		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.2		

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S					
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		CENTRAL CITIES	RING						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING								
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>															
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>															
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
2 PERSONS.	36.1	40.1	35.5	39.1	33.5	41.1	35.7	40.1	36.6	39.7					
3 PERSONS.	22.0	22.0	22.7	21.8	23.6	22.4	23.0	22.0	21.7	21.3					
4 PERSONS.	22.4	20.3	23.5	20.4	23.1	19.8	23.1	20.6	24.2	22.4					
5 PERSONS.	10.6	10.2	11.4	10.2	12.2	9.9	11.2	10.5	11.1	9.9					
6 PERSONS.	4.4	4.3	4.5	5.1	5.0	3.8	4.8	4.2	4.0	4.2					
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	2.6	3.0	2.4	3.5	2.6	3.0	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.5					
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
WITH MEMBERS:															
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.0	48.7	52.0	47.4	51.4	48.3	51.7	49.6	52.5	58.4					
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	90.4	91.6	89.5	91.5	90.7	92.5	90.6	90.7	88.7					
65 YEARS AND OVER.	18.4	19.8	16.3	22.6	17.5	18.7	15.6	18.8	16.4	19.9					
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
WITH OWN CHILDREN:															
OF ANY AGE	60.1	57.8	62.7	58.2	64.8	56.8	62.6	58.0	61.8	58.4					
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	54.2	59.5	53.4	60.6	53.8	59.4	58.8	59.0	56.1					
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.3	46.9	50.4	44.9	50.2	46.1	50.2	48.2	50.7	49.6					
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.9	36.1	36.7	35.1	35.3	35.0	36.4	37.1	37.7	37.7					
UNDER 6 YEARS.	23.0	24.0	22.5	22.6	21.0	23.4	22.0	24.9	23.3	22.9					
UNDER 3 YEARS.	14.4	15.4	13.9	15.1	13.6	14.7	13.6	15.9	14.3	14.2					
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>															
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.3	48.8	55.4	49.2	56.4	49.3	56.2	48.3	54.1	53.8					
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	20.3	22.0	19.1	22.8	17.4	19.9	22.6	21.0	20.7	20.7					
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.3	29.2	25.6	28.0	26.2	30.8	25.9	29.1	24.9	25.5					
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NONE UNDER 18.	50.7	53.1	49.6	55.1	49.8	53.9	49.8	51.8	49.3	50.4					
1 UNDER 18	19.4	19.0	20.1	17.5	21.0	20.1	21.0	19.2	18.9	18.7					
2 UNDER 18	19.1	17.5	19.4	17.0	18.1	16.5	19.0	18.2	20.5	19.9					
3 UNDER 18	7.4	7.1	7.7	6.6	7.9	6.4	7.2	7.6	8.0	7.3					
4 UNDER 18	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.6					
5 UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7					
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4					
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS.	62.7	66.8	62.5	67.7	62.9	68.1	62.8	65.8	61.9	63.1					
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS.	17.4	16.7	17.8	15.3	17.6	17.3	17.8	17.0	17.9	17.5					
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS.	13.0	11.2	13.9	10.9	13.5	10.2	13.6	11.9	14.3	13.2					
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS.	4.2	3.7	4.3	4.2	4.6	3.1	4.1	3.8	4.2	4.3					
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS.	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.9					
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.	77.4	80.2	76.1	80.2	75.7	81.6	76.0	79.5	76.4	77.2					
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.	14.5	13.0	15.3	12.3	15.4	11.8	15.4	14.0	15.1	14.6					
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	6.3	5.3	6.8	6.1	6.7	5.2	7.0	5.0	6.6	6.5					
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.1	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.4					
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3					
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.2	76.7	77.3	76.8	78.8	79.9	77.6	76.2	76.1	76.2					
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.9	14.9	15.8	14.7	14.6	14.5	15.7	15.2	16.5	16.7					
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.9	5.4	6.1	5.3	5.9	5.0	5.9	5.7	6.5	6.1					
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9					
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1					

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>														
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
2 PERSONS	45.6	43.6	46.9	41.6	42.6	43.0	50.6	45.5	46.4	46.6				
3 PERSONS	28.6	27.7	30.2	24.9	31.6	30.0	25.3	28.2	30.0	26.0				
4 PERSONS	14.3	14.8	13.9	17.5	15.0	14.0	13.1	13.5	13.9	14.0				
5 PERSONS	6.6	8.4	5.3	9.9	5.8	6.7	3.5	2.4	6.6	5.8				
6 PERSONS	2.4	2.7	2.0	3.1	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.6	1.2	2.4				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	2.6	1.6	3.1	2.0	3.9	1.1	1.9	1.9	3.2				
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
WITH MEMBERS:														
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.0	72.2	66.5	73.1	66.1	72.0	66.3	71.3	67.1	67.6				
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.3	97.0	97.0	97.1	97.6	97.0	97.3	96.7	96.3	94.3				
65 YEARS AND OVER	16.3	13.7	15.4	12.6	15.5	13.8	14.3	14.3	16.3	21.3				
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	87.6	87.9	88.9	89.9	86.4	88.2	87.8	89.0	85.6	85.6				
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.1	77.1	76.6	78.0	77.1	75.0	76.3	77.8	76.5	70.3				
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.4	65.3	61.2	66.2	60.0	65.5	61.8	65.0	61.6	59.9				
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.6	47.4	39.6	46.2	40.1	47.2	41.1	48.4	37.9	39.5				
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.2	26.7	19.3	26.5	20.1	28.0	19.9	26.1	18.1	19.7				
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.0	13.9	9.0	13.3	11.8	15.4	9.2	13.4	7.0	9.4				
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16</u>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
6 TO 17 ONLY	64.4	59.1	68.6	60.0	66.5	55.5	67.8	59.9	70.7	67.1				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17.6	20.5	14.9	21.2	16.1	23.4	14.6	18.2	14.5	16.6				
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.0	20.5	16.5	18.8	17.4	20.1	17.6	21.9	14.6	16.3				
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONE UNDER 18	37.6	34.7	38.8	40.0	35.5	36.2	35.0	36.4	40.1	40.1				
1 UNDER 18	28.6	28.8	29.5	29.9	28.7	27.2	30.1	29.5	27.2	27.2				
2 UNDER 18	20.5	21.2	20.3	18.7	20.1	22.6	20.9	22.2	20.0	19.8				
3 UNDER 18	8.7	9.5	8.2	10.1	7.5	9.9	8.1	9.8	8.8	8.1				
4 UNDER 18	3.4	4.1	2.1	5.6	2.5	3.2	1.7	3.6	2.2	3.1				
5 UNDER 18	0.9	1.2	0.7	1.5	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.9				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	48.9	48.1	48.9	50.5	48.4	49.1	49.2	47.5	49.9	49.9				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.8	28.1	28.0	29.2	27.7	30.2	27.7	26.1	28.7	27.1				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.0	14.7	16.1	13.7	16.2	12.5	16.8	16.6	15.2	14.0				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.8	6.4	5.0	7.8	3.5	6.3	4.7	5.4	6.4	6.0				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.5	2.6	2.0	3.0	2.1	2.6	1.7	2.7	2.2	3.0				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	67.0	68.4	66.1	66.2	66.4	69.6	67.3	69.3	63.4	66.0				
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22.0	20.3	23.4	20.3	22.5	20.9	22.9	19.8	24.5	22.5				
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.3	8.2	8.3	9.6	7.5	7.1	7.9	7.9	9.4	8.5				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	2.6	1.6	3.5	1.3	2.0	1.6	2.2	1.9	2.4				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	70.1	67.9	71.7	68.5	71.7	67.6	70.5	67.6	72.7	71.4				
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.2	23.9	21.0	23.0	20.0	24.6	22.1	24.1	20.6	21.3				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.5	6.9	6.3	7.4	7.6	5.8	6.3	7.2	5.5	6.1				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3				

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>PERCENT—WHITE</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	41.4	45.4	38.7	45.3	36.4	47.1	39.5	44.8	39.3	42.2		
3 PERSONS	23.0	22.8	23.7	22.7	24.7	23.5	23.8	22.6	23.0	22.5		
4 PERSONS	20.6	17.8	21.7	17.9	21.5	16.7	20.8	16.2	22.6	21.6		
5 PERSONS	9.4	9.0	10.0	8.5	10.7	8.5	9.8	9.4	9.8	9.0		
6 PERSONS	3.6	2.9	3.9	3.3	4.3	2.2	4.3	3.1	3.3	3.6		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.8		
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 16 YEARS	51.2	48.6	52.1	46.0	51.2	47.7	51.7	50.1	52.9	51.7		
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.8	90.6	92.1	89.1	92.4	90.9	92.8	91.2	91.2	89.3		
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.8	20.2	16.9	24.5	17.9	19.2	16.3	18.8	16.9	20.3		
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	62.6	60.4	65.0	59.9	67.4	58.8	64.3	61.2	64.4	61.0		
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.0	55.1	60.2	52.3	61.3	54.0	59.7	56.7	60.0	57.1		
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.3	46.6	50.2	43.3	49.4	46.4	49.7	48.6	51.0	49.8		
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.8	34.7	35.4	31.6	33.9	34.9	36.6	36.6	37.0	37.0		
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.6	22.4	20.9	20.1	20.1	22.0	20.2	23.5	21.9	22.1		
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.1	13.8	12.5	12.6	12.6	13.5	12.0	14.3	13.0	13.3		
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.1	52.0	56.4	53.6	59.3	51.5	59.4	51.6	57.1	55.7		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.8	20.0	17.6	19.6	18.4	18.7	16.2	20.6	19.4	19.6		
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.1	28.0	24.0	26.8	24.3	29.8	24.5	27.8	23.5	24.7		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 16	50.7	53.4	49.8	56.7	50.6	54.6	50.3	51.4	49.0	50.2		
1 UNDER 16	20.6	20.8	21.0	19.6	21.2	21.6	21.8	21.0	20.2	19.9		
2 UNDER 16	18.7	16.5	19.1	15.2	18.0	15.5	18.6	17.6	20.2	19.7		
3 UNDER 16	6.9	6.5	7.2	5.4	7.2	6.3	6.7	7.0	7.7	6.9		
4 UNDER 16	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.4		
5 UNDER 16	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5		
6 OR MORE UNDER 16	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	63.1	66.4	61.9	68.3	62.6	68.1	62.4	64.9	61.0	62.5		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.5	18.1	18.7	16.9	18.3	18.5	18.4	18.4	19.0	18.6		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.9	10.7	13.9	9.6	13.5	9.5	13.8	11.7	14.2	13.0		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	3.5	4.1	3.8	4.2	2.9	3.9	3.6	4.1	4.2		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.7		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.6	79.0	75.3	80.1	75.1	81.9	75.3	78.9	75.5	76.7		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.3	13.7	16.2	13.2	16.3	12.3	16.3	14.5	16.0	15.4		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.3	5.1	6.7	5.4	6.6	4.7	6.9	5.0	6.7	6.5		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.8	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.2		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.6	79.3	77.7	81.0	79.2	80.7	78.2	78.0	76.4	76.5		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.8	14.8	15.6	13.3	14.1	14.2	15.5	15.8	16.0	16.7		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.7	5.2	5.9	5.0	5.9	4.5	5.6	5.5	5.2	5.9		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.8		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1		

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	39.2	42.8	36.4	43.2	34.2	44.0	36.7	42.2	37.4	40.5		
3 PERSONS	22.0	22.0	22.5	22.0	23.5	23.0	22.9	21.7	21.6	21.4		
4 PERSONS	22.4	19.7	23.5	19.7	23.5	18.7	22.7	20.2	24.3	22.6		
5 PERSONS	10.3	9.9	11.0	9.0	11.8	10.1	11.1	10.2	10.6	9.6		
6 PERSONS	4.0	3.3	4.3	3.6	4.9	2.4	4.7	3.6	3.7	3.9		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.4	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.2	1.9		
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.7	46.1	50.9	43.0	50.5	45.6	50.4	47.5	51.5	50.5		
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.0	89.4	91.3	87.6	91.5	90.1	92.2	89.9	90.4	88.6		
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.6	20.3	16.7	24.7	17.5	18.6	16.2	19.2	16.6	19.8		
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH ANY AGE	59.1	55.5	61.9	55.0	66.0	58.4	61.6	56.2	61.1	57.6		
OF ANY AGE	56.2	52.1	58.5	49.8	59.7	51.8	58.3	52.2	56.2	55.6		
UNDER 25 YEARS	48.3	44.9	49.4	41.4	49.3	46.1	48.9	46.6	49.9	46.0		
UNDER 18 YEARS	36.0	34.2	35.8	31.8	34.5	33.4	35.1	35.4	37.0	37.3		
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.4	23.1	21.8	21.3	21.2	22.3	21.0	22.8	22.8	22.7		
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.0	14.9	13.5	14.1	13.4	15.2	12.9	15.2	14.1	14.1		
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.6	48.4	55.6	48.4	57.0	47.2	57.0	48.9	54.2	53.7		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.7	21.3	18.5	22.0	16.9	19.5	17.1	21.8	20.6	20.4		
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.6	30.3	25.6	29.6	26.1	33.0	26.0	29.3	25.1	25.8		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 18	51.7	55.1	50.6	56.6	50.7	55.9	51.1	53.4	50.1	51.0		
1 UNDER 18	19.2	18.8	19.6	17.7	20.5	20.1	20.6	18.7	18.7	18.8		
2 UNDER 18	18.9	16.6	19.2	15.2	18.1	15.4	18.6	17.7	20.3	19.9		
3 UNDER 18	7.1	6.7	7.4	5.6	7.6	6.6	6.9	7.2	7.8	7.1		
4 UNDER 18	2.2	1.6	2.1	1.9	2.2	1.5	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.4		
5 UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.6	68.7	63.3	70.9	63.6	70.7	63.8	67.1	62.6	63.6		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.1	16.1	17.3	15.0	17.1	16.0	17.1	16.6	17.6	17.5		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.8	10.5	13.8	9.4	13.5	9.7	13.6	11.3	14.1	13.1		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	3.4	4.1	3.5	4.6	2.8	3.9	3.6	4.0	4.1		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.3	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.7		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	78.0	81.5	76.5	82.4	75.9	81.7	76.2	80.2	77.0	77.8		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.3	12.3	15.1	11.7	15.3	10.7	15.4	13.3	14.8	14.5		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.1	4.8	6.6	4.8	6.7	5.7	6.9	4.9	6.4	6.2		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	1.1	1.6	0.8	1.9	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.2		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.9	80.1	77.9	81.5	79.3	81.6	78.6	79.3	76.6	76.5		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.4	13.6	15.2	12.6	14.0	12.7	14.9	14.4	16.1	16.5		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.9	5.3	6.0	5.1	5.9	5.0	5.7	5.5	6.4	6.0		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	0.2	0.1	0.1		

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	50.4	52.7	48.7	50.1	43.7	57.1	51.6	51.7	49.1	50.3		
3 PERSONS	29.8	27.6	31.6	28.2	33.7	26.8	36.5	29.2	31.6	29.6		
4 PERSONS	12.2	11.1	12.5	13.3	13.6	9.8	11.5	10.6	12.7	12.7		
5 PERSONS	5.0	5.9	4.9	7.0	5.9	2.7	3.2	6.7	4.8	4.9		
6 PERSONS	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.3	1.4	1.5	2.3	1.0	1.0	1.3		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.8	2.2	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.2		
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.0	63.6	63.7	61.8	61.4	61.0	63.3	65.7	65.5	64.9		
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.6	95.6	96.7	94.9	97.5	94.2	96.8	96.6	96.1	96.0		
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.8	18.1	17.2	21.0	17.3	20.2	16.7	15.7	17.6	21.7		
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	87.2	85.5	88.9	85.8	90.4	80.7	87.0	87.7	89.8	86.3		
UNDER 25 YEARS	72.7	72.3	74.7	68.4	74.9	67.4	73.4	76.6	75.8	70.4		
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.3	59.0	59.3	55.9	56.1	55.9	58.6	61.9	62.0	59.7		
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.9	41.6	36.8	37.7	35.1	36.9	37.8	45.8	37.0	39.2		
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.4	22.3	17.1	19.2	16.3	20.6	17.7	24.8	17.0	19.8		
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.9	10.6	7.6	10.0	9.3	8.4	7.8	12.0	6.4	8.8		
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	67.2	62.1	71.2	65.6	70.9	63.2	69.9	60.0	72.6	66.9		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14.9	17.1	13.1	14.7	15.7	18.5	12.5	17.5	12.9	15.1		
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.9	20.8	19.7	19.6	15.4	18.3	17.2	22.5	14.5	18.1		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 18	40.7	41.0	40.7	44.1	43.9	44.1	41.4	38.1	38.0	40.3		
1 UNDER 18	29.6	30.7	29.4	28.9	27.2	29.4	28.8	32.3	31.3	28.8		
2 UNDER 18	19.8	18.6	20.2	16.5	19.5	18.1	20.3	19.9	20.6	20.4		
3 UNDER 18	6.8	6.2	7.1	6.1	6.3	6.0	7.0	6.3	7.7	6.8		
4 UNDER 18	2.3	2.7	1.7	3.1	2.1	1.8	1.5	3.0	1.6	2.7		
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.4	-	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.4		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.3	53.3	50.0	55.0	52.5	54.3	51.4	52.0	47.0	51.1		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.8	28.3	27.7	26.3	26.7	30.7	26.2	28.2	29.7	27.5		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.4	12.3	16.1	10.6	15.9	9.3	16.1	14.5	16.3	14.1		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	4.3	4.6	6.0	2.9	3.6	4.8	3.8	5.4	5.0		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.9	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.5	2.3		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	68.2	71.7	66.5	70.1	68.2	72.9	68.4	72.0	63.5	67.2		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	22.1	20.2	23.4	19.4	23.4	19.7	22.0	20.8	24.6	22.1		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	6.2	8.3	7.9	7.0	5.8	7.7	5.8	9.7	6.8		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.5	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.7	1.5		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4		
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	72.7	72.1	73.3	74.7	74.9	74.5	72.5	69.6	73.0	72.7		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.8	22.0	20.0	19.6	17.3	20.9	20.6	23.7	21.2	20.8		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.5	5.3	5.7	5.5	7.0	3.1	5.8	6.1	4.7	5.5		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.8		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3		

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S										NOT IN SMSA'S													
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		CENTRAL CITIES		RING															
PERCENT—BLACK																									
ALL FAMILIES																									
SIZE OF FAMILY																									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0													
2 PERSONS	51.6	32.1	29.8	31.3	33.8	32.8	28.2	32.2	28.2	32.1	32.1	28.2													
3 PERSONS	24.2	24.7	27.0	22.5	29.9	26.0	27.8	25.7	23.8	20.3	20.3	20.3													
4 PERSONS	19.7	20.4	20.8	20.8	18.1	20.7	24.3	19.7	19.3	17.0	17.0	17.0													
5 PERSONS	11.8	11.4	13.1	13.4	11.1	9.0	11.6	11.3	16.1	11.5	11.5	11.5													
6 PERSONS	6.3	6.4	4.8	7.1	5.2	5.5	4.1	6.6	5.3	7.5	7.5	7.5													
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	5.0	4.5	4.9	1.9	6.0	4.0	4.4	7.1	11.5	11.5	11.5													
AGE OF MEMBERS																									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0													
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.5	69.7	71.2	71.8	69.1	67.3	74.6	69.6	69.3	67.3	67.3	67.3													
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.1	96.3	95.5	97.4	93.7	95.9	95.1	95.6	94.4	91.7	91.7	91.7													
65 YEARS AND OVER	14.7	13.1	10.6	11.2	15.6	13.6	5.9	14.7	12.0	22.2	22.2	22.2													
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0													
OF ANY AGE	75.8	76.9	77.5	78.3	76.2	76.3	81.7	76.1	74.3	71.7	71.7	71.7													
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.2	71.0	75.5	75.9	74.0	68.7	80.0	70.1	72.2	62.2	62.2	62.2													
UNDER 18 YEARS	61.1	62.1	64.7	64.2	62.8	59.1	71.4	62.3	59.4	55.3	55.3	55.3													
UNDER 12 YEARS	45.7	47.3	48.9	48.2	48.3	45.6	55.3	47.6	42.8	36.0	36.0	36.0													
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.4	28.5	30.4	29.3	30.6	27.5	34.9	28.4	25.7	22.1	22.1	22.1													
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.2	16.8	17.3	16.8	19.5	16.2	21.5	17.3	11.2	13.5	13.5	13.5													
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0													
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.1	54.1	53.0	54.4	51.3	53.4	51.1	56.7	56.7	60.0	60.0	60.0													
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.9	24.0	24.0	25.5	23.2	24.7	23.7	22.0	24.9	23.5	23.5	23.5													
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.0	21.9	23.0	20.1	25.6	21.9	25.2	23.7	18.4	16.5	16.5	16.5													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0													
NONE UNDER 18	36.9	37.9	35.3	35.8	37.2	40.9	28.6	37.7	40.6	44.7	44.7	44.7													
1 UNDER 18	23.1	22.8	28.0	30.6	21.5	31.9	22.8	21.8	18.9	17.1	17.1	17.1													
2 UNDER 18	20.2	21.6	19.8	20.2	17.3	22.4	22.1	22.4	19.4	17.1	17.1	17.1													
3 UNDER 18	10.8	10.7	11.7	11.8	10.3	8.6	12.9	11.3	11.6	10.3	10.3	10.3													
4 UNDER 18	4.7	4.9	3.6	5.9	3.1	5.0	3.5	3.9	4.1	5.1	5.1	5.1													
5 UNDER 18	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	2.4	2.4													
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	-	0.4	-	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4													
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS																									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0													
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.8	51.5	50.2	48.7	52.3	53.9	46.6	52.5	51.5	53.8	53.8	53.8													
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	23.1	23.0	26.8	24.1	26.4	24.2	31.3	20.9	22.6	19.6	19.6	19.6													
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.8	15.5	14.0	15.4	13.7	12.4	13.0	17.2	15.2	14.0	14.0	14.0													
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.6	6.6	6.2	7.7	5.5	5.7	6.4	6.2	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2													
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.8	3.5	2.6	4.2	1.4	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.9	5.4	5.4	5.4													
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS																									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0													
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.5	70.0	70.3	68.0	74.6	72.0	71.2	70.3	66.1	67.5	67.5	67.5													
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.1	16.3	18.2	16.7	17.8	20.7	17.9	17.9	17.9													
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.8	8.8	8.8	10.2	6.3	7.4	9.4	8.6	10.2	8.9	8.9	8.9													
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.0	2.6	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.1	2.3	2.5	1.4	4.6	4.6	4.6													
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	-	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.1													
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS																									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0													
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	69.1	68.5	67.9	67.3	68.3	69.4	64.5	68.9	71.2	71.9	71.9	71.9													
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.3	22.5	24.4	22.9	25.0	23.1	27.8	21.7	20.7	19.5	19.5	19.5													
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.0	7.0	6.7	7.4	6.7	5.9	7.1	7.4	6.2	7.2	7.2	7.2													
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	1.6	0.8	1.8	-	1.5	0.6	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.9	0.9													
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	-	-	-	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5													

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS.	28.0	29.0	28.9	27.1	29.7	33.5	19.7	27.2	26.7	29.1		
3 PERSONS.	23.0	21.9	28.0	20.3	31.6	20.1	30.0	24.9	29.5	19.8		
4 PERSONS.	20.8	22.7	21.2	21.5	17.7	24.4	26.2	22.5	18.5	16.6		
5 PERSONS.	13.0	11.6	15.7	14.4	15.5	7.7	14.1	12.1	17.5	13.0		
6 PERSONS.	7.8	8.8	5.2	10.3	3.2	7.7	5.0	8.2	6.8	8.5		
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	7.4	5.9	5.0	6.4	2.2	6.5	5.1	5.0	6.9	12.9		
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.3	59.9	65.9	61.9	59.2	54.6	70.6	62.1	65.7	63.6		
18 TO 64 YEARS	23.0	24.2	24.2	25.3	20.9	21.1	27.0	25.0	23.5	29.3		
65 YEARS AND OVER.	16.9	16.5	12.6	16.1	20.2	18.1	7.9	15.5	12.2	21.9		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	67.8	66.5	72.2	67.2	69.6	62.7	77.1	68.9	69.1	65.8		
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.4	62.5	71.0	64.6	67.6	57.4	75.8	64.6	68.5	61.4		
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.7	54.5	61.9	56.3	56.6	48.9	68.6	57.3	58.9	55.6		
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.3	42.2	40.5	42.5	41.0	37.0	53.7	46.0	43.0	40.4		
UNDER 6 YEARS.	27.0	26.5	30.2	27.1	27.9	20.8	37.3	29.8	24.7	25.0		
UNDER 3 YEARS.	16.6	16.3	18.6	17.5	19.2	11.3	25.5	19.2	11.1	15.2		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.4	51.8	51.2	51.9	50.8	57.3	45.7	47.8	58.0	55.0		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	24.8	25.0	24.1	26.1	22.3	22.0	25.3	25.9	23.9	25.1		
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.8	23.2	24.7	22.0	26.9	20.6	29.0	26.2	18.1	19.9		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 18.	43.3	45.5	38.1	43.7	43.4	51.1	31.4	42.7	41.1	44.4		
1 UNDER 18	21.0	19.6	26.8	17.4	29.6	18.6	28.6	22.5	23.1	17.9		
2 UNDER 18	19.4	20.3	19.1	21.4	14.0	19.3	22.3	20.1	19.3	16.0		
3 UNDER 18	9.8	8.9	11.4	10.9	9.8	4.6	12.8	10.4	11.0	10.0		
4 UNDER 18	4.4	4.3	3.0	4.3	2.3	5.6	3.3	3.2	3.2	5.9		
5 UNDER 18	1.4	0.8	1.3	1.6	0.7	0.4	1.6	0.5	1.4	2.4		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.7	-	0.4	-	0.6	0.9	1.4		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	56.3	58.2	53.4	56.1	58.7	61.2	51.3	57.7	51.7	55.5		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.1	19.5	24.6	17.3	23.9	21.1	28.1	20.3	21.6	16.8		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	14.5	13.8	15.8	11.9	11.6	10.5	15.5	18.5	15.4		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.6	4.9	6.1	6.3	4.8	3.2	7.8	4.8	5.3	6.7		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.4	3.0	2.1	4.5	0.7	2.8	2.3	1.8	2.8	5.6		
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.	72.2	74.1	72.1	72.0	75.9	75.7	74.7	74.8	66.9	68.5		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.4	16.7	16.7	15.2	17.0	18.1	12.5	18.8	20.7	15.6		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	8.5	7.3	6.9	10.2	4.0	6.0	10.0	5.3	11.3	10.5		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	2.2	1.5	1.7	2.1	3.2	1.7	2.2	0.7	0.3	4.1		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	-	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.2		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	71.5	71.5	70.0	69.2	74.2	75.0	66.8	70.9	70.2	73.0		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.	20.7	20.7	23.3	21.6	21.0	20.0	26.2	20.3	21.9	18.2		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.2	5.9	5.9	6.2	4.7	4.3	6.5	7.0	5.9	7.1		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	1.6	0.9	2.6	-	0.7	0.5	1.3	1.9	1.2		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	-	-	-	0.6	-	0.5		

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>														
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
2 PERSONS	32.8	32.5	36.9	33.6	39.2	29.4	41.7	33.9	30.5	35.1				
3 PERSONS	25.7	27.7	24.1	24.8	26.9	32.9	22.6	26.5	23.1	21.2				
4 PERSONS	19.4	19.4	21.3	21.1	18.3	18.1	24.2	18.8	21.1	17.9				
5 PERSONS	10.6	11.5	9.0	12.8	5.1	10.4	8.3	11.1	14.6	9.1				
6 PERSONS	4.8	4.3	4.6	3.9	8.9	3.4	2.9	5.4	2.3	6.5				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.7	4.6	4.2	3.8	1.6	5.9	2.3	4.3	8.1	10.3				
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
UNDER 18 YEARS	81.3	83.0	82.0	83.9	86.5	83.4	84.8	81.7	75.5	75.6				
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.7	98.5	98.2	99.3	97.5	99.6	100.0	96.7	97.0	95.1				
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.7	8.4	6.1	5.7	6.4	7.4	-	12.0	11.3	21.5				
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
OF ANY AGE	88.9	91.1	88.9	92.6	88.1	93.0	95.7	88.1	83.5	82.3				
UNDER 25 YEARS	60.8	83.3	86.7	88.6	87.5	83.0	94.1	80.3	79.4	68.2				
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.9	73.2	71.7	75.3	76.1	73.2	81.4	71.1	59.1	58.5				
UNDER 12 YEARS	51.6	54.8	54.4	54.3	61.9	57.2	60.8	53.5	42.2	39.7				
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.6	32.4	32.0	33.4	37.9	35.4	33.1	29.0	25.8	19.2				
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.6	18.3	16.7	16.7	22.8	22.3	17.2	16.5	10.9	11.7				
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.6	55.7	55.4	55.6	50.2	51.6	59.3	59.3	56.1	67.3				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.6	23.9	24.1	25.6	25.0	27.0	22.6	19.5	25.1	21.7				
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.8	20.4	20.5	18.8	24.8	21.4	18.1	21.2	18.6	11.1				
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONE UNDER 18	30.1	26.8	28.3	24.7	23.9	26.8	18.6	28.9	40.9	31.5				
1 UNDER 18	26.2	26.6	30.3	30.9	34.5	24.9	38.3	23.6	19.4	21.5				
2 UNDER 18	22.1	24.3	20.9	20.0	22.6	27.2	24.3	26.4	16.5	16.8				
3 UNDER 18	13.3	13.6	13.9	13.9	12.1	13.7	15.9	13.3	13.7	11.6				
4 UNDER 18	5.3	5.9	4.6	6.0	4.5	4.8	2.9	4.7	6.2	4.3				
5 UNDER 18	2.1	2.2	1.1	2.0	2.3	2.2	-	2.5	1.0	2.0				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.6	-	0.5	-	0.6	2.3	1.7				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	43.2	41.7	43.0	38.8	42.8	42.5	33.3	44.0	51.8	47.9				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.9	27.8	30.8	31.5	31.5	29.4	38.8	22.6	23.0	25.7				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.0	17.5	14.9	18.0	16.5	16.2	20.4	20.1	8.6	12.4				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8.5	8.9	7.2	9.7	6.5	8.9	4.6	8.2	10.1	8.5				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.0	2.7	3.1	2.9	5.0	6.4	5.5				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	67.3	64.5	64.8	63.2	70.2	65.9	60.6	64.6	64.0	63.3				
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	21.1	20.1	22.4	20.9	16.8	22.0	28.7	17.7	21.6	22.9				
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.6	10.7	9.0	10.8	10.4	9.0	9.1	11.9	7.7	7.0				
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	3.9	2.7	4.6	2.5	2.6	1.6	4.4	3.7	5.6				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.5	-	0.5	-	1.4	3.0	1.2				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	63.9	62.7	63.6	62.9	58.4	61.0	58.6	63.9	73.3	67.7				
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	25.6	26.3	26.3	25.9	32.5	28.2	30.4	25.2	17.2	23.7				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.3	9.1	8.1	9.9	8.8	7.4	7.4				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	1.7	0.7	1.0	-	2.6	1.1	1.6	1.0	0.7				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.0	-	-	-	0.5	1.1	0.5				

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	23.4	23.7	23.6	26.6	22.4	25.0	24.3	19.5	24.2	21.9		
3 PERSONS	23.6	24.1	23.4	26.5	20.1	23.4	26.9	21.8	22.6	22.1		
4 PERSONS	23.0	22.5	23.5	23.2	25.0	22.6	23.8	21.7	21.3	23.7		
5 PERSONS	15.3	15.8	14.5	12.6	17.2	15.8	12.6	19.4	13.9	15.7		
6 PERSONS	7.2	6.6	8.2	5.2	8.4	5.9	7.2	8.6	9.4	6.8		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.5	7.3	6.7	5.9	7.0	7.4	5.1	8.9	8.5	10.2		
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	74.0	72.5	73.6	76.0	71.0	68.4	76.4	73.7	75.4		
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.6	97.6	97.7	98.1	96.6	97.4	98.3	97.2	98.4	97.1		
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.8	10.1	9.3	8.6	9.4	12.4	9.5	10.3	8.8	10.2		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	80.2	80.1	80.6	78.9	81.3	77.6	79.6	82.9	81.1	79.5		
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.8	75.3	76.5	73.7	78.3	72.7	74.7	78.6	76.6	76.1		
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.7	68.4	68.6	67.0	71.9	64.9	64.6	72.2	69.9	70.2		
UNDER 12 YEARS	55.6	54.6	55.7	53.6	58.3	52.3	52.1	57.1	57.5	58.6		
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.9	37.2	35.9	36.4	40.3	33.7	32.2	40.0	35.7	38.4		
UNDER 3 YEARS	22.0	21.9	22.3	20.6	25.6	20.8	19.7	24.1	22.0	21.0		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.3	45.7	47.6	45.6	44.0	48.1	50.2	44.6	49.0	45.3		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.6	27.4	26.7	24.8	28.8	26.0	22.6	30.8	29.0	30.4		
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	26.9	25.7	29.6	27.2	25.9	27.2	24.6	22.0	24.3		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 18	31.3	31.6	31.4	33.0	28.1	35.1	35.4	27.8	30.1	29.8		
1 UNDER 18	24.3	25.3	24.6	27.6	23.6	25.2	27.1	22.7	22.3	20.4		
2 UNDER 18	22.8	22.8	22.0	23.3	22.6	19.7	19.2	24.1	25.1	24.7		
3 UNDER 18	12.3	11.6	12.6	8.9	16.6	13.0	10.5	14.4	10.4	13.4		
4 UNDER 18	5.7	5.5	4.7	5.7	5.0	5.5	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.1		
5 UNDER 18	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.7	0.5	1.2	2.1	2.8	2.9		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	1.3	1.4	0.4	0.7	1.5	1.1	2.2	2.8	2.7		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	49.2	50.0	49.1	52.8	47.7	51.9	53.0	45.6	48.5	46.9		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	23.1	23.8	22.2	23.8	20.9	26.3	23.7	22.2	21.7	23.1		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.7	15.3	16.7	15.8	19.2	11.0	12.4	19.5	19.4	15.1		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.1	6.9	7.3	6.3	8.8	6.7	6.6	7.5	6.6	7.3		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	4.1	4.7	3.3	3.4	4.0	4.2	5.2	6.9	7.6		
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.7	71.2	70.9	73.5	70.1	76.0	73.5	65.7	66.2	65.4		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.0	16.5	17.4	14.4	17.0	14.8	16.4	20.1	19.5	17.5		
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.9	9.7	5.7	6.9	9.9	9.1	8.8		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	3.1	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.6	3.5	1.9	3.6		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.6	1.8		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	64.1	65.9	63.0	68.3	62.8	65.2	66.2	62.7	58.9	60.6		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.7	23.0	23.7	22.4	22.8	23.8	23.1	23.2	25.6	25.8		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.4	8.5	10.4	7.6	11.5	9.2	8.9	9.0	11.3	10.2		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.4	2.1	2.5	1.7	2.4	0.8	1.8	3.4	3.7	2.9		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	0.5	0.3	-	0.5	1.1	-	0.8	0.6	0.5		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S		
		SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING			
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	18.7	18.8	20.2	17.2	19.2	19.9	17.4	19.2	18.2			
3 PERSONS	22.7	23.3	22.6	26.7	18.6	23.3	26.5	20.4	22.2	21.6		
4 PERSONS	24.9	24.1	25.8	26.9	27.4	23.2	25.6	22.1	24.0	25.3		
5 PERSONS	16.6	17.4	16.4	12.8	18.6	19.9	13.9	20.0	13.5	17.6		
6 PERSONS	6.6	8.2	9.7	6.4	10.1	7.5	8.3	10.1	11.1	7.2		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.5	8.2	7.7	6.9	8.1	6.9	5.8	10.0	9.8	10.8		
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.4	72.6	70.8	70.8	74.3	71.9	64.9	74.6	74.4	75.7		
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.3	97.3	97.2	98.0	95.9	96.8	97.9	96.9	98.1	97.3		
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.5	9.8	9.6	8.1	9.5	11.1	11.2	10.5	7.8	8.2		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	78.9	78.5	79.3	75.9	80.3	77.7	78.6	81.1	78.6	79.3		
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.1	75.6	76.3	73.0	78.3	79.0	73.7	78.2	77.2	77.4		
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.4	69.0	68.2	66.5	71.2	67.5	62.6	72.0	71.9	73.5		
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.5	56.5	56.8	55.8	59.2	55.3	52.5	57.8	59.4	61.9		
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.9	40.9	37.8	41.0	41.1	37.7	33.7	42.6	39.2	41.7		
UNDER 3 YEARS	24.5	25.0	24.5	23.8	26.9	25.1	22.7	26.0	23.9	23.3		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	42.6	40.7	44.6	38.4	42.3	44.2	46.2	40.8	45.4	43.3		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.9	29.0	27.3	27.0	28.6	25.9	22.3	32.3	31.7	32.1		
UNDER 6 ONLY	28.5	30.3	28.1	34.7	29.1	29.9	31.5	26.9	22.9	24.6		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 18	30.6	31.0	31.8	33.5	28.8	32.5	37.4	28.0	28.1	26.5		
1 UNDER 18	23.3	24.6	23.1	27.2	21.9	26.0	25.3	21.6	21.8	20.2		
2 UNDER 18	23.8	23.6	22.9	24.5	23.3	20.9	19.6	24.5	26.6	24.5		
3 UNDER 18	12.8	12.3	12.9	8.7	17.6	13.2	9.5	14.9	11.7	14.3		
4 UNDER 18	5.5	5.1	5.6	3.5	5.0	5.6	6.0	6.3	5.7	6.5		
5 UNDER 18	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.2	3.1	0.7	1.1	2.7	2.9	3.0		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	1.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	1.0	1.2	2.0	3.1	3.0		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	50.4	51.9	51.0	56.5	49.5	52.7	57.1	47.3	44.6	44.6		
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	21.6	21.9	20.4	21.7	18.1	24.8	21.2	20.5	22.2	23.1		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.3	16.1	16.6	14.3	19.9	12.1	10.4	20.0	20.6	16.0		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.2	6.3	7.8	5.1	9.6	7.2	6.9	6.2	8.4	8.4		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	3.8	4.2	2.4	2.9	3.1	4.1	5.3	6.1	7.9		
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.9	73.1	72.4	78.4	71.7	75.8	76.0	67.0	68.6	67.2		
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.1	15.6	16.0	11.8	14.9	15.0	14.6	19.2	17.7			
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.3	8.0	8.3	8.0	10.4	5.6	6.0	9.3	8.6	9.1		
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.8	2.8	2.2	1.3	2.3	3.2	2.6	4.0	1.5	4.2		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.5	2.1	1.8		
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	64.0	66.2	63.5	66.9	62.9	65.9	68.2	64.1	58.0	58.6		
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.3	22.2	23.3	21.1	22.2	22.7	21.9	22.9	26.5	26.4		
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.8	8.6	10.5	7.6	12.3	10.0	8.3	8.6	11.2	11.4		
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.2	0.7	1.7	3.6	3.8	3.0		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	0.5	0.2	-	0.3	0.7	-	0.8	0.4	0.6		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S				
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000						
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING					
<u>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>														
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)				
2 PERSONS	33.9	32.3	36.3	35.2	37.8	39.0	32.5	22.7	(B)	(B)				
3 PERSONS	25.2	25.6	24.3	25.6	24.6	23.3	28.1	26.9	(B)	(B)				
4 PERSONS	19.3	20.3	18.7	19.3	17.6	21.6	22.0	21.5	(B)	(B)				
5 PERSONS	12.8	13.1	13.3	12.3	14.0	4.6	9.5	19.7	(B)	(B)				
6 PERSONS	3.7	3.2	3.9	3.3	2.5	0.8	4.7	4.5	(B)	(B)				
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	5.1	5.5	3.5	4.3	3.5	10.7	2.2	4.7	(B)	(B)				
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)				
WITH MEMBERS:														
UNDER 16 YEARS	83.0	83.7	82.7	83.9	86.4	76.0	85.1	86.0	(B)	(B)				
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.6	98.9	99.2	98.4	98.9	100.0	99.3	99.0	(B)	(B)				
65 YEARS AND OVER.	9.8	9.6	7.3	9.2	10.5	14.9	3.5	7.3	(B)	(B)				
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)				
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	90.4	90.9	91.3	91.5	88.5	85.1	90.6	93.2	(B)	(B)				
UNDER 25 YEARS	81.7	81.7	84.6	81.9	82.8	76.2	87.6	84.9	(B)	(B)				
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	74.2	76.9	75.1	80.3	65.9	79.6	77.7	(B)	(B)				
UNDER 12 YEARS	56.7	58.7	59.0	57.0	59.6	51.4	61.1	59.5	(B)	(B)				
UNDER 6 YEARS.	32.9	33.4	33.5	34.1	39.7	28.3	34.3	35.2	(B)	(B)				
UNDER 3 YEARS.	17.0	17.7	17.0	18.4	20.9	11.3	13.6	20.3	(B)	(B)				
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)				
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	55.0	56.4	54.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.7	(B)	(B)				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.9	24.8	25.4	22.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.7	(B)	(B)				
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.7	20.1	18.3	22.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.6	(B)	(B)				
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)				
NONE UNDER 18	26.3	25.8	23.1	24.9	19.7	34.1	20.4	22.3	(B)	(B)				
1 UNDER 18	28.6	28.6	30.6	30.6	31.1	23.8	33.7	27.6	(B)	(B)				
2 UNDER 18	21.9	23.4	20.7	24.3	21.2	19.2	22.4	24.4	(B)	(B)				
3 UNDER 18	12.5	12.2	13.5	10.5	15.0	15.1	15.8	13.7	(B)	(B)				
4 UNDER 18	7.3	7.0	8.3	6.8	9.4	4.0	4.9	9.2	(B)	(B)				
5 UNDER 18	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.6	1.2	-	1.9	0.3	(B)	(B)				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	1.6	1.8	0.4	2.4	3.7	0.9	2.6	(B)	(B)				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)				
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40.8	40.7	37.2	41.9	35.9	43.6	34.1	36.8	(B)	(B)				
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.2	30.1	28.8	29.6	32.4	33.0	32.2	29.3	(B)	(B)				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.9	14.6	19.6	14.5	19.0	9.0	22.7	18.1	(B)	(B)				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8.0	9.3	6.8	9.4	6.9	6.7	5.1	10.9	(B)	(B)				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	5.3	7.5	4.7	5.8	7.7	5.8	5.0	(B)	(B)				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)				
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	64.5	64.6	62.5	63.6	61.0	74.5	63.9	60.4	(B)	(B)				
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.4	19.6	22.7	16.8	26.2	14.0	21.3	24.5	(B)	(B)				
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.4	8.0	7.0	11.9	11.4	(B)	(B)				
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.7	4.0	3.9	5.8	4.8	2.4	2.9	1.6	(B)	(B)				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	1.1	-	0.3	-	2.0	-	2.1	(B)	(B)				
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)				
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	60.0	61.0	56.2	62.9	59.1	58.0	52.7	59.3	(B)	(B)				
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	27.6	27.8	27.6	28.3	26.5	29.4	32.2	25.9	(B)	(B)				
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.0	9.4	12.6	8.5	9.8	8.9	13.3	11.6	(B)	(B)				
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.8	1.1	2.9	0.3	3.4	1.2	1.8	2.4	(B)	(B)				
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.6	0.7	0.8	-	1.2	2.5	-	0.8	(B)	(B)				

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1962
 NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

SUBJECT		TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY							
			2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE		
NUMBER--ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	24 426	14 079	12 594	5 971	2 409	1 539			
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 637	2 439	9 523	11 172	5 631	2 389	1 523			
18 TO 64 YEARS	55 759	19 351	13 921	12 866	5 070	2 406	1 539			
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 169	8 423	1 551	496	364	195	181			
TOTAL MEMBERS	198 541	49 090	42 655	50 461	29 942	14 473	11 921			
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 855	2 397	11 148	20 646	14 035	7 190	6 439			
18 TO 64 YEARS	119 596	33 260	29 260	29 201	15 501	7 032	5 321			
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 090	13 432	2 227	613	406	251	161			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	2.01	3.03	4.01	5.01	6.01	7.78			
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.01	0.10	0.79	1.64	2.35	2.96	4.18			
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.36	2.08	2.32	2.60	2.92	3.46			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.55	0.16	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.10			
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	24 426	14 079	12 594	5 971	2 409	1 539			
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	39 202	4 012	13 019	12 367	5 905	2 372	1 527			
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 341	3 098	11 716	12 030	5 743	2 285	1 469			
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 012	2 265	9 126	10 750	5 338	2 153	1 381			
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 683	1 390	6 638	7 979	3 995	1 635	1 046			
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 699	749	4 535	4 706	2 268	879	561			
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 265	359	3 003	2 759	1 294	524	327			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 415	4 199	15 871	25 182	17 194	8 683	7 285			
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 175	3 154	14 101	24 112	16 594	8 340	6 875			
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 692	2 226	10 672	19 941	13 371	6 502	5 180			
UNDER 12 YEARS	37 019	1 358	7 441	13 676	8 204	3 701	2 638			
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 302	733	4 760	6 900	3 503	1 471	935			
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 285	363	3 090	3 310	1 569	646	404			
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	31 012	2 265	9 126	10 750	5 338	2 153	1 381			
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 314	1 516	4 591	6 044	3 070	1 274	819			
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 065	-	466	2 379	1 863	813	524			
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 633	749	4 069	2 327	385	67	37			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	24 426	14 079	12 594	5 971	2 409	1 539			
NONE UNDER 18	30 007	22 161	4 953	1 844	634	256	159			
1 UNDER 18	12 730	2 265	7 422	1 837	788	275	143			
2 UNDER 18	11 612	-	1 704	8 241	1 052	390	225			
3 UNDER 18	4 584	-	-	672	3 241	412	220			
4 UNDER 18	1 488	-	-	-	257	1 017	215			
5 UNDER 18	423	-	-	-	-	59	364			
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	215	-	-	-	-	-	215			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 892	2 226	10 672	19 941	13 371	6 502	5 180			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.09	0.76	1.58	2.24	2.70	3.36			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	0.98	1.17	1.85	2.51	3.02	3.75			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	18 886	10 930	11 104	5 259	2 160	1 290			
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 326	47	7 109	9 832	4 954	2 107	1 277			
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 819	14 204	10 817	11 089	5 259	2 160	1 290			
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 114	7 024	1 173	349	281	170	117			
TOTAL MEMBERS	164 647	37 771	33 121	44 463	26 360	12 980	9 652			
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 510	48	7 070	17 636	12 118	6 356	5 281			
18 TO 64 YEARS	101 569	26 018	24 313	26 382	13 919	6 404	4 833			
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 587	11 705	1 739	444	323	220	137			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.32	2.00	3.03	4.00	5.01	6.01	7.71			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.98	-	0.65	1.59	2.30	2.98	4.09			
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	1.38	2.22	2.38	2.65	2.96	3.51			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.62	0.16	0.04	0.06	0.10	0.11			
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	18 886	10 930	11 104	5 259	2 160	1 290			
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	29 822	-	10 181	10 983	5 234	2 137	1 288			
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 335	-	9 117	10 758	5 135	2 073	1 252			
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 465	-	6 927	9 605	4 779	1 963	1 190			
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 314	-	5 157	7 180	3 578	1 496	903			
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 415	-	3 746	4 290	2 055	815	500			
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 131	-	2 640	2 533	1 186	486	285			

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED								
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED								
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 940	-	10 513	21 504	14 959	7 780	6 184	
UNDER 25 YEARS	57 675	-	9 259	20 699	14 512	7 500	5 905	
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 272	-	6 864	17 286	11 754	5 890	4 478	
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 246	-	5 097	12 131	7 333	3 404	2 281	
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 367	-	3 718	6 263	3 191	1 352	825	
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 074	-	2 664	3 028	1 436	597	349	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	24 465	-	6 927	9 605	4 779	1 963	1 190	
6 TO 17 ONLY	13 050	-	3 181	5 306	2 724	1 148	690	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 969	-	2 062	1 688	753	466		
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 446	-	3 746	2 238	367	61	34	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	18 886	10 930	11 104	5 259	2 160	1 290	
None UNDER 18	25 165	18 886	4 003	1 499	480	197	100	
1 UNDER 18	9 621	-	6 927	1 621	706	249	119	
2 UNDER 18	9 485	-	-	7 985	955	353	193	
3 UNDER 18	3 687	-	-	-	3 119	383	185	
4 UNDER 18	1 172	-	-	-	-	978	193	
5 UNDER 18	333	-	-	-	-	-	333	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	167	-	-	-	-	-	167	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 272	-	6 864	17 286	11 754	5 890	4 478	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93		0.63	1.56	2.23	2.73	3.47	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.69	(B)	0.99	1.80	2.46	3.00	3.76	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	4 285	2 692	1 345	623	224	235	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 488	2 046	2 161	1 235	596	216	233	
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 051	3 972	2 657	1 339	623	224	235	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 537	1 060	267	106	65	21	18	
TOTAL MEMBERS	28 587	8 730	8 131	5 406	3 120	1 339	1 860	
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 065	2 002	3 662	2 804	1 716	765	1 118	
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 639	5 410	4 128	2 469	1 340	588	724	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 883	1 319	341	114	64	26	18	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	2.04	3.02	4.02	5.01	5.99	7.90	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.28	0.47	1.36	2.08	2.76	3.42	4.75	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	1.26	1.53	1.85	2.15	2.45	3.08	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.20	0.31	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.08	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	4 285	2 692	1 345	623	224	235	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	8 239	3 372	2 521	1 291	602	213	229	
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 059	2 583	2 324	1 194	554	195	208	
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 868	1 931	1 986	1 076	509	179	186	
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 003	1 221	1 366	764	377	133	142	
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 091	554	734	384	196	62	61	
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 032	299	336	215	103	38	42	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 672	3 513	4 780	3 461	2 018	839	1 063	
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 800	2 618	4 337	3 222	1 892	789	950	
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 584	1 889	3 428	2 513	1 470	581	693	
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 249	1 187	2 147	1 481	795	287	354	
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 706	636	964	585	294	116	110	
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 192	300	388	269	129	51	55	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	5 868	1 931	1 986	1 076	509	179	186	
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 777	1 277	1 252	692	314	118	125	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 032	-	436	303	179	56	58	
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 059	654	298	81	17	5	3	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	4 285	2 692	1 345	623	224	235	
NONE UNDER 18	3 535	2 354	706	269	114	44	49	
1 UNDER 18	2 691	1 931	437	199	79	22	22	
2 UNDER 18	1 931	-	1 548	233	83	36	30	
3 UNDER 18	815	-	-	644	110	27	34	
4 UNDER 18	295	-	-	-	237	36	22	
5 UNDER 18	88	-	-	-	-	58	30	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	47	-	-	-	-	-	47	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 584	1 889	3 438	2 513	1 470	581	693	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	0.44	1.28	1.87	2.36	2.60	2.94	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	0.98	1.73	2.33	2.89	3.24	3.72	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
<u>NUMBER--WHITE</u>								
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	22 072	12 248	10 998	5 020	1 900	1 031	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 270	1 819	8 124	9 711	4 739	1 856	1 621	
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 367	17 317	12 114	10 986	5 020	1 900	1 031	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	10 026	7 778	1 386	392	279	141	80	
TOTAL MEMBERS.	169 921	44 292	37 105	44 074	25 166	11 445	7 840	
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 713	1 805	9 317	17 800	11 792	5 711	4 286	
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 691	29 998	25 832	25 785	13 060	5 547	3 469	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	15 517	12 488	1 956	489	314	186	83	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	2.01	3.03	4.01	5.01	6.02	7.60	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.08	0.76	1.62	2.35	5.01	4.16	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.95	1.36	2.11	2.34	2.60	2.92	3.56	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.29	0.57	0.16	0.04	0.06	0.10	0.08	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	22 072	12 248	10 998	5 020	1 900	1 031	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	33 336	3 191	11 404	10 851	4 986	1 881	1 025	
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 885	2 411	10 226	10 574	4 873	1 810	991	
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 237	1 715	7 855	9 438	4 555	1 731	942	
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 073	1 019	5 661	6 960	3 393	1 306	735	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	11 517	536	3 893	4 068	1 919	703	397	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	6 978	256	2 627	2 381	1 072	412	231	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 306	3 321	13 635	21 919	14 503	6 950	4 976	
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 070	2 458	12 067	21 019	14 054	6 706	4 765	
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 431	1 698	9 001	17 365	11 382	5 271	3 714	
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 994	1 003	6 232	11 868	7 000	2 991	1 899	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	15 376	528	4 045	5 982	2 980	1 159	681	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	7 882	259	2 692	2 847	1 302	498	263	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL.	26 237	1 715	7 855	9 438	4 555	1 731	942	
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 720	1 179	3 962	5 370	2 627	1 028	545	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	4 925	-	305	2 006	1 584	657	374	
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 591	536	3 589	2 063	334	47	23	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	22 072	12 248	10 998	5 020	1 900	1 031	
NONE UNDER 18.	27 033	20 358	4 393	1 559	465	169	89	
1 UNDER 18	10 963	1 715	6 633	1 642	668	214	91	
2 UNDER 18	9 982	-	1 222	7 399	916	313	133	
3 UNDER 18	3 696	-	-	398	2 828	130	140	
4 UNDER 18	1 137	-	-	-	183	854	140	
5 UNDER 18	303	-	-	-	-	20	283	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	156	-	-	-	-	-	156	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	48 431	1 698	9 001	17 365	11 382	5 271	3 714	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.08	0.73	1.58	2.27	2.77	3.60	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	0.99	1.15	1.84	2.50	3.04	3.94	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	17 661	9 912	10 078	4 629	1 787	940	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 380	54	6 369	8 899	4 368	1 749	931	
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 484	13 240	9 817	10 071	4 629	1 787	940	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 351	6 602	1 036	293	230	122	67	
TOTAL MEMBERS.	146 804	35 323	30 030	40 364	23 192	10 752	7 143	
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 355	45	6 375	15 977	10 734	5 348	3 876	
18 TO 64 YEARS	91 924	24 255	22 120	24 015	12 196	5 241	3 197	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	13 425	11 022	1 534	372	263	163	70	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	2.00	3.03	4.01	5.01	6.02	7.60	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	-	0.64	1.59	2.32	2.99	4.12	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.37	2.23	2.38	2.63	2.93	3.40	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.30	0.62	0.15	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.07	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	17 661	9 912	10 078	4 629	1 787	940	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	26 603	-	9 283	9 993	4 611	1 777	940	
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 271	-	8 301	9 793	4 543	1 720	915	
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 744	-	6 246	8 737	4 241	1 644	876	
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 198	-	4 624	6 490	3 158	1 249	678	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	10 082	-	3 383	3 848	1 801	676	374	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	6 311	-	2 416	2 261	1 021	395	219	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 [NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>								
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	53 589	-	9 590	19 616	13 253	6 553	4 576	
UNDER 25 YEARS	50 982	-	8 442	18 899	12 902	6 340	4 400	
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 839	-	6 209	15 733	10 463	5 003	3 429	
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 697	-	5 585	10 979	6 510	2 868	1 754	
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 585	-	3 367	5 651	2 817	1 109	640	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	7 130	-	2 439	2 708	1 240	475	268	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	21 744	-	6 246	8 737	4 241	1 644	876	
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 662	-	2 863	4 889	2 439	968	502	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 293	-	-	1 831	1 476	634	351	
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 790	-	3 383	2 017	325	41	23	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	17 661	9 912	10 078	4 629	1 787	940	
NONE UNDER 18.	23 263	17 661	3 666	1 340	389	143	64	
1 UNDER 18	8 647	-	6 246	1 498	620	199	84	
2 UNDER 18	8 512	-	-	7 239	856	291	126	
3 UNDER 18	3 223	-	-	-	2 765	318	129	
4 UNDER 18	972	-	-	-	-	836	137	
5 UNDER 18	270	-	-	-	-	-	270	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	130	-	-	-	-	-	130	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 639	-	6 209	15 733	10 463	5 003	3 429	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	-	0.63	1.56	2.26	2.80	3.65	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.68	(B)	0.99	1.80	2.47	3.04	3.91	
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	3 334	1 973	805	331	96	82	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 237	1 480	1 538	729	319	90	82	
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 327	3 075	1 942	802	331	96	82	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 244	887	224	72	37	15	9	
TOTAL MEMBERS	18 855	6 771	5 962	3 241	1 671	587	622	
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 354	1 465	2 613	1 656	918	315	388	
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 950	4 196	3 054	1 507	714	253	226	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 550	1 111	294	78	39	19	9	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.65	2.03	3.02	4.02	5.05	6.13	7.63	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.11	0.44	1.32	2.06	2.77	3.29	4.75	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.50	1.26	1.55	1.67	2.16	2.64	2.77	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.23	0.33	0.15	0.10	0.12	0.20	0.11	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	3 334	1 973	805	331	96	82	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	5 770	2 640	1 865	778	321	90	77	
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 813	1 966	1 695	713	291	80	69	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 926	1 431	1 434	641	277	80	63	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 577	886	940	436	204	54	56	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	1 287	470	467	198	102	27	23	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	586	213	189	109	46	16	12	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 226	2 740	3 560	2 108	1 089	357	372	
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 649	1 997	3 204	1 949	1 015	375	348	
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 744	1 413	2 490	1 504	813	250	276	
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 870	869	1 486	826	429	118	142	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	1 610	460	614	299	146	50	41	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	658	213	222	126	37	24	15	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	3 926	1 431	1 434	641	277	80	63	
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 640	961	967	443	175	53	40	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	583	-	285	160	94	21	23	
UNDER 6 ONLY	704	470	182	38	6	5	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	3 334	1 973	805	331	96	82	
NONE UNDER 18.	2 694	1 903	538	164	54	16	16	
1 UNDER 18	1 960	1 431	337	128	45	12	7	
2 UNDER 18	1 311	-	1 097	141	49	20	5	
3 UNDER 18	448	-	-	373	54	10	10	
4 UNDER 18	151	-	-	-	130	18	3	
5 UNDER 18	32	-	-	-	-	19	13	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 744	1 413	2 490	1 504	812	250	276	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.42	1.26	1.87	2.45	2.61	3.58	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.72	0.99	1.74	2.35	2.93	3.14	(B)	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
<u>NUMBER--BLACK</u>								
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	6 413	2 024	1 550	1 264	757	406	412	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 486	580	1 200	1 165	713	391	408	
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 096	1 742	1 529	1 250	757	406	412	
65 YEARS AND OVER	943	595	161	89	60	38	39	
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 423	4 136	4 705	5 054	3 809	2 403	3 317	
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 219	553	1 596	2 300	1 797	1 200	1 773	
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 893	2 767	2 881	2 646	1 946	1 160	1 494	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 311	617	228	108	65	44	50	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	2.04	3.03	4.00	5.03	5.92	8.06	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.48	0.27	1.03	1.82	2.37	2.96	4.31	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	1.37	1.86	2.09	2.57	2.86	3.63	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.20	0.40	0.15	0.09	0.09	0.11	0.12	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	6 413	2 024	1 550	1 264	757	406	412	
OF ANY AGE	4 864	761	1 375	1 197	735	387	409	
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 505	637	1 276	1 141	691	373	387	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 918	514	1 083	1 027	617	323	355	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 933	353	829	786	471	256	239	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 760	201	548	489	273	132	118	
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 036	95	316	295	171	83	76	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 857	817	1 941	2 624	2 180	1 380	1 915	
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	645	1 771	2 476	2 053	1 299	1 738	
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 704	492	1 449	2 047	1 575	967	1 174	
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 852	337	1 047	1 410	938	561	560	
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 346	192	620	703	405	240	187	
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 212	96	338	365	206	116	92	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	3 918	514	1 083	1 027	617	323	355	
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 158	313	538	538	344	191	237	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	936	-	154	306	244	122	110	
UNDER 6 ONLY	624	201	394	183	29	10	8	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	2 024	1 550	1 264	757	406	412	
NONE UNDER 18	2 495	1 510	468	238	141	83	57	
1 UNDER 18	1 480	514	639	150	94	40	42	
2 UNDER 18	1 294	-	444	616	107	50	77	
3 UNDER 18	695	-	-	261	306	55	63	
4 UNDER 18	299	-	-	-	109	129	61	
5 UNDER 18	103	-	-	-	-	38	65	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	46	-	-	-	-	-	48	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 704	492	1 449	2 047	1 575	967	1 174	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.20	0.24	0.93	1.62	2.08	2.38	2.85	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	0.96	1.34	1.99	2.55	3.00	3.31	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	3 535	989	811	736	460	275	263	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 203	1	574	674	430	262	261	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 287	766	794	728	460	275	263	
65 YEARS AND OVER	596	346	112	45	30	32	31	
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 452	1 977	2 463	2 934	2 319	1 636	2 123	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 555	1	549	1 184	1 002	753	1 066	
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 981	1 408	1 742	1 690	1 278	847	1 016	
65 YEARS AND OVER	916	568	172	60	36	36	42	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.81	2.00	3.04	3.98	5.04	5.94	8.07	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.29	-	0.68	1.61	2.18	2.73	4.05	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.26	1.42	2.15	2.30	2.78	3.08	3.86	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.57	0.21	0.08	0.08	0.13	0.16	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	3 535	989	811	736	460	275	263	
OF ANY AGE	2 396	-	714	702	455	262	262	
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 277	-	654	681	432	255	253	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 003	-	542	612	389	224	235	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 532	-	414	479	305	178	155	
UNDER 6 YEARS	953	-	281	309	185	98	80	
UNDER 3 YEARS	586	-	170	190	117	641	45	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1962—Continued
 IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
<u>NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</u>								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 456	-	733	1 335	1 253	897	1 237	
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 100	-	652	1 271	1 180	846	1 149	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 940	-	518	1 086	928	643	766	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 524	-	394	791	592	397	351	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 252	-	269	423	266	175	119	
UNDER 3 YEARS	674	-	171	223	138	89	52	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>								
TOTAL	2 003	-	542	612	389	224	235	
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 050	-	261	303	204	126	155	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	496	-	-	169	163	86	76	
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	-	281	140	22	10	4	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>								
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	989	811	736	460	275	263	
NONE UNDER 18	1 532	989	269	124	71	51	28	
1 UNDER 18	744	-	542	85	60	30	26	
2 UNDER 18	686	-	-	527	71	34	54	
3 UNDER 18	346	-	-	-	258	49	39	
4 UNDER 18	184	-	-	-	-	111	43	
5 UNDER 18	48	-	-	-	-	-	48	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 940	-	518	1 086	928	643	766	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	-	0.44	1.47	2.02	2.34	2.91	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	(B)	0.95	1.77	2.38	2.87	3.26	
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>								
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>								
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	880	670	506	275	125	148	
WITH MEMBERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 118	533	581	474	261	123	146	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 586	827	666	504	275	125	148	
65 YEARS AND OVER	279	167	38	32	26	6	8	
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 463	1 816	2 024	2 034	1 367	733	1 188	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 455	505	975	1 083	750	436	705	
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 390	1 109	1 007	916	594	289	475	
65 YEARS AND OVER	318	202	42	34	23	6	8	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	2.06	3.02	4.02	4.97	5.87	8.03	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.71	0.57	1.45	2.14	2.73	3.49	4.77	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	1.26	1.50	1.81	2.16	2.32	3.21	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.23	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.06	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>								
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	880	670	506	275	125	148	
WITH OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OF ANY AGE	2 317	682	621	483	264	120	146	
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 105	575	567	451	247	112	133	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 821	470	510	407	218	97	120	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 345	322	308	307	159	77	83	
UNDER 6 YEARS	772	178	255	180	88	53	38	
UNDER 3 YEARS	433	84	141	105	54	19	30	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 145	721	1 134	1 269	877	469	674	
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 682	570	1 052	1 192	829	442	587	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 616	447	878	948	615	320	408	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 249	506	617	618	337	182	208	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 057	169	336	280	138	65	69	
UNDER 3 YEARS	520	84	160	142	68	27	39	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>								
TOTAL	1 821	470	510	407	218	97	120	
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 050	292	255	227	130	64	82	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	429	-	144	137	81	33	34	
UNDER 6 ONLY	342	178	112	43	7	-	3	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>								
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	880	670	506	275	125	148	
NONE UNDER 18	784	411	160	100	57	28	26	
1 UNDER 18	663	470	90	63	34	10	16	
2 UNDER 18	577	-	420	85	33	16	23	
3 UNDER 18	345	-	-	259	47	16	24	
4 UNDER 18	139	-	-	-	104	17	18	
5 UNDER 18	55	-	-	-	-	38	17	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 616	447	878	948	615	320	408	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	0.51	1.31	1.87	2.24	2.57	2.76	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.99	0.95	1.72	2.33	2.82	3.30	3.41	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN								
ALL FAMILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	774	779	760	506	238	248	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 435	181	597	691	484	236	246	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 226	699	775	759	506	238	242	
65 YEARS AND OVER	324	182	57	48	28	11	23	
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 855	1 560	2 351	3 041	2 534	1 428	1 941	
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 330	179	720	1 307	1 259	766	1 099	
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 091	1 150	1 556	1 683	1 240	649	814	
65 YEARS AND OVER	434	231	75	51	35	14	26	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.89	2.02	3.02	4.00	5.01	6.01	7.82	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.61	0.23	0.92	1.72	2.49	3.22	4.43	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.15	1.49	2.00	2.21	2.45	2.73	3.28	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.30	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.11	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	774	779	760	506	238	248	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	2 650	230	710	737	496	232	245	
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 506	188	661	710	486	224	236	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 272	156	562	651	459	216	227	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 638	111	451	526	385	177	180	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 219	64	324	357	234	110	110	
UNDER 3 YEARS	726	31	200	209	146	67	64	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 112	238	890	1 504	1 437	844	1 198	
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 809	190	820	1 437	1 397	818	1 147	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 883	154	680	1 237	1 198	688	927	
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 359	109	530	941	823	436	522	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 694	63	350	517	397	179	188	
UNDER 3 YEARS	840	31	217	246	184	80	81	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	2 272	156	562	651	459	216	227	
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 053	92	236	294	206	106	117	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	626	-	43	184	201	101	97	
UNDER 6 ONLY	593	64	281	173	53	8	14	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	774	779	760	506	238	248	
NONE UNDER 18	1 033	617	217	109	47	22	21	
1 UNDER 18	804	156	436	117	58	18	19	
2 UNDER 18	752	-	126	461	90	40	34	
3 UNDER 18	407	-	-	73	266	37	30	
4 UNDER 18	189	-	-	-	45	112	31	
5 UNDER 18	69	-	-	-	-	7	61	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	51	-	-	-	-	-	51	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 883	154	680	1 237	1 198	688	927	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	0.20	0.87	1.63	2.37	2.89	3.73	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	0.98	1.21	1.90	2.61	3.19	4.07	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	452	549	601	401	207	204	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 749	7	407	501	385	205	203	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 348	390	546	600	401	207	204	
65 YEARS AND OVER	228	116	38	27	16	10	19	
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 817	903	1 654	2 408	2 002	1 245	1 606	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 899	7	406	972	968	648	898	
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 592	719	1 193	1 402	1 010	584	684	
65 YEARS AND OVER	326	178	55	33	24	13	24	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.07	2.00	3.01	4.00	5.00	6.00	7.87	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	0.02	0.74	1.62	2.42	3.12	4.40	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.32	1.59	2.17	2.33	2.52	2.82	3.36	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.39	0.10	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.12	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	452	549	601	401	207	204	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	1 904	-	506	593	397	205	204	
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 838	-	472	577	393	199	197	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 676	-	392	527	373	191	193	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 387	-	325	431	314	158	160	
UNDER 6 YEARS	962	-	248	299	216	100	99	
UNDER 3 YEARS	592	-	168	179	129	60	55	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>HARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</u>								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 481	-	511	1 133	1 105	738	994	
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 324	-	474	1 092	1 082	717	960	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 650	-	387	945	939	601	777	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 573	-	321	741	684	393	434	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 339	-	285	427	344	164	160	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	683	-	169	209	165	72	68	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>								
TOTAL	1 676	-	392	527	373	191	193	
6 TO 17 ONLY	714	-	144	227	157	91	94	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	485	-	-	141	166	93	88	
UNDER 6 ONLY	477	-	248	158	51	7	14	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>								
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	452	549	601	401	207	204	
NONE UNDER 18.	738	452	157	27	17	11	11	
1 UNDER 18	564	-	362	93	46	14	17	
2 UNDER 18	575	-	-	434	71	39	31	
3 UNDER 18	310	-	-	-	255	33	23	
4 UNDER 18	133	-	-	-	-	105	28	
5 UNDER 18	56	-	-	-	-	-	56	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	3 650	-	387	945	939	601	777	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	-	0.71	1.57	2.34	2.90	3.81	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.18	(8)	0.99	1.80	2.52	3.18	4.03	
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>								
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>								
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	254	189	145	96	28	38	
WITH MEMBERSHIP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNDER 18 YEARS	622	156	170	138	93	26	38	
18 TO 64 YEARS	739	245	188	145	96	28	38	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	73	35	14	14	7	-	3	
TOTAL MEMBERS.	2 599	514	572	575	482	167	289	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 328	152	286	316	277	109	188	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 190	323	271	244	197	87	97	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	81	39	15	14	8	-	4	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	2.02	3.02	3.98	5.03	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.77	0.60	1.51	2.19	2.89	(B)	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.59	1.27	1.44	1.69	2.06	(B)	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.11	0.15	0.06	0.10	0.09	(B)	(B)	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>								
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	254	189	145	96	28	38	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OF ANY AGE	677	200	183	137	94	27	36	
UNDER 25 YEARS	612	169	169	126	88	26	34	
UNDER 18 YEARS	553	140	155	118	83	25	32	
UNDER 12 YEARS	425	105	115	91	68	19	26	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	246	61	70	57	37	10	12	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	127	28	37	29	17	7	9	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 513	205	344	354	319	106	184	
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 391	170	314	329	302	101	175	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 164	138	267	280	250	87	143	
UNDER 12 YEARS	748	102	192	194	132	43	85	
UNDER 6 YEARS.	341	60	96	89	53	15	28	
UNDER 3 YEARS.	149	28	44	37	19	8	13	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>								
TOTAL	553	140	155	118	83	25	32	
6 TO 17 ONLY	306	79	85	61	45	15	20	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	137	-	40	42	36	8	12	
UNDER 6 ONLY	109	61	30	14	2	1	-	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>								
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	254	189	145	96	28	38	
NONE UNDER 18.	197	114	35	27	13	3	6	
1 UNDER 18	214	140	38	20	10	5	1	
2 UNDER 18	164	-	117	26	18	1	3	
3 UNDER 18	94	-	-	71	11	5	7	
4 UNDER 18	55	-	-	-	44	7	3	
5 UNDER 18	13	-	-	-	-	7	6	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 164	138	267	280	250	87	143	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.35	0.84	1.41	1.94	2.61	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.11	0.98	1.73	2.38	3.02	(B)	(B)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
PERCENT--ALL RACES								
ALL FAMILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.5	10.0	67.6	88.7	94.5	97.5	98.9	
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.4	79.2	98.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.3	34.5	11.0	3.9	6.1	8.1	9.1	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	64.2	16.4	92.5	98.2	98.9	98.5	99.2	
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.6	12.7	83.2	95.5	96.2	94.8	95.4	
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.8	9.3	64.8	85.4	89.4	89.4	89.7	
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.2	5.7	47.2	63.4	66.9	67.9	67.9	
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.4	3.1	32.2	37.4	38.0	36.5	36.5	
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.5	1.5	21.3	21.9	21.7	21.8	21.2	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.8	66.9	50.3	56.2	57.5	59.2	59.3	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	-	5.1	22.1	35.3	37.7	38.0	
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.6	33.1	44.6	21.6	7.2	3.1	2.7	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	49.2	90.7	35.2	14.6	10.6	10.6	10.3	
1 UNDER 18	20.9	9.3	52.7	14.6	13.2	11.4	9.3	
2 UNDER 18	19.0	-	12.1	65.4	17.6	16.2	14.6	
3 UNDER 18	7.4	-	-	5.3	4.5	17.1	14.3	
4 UNDER 18	2.4	-	-	-	4.5	42.2	14.0	
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	2.5	2.5	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	13.9	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.0	0.2	65.0	88.5	94.2	97.6	99.0	
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	75.2	99.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	37.2	10.7	3.1	5.3	7.8	9.1	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	60.1	-	93.1	98.9	99.5	98.9	99.8	
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	-	83.4	96.9	97.6	96.0	97.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.3	-	63.4	86.5	90.9	90.9	92.3	
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.9	-	47.2	64.7	68.0	69.3	70.0	
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.0	-	34.3	38.7	39.1	37.7	38.7	
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.4	-	24.2	22.8	22.6	22.5	22.1	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNBTER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.3	(B)	45.9	55.2	57.0	58.5	58.0	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.3	(B)	-	21.5	35.3	38.4	39.2	
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.3	(B)	54.1	23.3	7.7	3.1	2.8	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	50.7	100.0	36.6	13.5	9.1	9.1	7.7	
1 UNDER 18	19.4	-	63.4	24.6	13.4	11.5	9.2	
2 UNDER 18	19.1	-	-	71.9	18.1	16.3	15.0	
3 UNDER 18	7.4	-	-	-	59.3	17.7	14.4	
4 UNDER 18	2.4	-	-	-	-	45.3	15.0	
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	25.8	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	12.9	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.0	47.8	80.3	91.8	95.7	96.5	99.1	
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.3	92.7	98.7	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	16.3	24.7	9.9	7.9	10.4	9.4	7.5	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	87.6	78.7	94.0	96.0	96.6	95.4	97.3	
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.1	60.3	86.3	88.8	89.0	87.3	88.5	
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.4	45.1	73.8	80.0	81.8	80.2	79.1	
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.6	26.5	50.6	56.8	60.6	59.6	60.1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.2	15.3	21.3	28.6	31.4	27.5	26.1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.0	7.0	12.5	26.0	16.5	16.8	17.9	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	64.4	66.1	63.0	64.3	61.6	65.7	67.0	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17.6	-	22.0	28.2	35.1	31.4	31.1	
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.0	33.9	15.0	7.5	3.4	2.9	1.9	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	37.6	54.9	26.2	20.0	18.2	19.8	20.9	
1 UNDER 18	28.6	45.1	16.3	14.8	12.7	10.0	9.5	
2 UNDER 18	20.5	-	57.5	17.3	13.4	16.0	12.9	
3 UNDER 18	8.7	-	-	47.9	17.6	12.1	14.5	
4 UNDER 18	3.1	-	-	-	38.1	16.1	9.4	
5 UNDER 18	0.9	-	-	-	-	26.0	12.7	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	20.1	
<u>PERCENT--WHITE</u>								
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	8.2	66.3	88.3	94.4	97.7	99.0	
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.8	78.5	98.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.8	35.2	11.1	3.6	5.6	7.4	7.8	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	62.6	14.5	93.1	98.7	99.3	99.0	99.4	
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.0	10.9	83.5	96.2	97.1	95.3	96.1	
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.3	7.8	64.1	85.8	90.7	91.1	91.4	
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.8	4.6	46.2	63.3	67.6	65.7	71.3	
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.6	2.4	31.8	37.0	38.2	37.0	38.5	
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.1	1.2	21.4	21.6	21.3	21.7	22.4	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.1	68.8	50.4	56.9	57.9	59.4	57.8	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.8	-	3.9	21.2	34.8	37.9	39.7	
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.1	31.2	45.7	21.9	7.5	2.7	2.5	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	50.7	92.2	35.9	14.2	9.3	8.9	8.6	
1 UNDER 18	20.6	7.8	54.2	14.9	13.3	11.3	8.9	
2 UNDER 18	18.7	-	10.0	67.3	18.2	16.5	12.9	
3 UNDER 18	6.9	-	-	3.6	56.3	17.4	13.6	
4 UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	-	2.9	45.0	13.5	
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	-	-	1.0	27.5	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	15.1	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
PERCENT—WHITE—CONTINUED								
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.7	0.2	64.8	88.3	94.4	97.9	99.0	
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.0	75.0	99.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.6	37.4	10.5	2.9	5.0	6.8	7.2	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	59.1	-	93.7	99.2	99.6	99.5	100.0	
UNDER 25 YEARS	56.2	-	83.7	97.2	98.1	96.3	97.3	
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.3	-	63.0	86.7	91.6	92.0	95.2	
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.0	-	46.6	64.4	68.2	69.9	72.1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.4	-	34.1	38.2	38.9	37.8	39.8	
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.0	-	24.4	22.4	22.0	22.1	23.3	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.6	(B)	45.8	56.0	57.5	58.9	57.3	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.7	(B)	-	21.0	34.8	38.6	40.0	
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.6	(B)	54.2	23.1	7.7	2.5	2.7	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
NONE UNDER 18	51.7	100.0	37.0	13.3	8.4	8.0	6.6	
1 UNDER 18	19.2	-	63.0	14.9	13.4	11.1	8.9	
2 UNDER 18	18.9	-	-	71.8	18.5	16.3	13.4	
3 UNDER 18	7.1	-	-	-	59.7	17.8	13.8	
4 UNDER 18	2.2	-	-	-	-	46.6	-	
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	14.5	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	28.7	
13.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.0	44.4	77.9	90.5	96.3	93.9	100.0	
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.6	92.2	98.5	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.8	26.6	11.4	9.0	11.2	15.3	10.5	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	87.2	79.2	94.5	96.6	96.9	94.2	94.3	
UNDER 25 YEARS	72.7	59.0	85.9	88.5	87.9	83.9	84.9	
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.3	42.9	72.7	79.6	83.8	83.1	77.4	
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.9	26.6	47.7	54.2	61.6	56.5	68.5	
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.8	14.1	23.7	24.6	30.8	27.8	28.4	
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.9	6.4	9.6	13.5	14.0	18.3	14.3	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	67.2	67.2	67.4	69.1	63.2	66.5	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14.9	-	19.9	24.9	33.7	26.9	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.9	32.8	12.7	5.9	3.0	6.6	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
NONE UNDER 18	40.7	57.1	27.3	20.4	16.2	16.9	22.6	
1 UNDER 18	29.6	42.9	17.1	15.9	13.5	12.9	8.2	
2 UNDER 18	19.8	-	55.6	17.6	14.7	20.5	6.0	
3 UNDER 18	6.8	-	-	46.3	16.4	10.8	12.8	
4 UNDER 18	2.3	-	-	-	39.2	19.3	3.7	
5 UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	-	-	19.7	16.3	
30.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
<u>PERCENT—BLACK</u>								
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.5	28.6	77.4	92.1	94.2	96.2	99.0	
18 TO 64 YEARS	26.1	86.1	98.6	98.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14.7	27.4	10.4	7.1	8.0	9.8	9.6	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	75.8	37.6	88.7	94.7	97.1	95.4	99.4	
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.2	31.5	82.3	90.2	91.7	91.8	94.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	61.1	25.4	69.6	81.2	81.4	79.5	86.3	
UNDER 12 YEARS	48.7	17.4	53.5	62.1	62.5	63.0	57.9	
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.4	9.9	35.5	38.7	36.0	32.5	28.6	
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.2	4.7	20.4	23.4	22.6	20.5	18.4	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.1	60.9	45.4	52.4	55.6	59.2	66.8	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.9	-	19.2	29.6	39.5	37.8	31.0	
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.0	39.1	36.4	17.6	4.7	3.0	2.2	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
NONE UNDER 18	38.9	74.6	30.2	18.8	18.6	20.5	13.7	
1 UNDER 18	23.1	25.4	41.2	11.8	12.5	10.0	10.3	
2 UNDER 18	20.2	-	28.6	48.7	14.2	12.4	18.6	
3 UNDER 18	10.8	-	-	20.7	40.4	16.0	15.2	
4 UNDER 18	4.7	-	-	-	14.4	31.7	14.8	
5 UNDER 18	1.6	-	-	-	-	9.5	15.7	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	11.7	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.3	0.1	70.8	91.6	93.5	95.1	99.2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	77.5	97.9	.98.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	16.9	35.0	13.8	6.1	6.6	11.6	11.9	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	67.8	-	88.0	95.4	99.0	95.3	99.6	
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.4	-	80.6	92.5	94.0	92.9	96.3	
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.7	-	66.8	83.1	84.6	81.5	89.3	
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.3	-	51.1	68.0	66.4	64.6	59.1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.0	-	34.6	42.0	40.2	35.7	30.5	
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.6	-	20.9	25.8	25.5	23.2	17.2	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.4	(B)	48.2	49.5	52.5	56.2	65.8	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.8	(B)	-	27.5	41.9	39.5	32.3	
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.8	(B)	51.8	22.9	5.6	4.3	1.9	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
NONE UNDER 18	43.3	100.0	33.2	16.9	15.4	18.5	10.7	
1 UNDER 18	21.0	-	66.8	11.6	13.0	11.0	9.9	
2 UNDER 18	19.5	-	-	71.6	15.8	12.4	20.4	
3 UNDER 18	9.8	-	-	-	56.1	17.6	14.9	
4 UNDER 18	4.4	-	-	-	-	40.5	16.3	
5 UNDER 18	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	18.2	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	9.7	

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1962—Continued
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED								
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	81.3	60.6	86.7	83.6	94.8	96.5	96.6	
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.7	93.9	99.6	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.7	19.0	5.7	6.4	9.6	5.1	5.6	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	88.9	77.5	92.6	95.4	96.1	96.1	96.9	
UNDER 25 YEARS	80.8	65.3	87.5	89.1	89.8	89.8	90.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.9	53.4	76.2	80.3	79.2	77.8	80.8	
UNDER 12 YEARS	51.6	36.5	59.3	60.6	57.9	61.4	56.2	
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.6	20.2	38.1	35.5	31.9	26.8	25.4	
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.6	9.5	21.0	20.7	19.7	15.3	20.5	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.6	62.2	50.0	55.8	59.6	65.6	68.5	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.6	-	28.2	33.8	37.1	34.4	28.6	
UNDER 6 ONLY	16.8	37.8	21.9	10.5	3.2	-	2.9	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	30.1	46.6	23.8	19.7	20.8	22.2	19.2	
1 UNDER 18	26.2	53.4	13.5	12.4	12.5	6.1	10.6	
2 UNDER 18	22.1	-	62.7	16.7	12.0	13.0	15.8	
3 UNDER 18	13.3	-	-	51.2	17.0	12.6	15.9	
4 UNDER 18	5.3	-	-	-	37.7	13.7	12.3	
5 UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	-	-	30.4	11.3	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	15.2	
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN								
ALL FAMILIES								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	23.5	76.6	90.9	95.5	99.2	99.2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.6	90.8	99.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.8	21.0	7.3	5.8	5.5	4.5	9.2	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	80.2	29.7	91.1	97.0	97.9	97.7	98.6	
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.6	24.3	84.8	93.4	96.0	94.4	95.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.7	20.2	72.1	85.7	90.7	90.7	91.6	
UNDER 12 YEARS	55.6	14.4	57.8	69.2	76.0	74.5	75.8	
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.9	8.3	41.6	47.0	50.1	46.2	44.4	
UNDER 3 YEARS	22.0	4.1	26.7	27.4	28.9	28.3	25.7	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.3	58.8	42.4	45.2	44.7	49.1	51.5	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.6	-	7.6	26.3	45.8	47.0	42.5	
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	41.2	50.1	26.6	11.5	3.9	5.9	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	31.3	79.8	27.9	14.3	9.3	9.3	8.4	
1 UNDER 18	24.3	20.2	55.9	15.3	11.5	7.7	7.7	
2 UNDER 18	22.8	-	16.2	60.7	17.9	16.8	12.9	
3 UNDER 18	12.3	-	-	9.6	52.5	15.7	12.1	
4 UNDER 18	5.7	-	-	-	9.0	47.3	12.6	
5 UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	-	-	3.1	24.6	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	20.7	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1962—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	
<u>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.4	1.6	74.2	90.0	96.0	99.1	99.5	
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.3	86.3	99.4	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.5	25.6	7.0	4.6	4.6	4.8	9.2	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	78.9	-	92.2	98.6	99.0	98.7	100.0	
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.1	-	85.9	96.0	98.1	95.9	96.8	
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.4	-	71.4	87.6	92.2	92.0	94.5	
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.5	-	59.2	71.6	78.3	76.2	78.4	
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.9	-	45.1	49.8	54.0	48.3	48.3	
UNDER 3 YEARS	24.5	-	30.6	29.8	32.3	29.1	26.9	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	42.6	(B)	36.8	42.2	42.0	47.5	48.9	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.9	(B)	-	26.7	44.3	48.8	44.1	
UNDER 6 ONLY	28.5	(B)	63.2	30.1	13.6	3.7	7.0	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	30.6	100.0	28.6	12.4	6.8	8.0	5.5	
1 UNDER 18	23.3	-	71.4	15.4	11.9	6.7	8.5	
2 UNDER 18	23.8	-	-	72.2	17.7	18.9	15.0	
3 UNDER 18	12.8	-	-	-	63.6	15.8	11.2	
4 UNDER 18	5.5	-	-	-	-	50.7	13.9	
5 UNDER 18	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	27.2	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	18.8	
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>								
AGE OF MEMBERS								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	83.0	61.2	89.8	95.4	97.3	(B)	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.6	96.3	99.5	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.8	13.9	7.2	9.8	7.4	(B)	(B)	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:								
OF ANY AGE	90.4	78.8	96.9	94.8	97.7	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 25 YEARS	81.7	66.4	89.4	87.3	92.3	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	55.2	81.8	81.4	86.4	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 12 YEARS	56.7	41.1	60.6	63.1	70.8	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 YEARS	35.9	24.1	37.0	39.2	38.9	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.0	11.2	19.8	20.1	17.3	(B)	(B)	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	56.5	58.8	51.9	54.9	(B)	(B)	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.9	-	25.7	35.8	43.0	(B)	(B)	
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.7	43.5	19.5	12.3	2.1	(B)	(B)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	
NONE UNDER 18	26.3	44.8	18.2	18.6	13.6	(B)	(B)	
1 UNDER 18	28.6	55.2	20.0	13.9	10.7	(B)	(B)	
2 UNDER 18	21.9	-	61.8	18.2	18.5	(B)	(B)	
3 UNDER 18	12.5	-	-	49.3	11.1	(B)	(B)	
4 UNDER 18	7.3	-	-	-	46.2	(B)	(B)	
5 UNDER 18	1.7	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	MANAG- ERS AND ADMINI- STRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERI- CAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERA- TIVES, EXCEPT TRANS- PORT	TRANS- PORT EQUIP- MENT OPERA- TIVES	LABOR- ERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS AND FARM MANAG- ERS	FARM- ERS EXCEPT FARM MANAG- ERS AND SUPER- VISORS	SERV- ICE WORK- ERS, EXCEPT FARM MANAG- ERS AND SUPER- VISORS	PRIV- ATE HOUSE- HOLD WORKERS	PRIV- ATE HOUSE- HOLD WORKERS	UNEM- PLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
		NUMBER														
ALL RACES																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	50 294	4 961	1 957	1 608	8 343	481	2 283	220	235	110	173	3 597	366	1 826	24 532	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 598	1 566	339	241	1 239	53	106	12	6	5	3	296	42	143	2 846	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 656	627	571	298	1 486	49	142	13	17	16	1	346	15	166	2 707	
SALES WORKERS	2 384	318	146	195	581	35	488	6	3	1	-	116	5	59	678	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 915	195	69	86	488	18	81	5	17	1	-	129	13	50	753	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 342	604	303	295	1 640	120	522	73	49	8	13	774	67	383	3 522	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 584	176	71	64	591	41	393	22	34	1	5	349	21	149	1 576	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 097	80	65	63	400	26	161	28	13	4	8	221	33	105	889	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 649	60	44	36	285	20	144	4	35	2	1	170	32	106	730	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	994	67	49	18	106	3	17	4	5	6	87	38	3	15	519	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	377	10	3	-	33	2	21	2	2	2	46	27	7	19	202	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT																
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 382	198	73	53	470	34	130	10	8	-	4	386	17	84	914	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	7	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	
UNEMPLOYED	2 516	133	52	69	362	33	235	17	13	-	3	266	26	338	947	
ARMED FORCES	662	53	10	40	105	3	14	3	4	-	61	4	46	319	808	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 130	273	161	127	553	46	276	21	25	5	4	416	78	114	8 028	
WHITE																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	45 555	4 097	1 852	1 535	7 607	433	1 915	204	235	105	160	3 020	263	1 529	22 620	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 127	1 447	323	235	1 151	51	85	12	8	5	3	266	40	120	2 383	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 336	766	545	294	1 410	48	117	13	17	16	1	315	15	152	2 627	
SALES WORKERS	2 306	294	141	187	558	35	43	6	3	1	-	112	4	58	864	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 658	160	59	77	409	15	65	4	15	8	1	111	10	49	681	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 737	546	295	283	4 552	102	469	66	49	8	13	674	55	308	3 319	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 113	149	66	70	495	39	317	19	28	1	5	299	18	185	1 423	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 808	64	61	59	336	23	136	28	13	4	6	181	17	78	800	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 354	46	39	32	224	14	110	4	32	2	1	117	25	81	626	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	964	67	47	18	103	3	16	4	5	2	2	85	36	15	501	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	319	10	3	-	31	2	10	2	2	2	40	22	3	17	174	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT																
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 008	160	66	51	399	33	105	8	8	-	4	315	12	66	780	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	
UNEMPLOYED	2 163	104	46	67	341	32	199	15	13	-	3	220	19	258	846	
ARMED FORCES	557	44	10	39	83	3	10	3	4	-	36	2	40	202	808	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 101	241	150	122	514	35	231	20	18	-	316	38	99	7	513	
BLACK																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 590	330	71	49	559	37	271	14	19	2	5	465	96	235	1 437	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	252	65	7	2	59	2	13	-	-	-	17	-	-	21	65	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	207	41	17	-	60	1	14	-	-	-	22	-	8	1	45	
SALES WORKERS	55	17	4	7	14	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	1	8	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	205	20	6	10	65	2	11	-	-	-	13	-	3	8	62	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	463	46	5	6	58	11	37	7	-	-	6	-	12	3	55	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	392	25	3	12	80	2	63	2	6	-	43	-	29	125	160	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	258	14	4	2	53	3	24	-	-	-	1	-	38	16	22	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	248	18	4	2	31	4	28	-	-	-	47	-	7	20	86	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	23	4	2	2	3	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	21	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	45	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT																
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	281	30	2	2	54	1	13	2	2	-	1	-	49	4	13	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNEMPLOYED	273	26	7	2	31	1	22	2	1	-	1	-	37	7	60	
ARMED FORCES	76	4	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20	6	27	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	812	28	8	3	31	11	36	1	7	-	2	-	39	11	553	
SPANISH ORIGIN																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	2 521	111	59	47	333	25	247	8	17	-	15	189	25	149	1 295	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	182	37	7	4	39	1	3	-	1	-	8	4	6	72		
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	174	15	23	5	34	2	14	1	1	-	1	8	1	3	68	
SALES WORKERS	62	4	-	7	13	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	28	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	119	3	1	1	25	2	15	2	2	-	1	-	6	1	56	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	463	13	9	10	75	3	47	3	3	-	1	10	4	31	216	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	344	6	1	2	38	3	66	2	2	-	1	1	12	2	20	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	157	8	5	2	18	2	16	1	7	-	1	15	1	13	77	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	174	3	1	2	16	1	21	1	3	-	10	5	1	1	93	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	38	3	1	1	58	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	86	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	3	32	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT													15	4	243	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	221	8	3	7	27	4	19	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	101	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNEMPLOYED	213	6	3	4	29	1	32	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	5	
ARMED FORCES	23	2	1	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1	88	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	300	6	4	4	7	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	15	4	13	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1982—Continued

FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE															
	TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	MANAG- ERS AND ADMINI- STRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	CLERI- CAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERA- TIVES, EXCEPT TRANS- PORT	TRANS- PORT EQUIP- MENT OPERA- TIVES	LABOR- ERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS AND MANAG- ERS	FARM- ERS AND SUPER- VISORS	SERV- ICE WORK- ERS, EXCEPT PRIV- ATE HOUSE- HOLD	PRIV- ATE HOUSE- HOLD WORK- ERS	UNEH- PLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		PERCENT														
ALL RACES																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	9.1	3.9	3.2	16.6	1.0	4.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	7.2	0.7	3.6	46.8	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	23.7	5.1	3.7	18.8	0.8	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	4.5	0.6	2.2	38.6	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	12.4	8.6	4.5	22.4	0.7	2.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	5.2	0.2	2.5	40.7	
SALES WORKERS	100.0	13.3	6.1	8.2	24.4	1.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	-	-	4.0	0.2	2.5	36.8	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	10.2	3.6	4.6	25.5	0.9	4.2	0.2	0.9	0.1	-	6.7	0.7	3.1	39.3	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	7.2	3.6	3.2	19.7	1.4	6.3	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	9.1	0.6	4.2	42.2	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	100.0	4.9	2.0	2.3	16.5	1.1	11.0	0.6	0.9	-	0.1	9.7	0.6	6.1	44.0	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	100.0	3.8	3.1	3.0	19.1	1.5	7.7	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.4	10.5	1.6	5.0	42.4	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	3.6	2.7	2.2	16.1	1.2	8.7	0.2	2.1	0.1	0.4	10.7	2.0	6.4	44.3	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	100.0	6.7	5.0	1.8	10.7	0.3	1.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	8.7	0.3	1.5	52.2	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	100.0	2.7	0.9	0.1	8.6	0.6	5.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	12.2	7.1	1.9	53.6	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	8.3	3.1	2.2	19.7	1.4	5.4	0.4	0.3	-	0.2	16.2	0.7	3.5	38.4	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	5.3	2.1	2.8	15.2	1.3	9.4	0.7	0.5	-	0.1	10.6	1.0	13.4	37.7	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	8.0	1.5	6.0	15.9	0.4	2.1	0.4	0.6	-	-	9.2	0.7	7.0	48.3	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	2.7	1.6	1.3	5.5	0.5	2.7	0.2	0.1	-	-	4.1	0.6	1.1	76.3	
WHITE																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	9.0	4.1	3.4	16.7	1.0	4.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	6.6	0.6	3.4	49.7	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	23.6	5.3	3.8	18.8	0.8	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	4.3	0.7	2.0	36.9	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	12.1	8.6	4.6	22.3	0.8	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	5.0	0.2	2.4	41.5	
SALES WORKERS	100.0	12.7	6.1	8.1	24.2	1.5	1.8	0.3	0.2	-	-	4.9	0.2	2.5	37.5	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	9.7	3.6	4.7	24.7	0.9	3.0	0.3	0.9	0.1	-	6.7	0.6	3.0	41.1	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	7.1	3.8	3.7	20.1	1.3	6.1	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	8.7	0.7	4.0	42.9	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	100.0	4.8	2.1	2.3	15.9	1.3	10.2	0.6	0.9	-	0.1	9.6	0.6	5.9	45.7	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	100.0	3.6	2.4	3.3	18.6	1.3	7.5	1.6	0.7	0.2	0.3	10.0	0.9	4.3	44.3	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	3.4	2.9	2.3	16.6	1.0	8.1	0.3	2.3	0.2	0.1	8.7	1.8	6.0	46.2	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	100.0	6.9	4.9	1.9	10.7	0.3	1.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	8.8	3.7	1.5	52.0	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	100.0	3.2	1.1	0.1	9.6	0.7	3.2	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	12.7	6.8	0.9	54.5	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	8.0	3.3	2.6	19.9	1.6	5.2	0.4	0.4	-	0.2	15.7	0.6	3.3	38.8	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	4.8	2.1	3.1	15.8	1.5	9.2	0.7	0.6	-	0.1	10.2	0.9	11.9	39.1	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	7.8	1.7	7.1	14.9	0.5	1.8	0.5	0.6	-	-	6.5	0.4	7.3	50.7	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	2.6	1.7	1.3	5.6	0.4	2.5	0.2	0.2	-	-	3.5	0.4	1.1	80.4	
BLACK																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	9.2	2.0	1.4	15.6	1.0	7.6	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	13.0	2.7	6.5	40.0	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	26.0	2.9	0.8	23.5	0.7	5.0	-	-	-	-	6.7	-	8.5	25.9	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	19.7	8.3	-	29.0	-	6.7	-	-	-	-	10.6	-	3.8	21.9	
SALES WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	9.9	3.7	5.1	31.9	0.8	5.2	-	1.3	-	-	6.5	1.4	3.8	30.3	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	9.9	1.1	1.2	12.5	2.5	8.0	1.5	-	-	-	18.5	2.6	7.7	34.5	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	100.0	6.4	0.6	3.2	20.3	0.4	18.0	0.6	1.6	-	-	10.6	0.8	7.5	31.7	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	100.0	5.3	1.6	0.9	20.6	1.2	9.3	-	-	-	-	0.6	14.9	6.1	8.5	31.0
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	5.7	1.7	0.9	12.4	1.7	11.5	-	1.2	-	-	19.1	2.8	6.1	34.9	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	10.6	0.7	0.8	19.1	0.4	4.5	0.6	-	-	-	17.4	1.4	4.5	39.8	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	9.5	2.5	0.7	11.2	0.5	8.1	0.8	-	-	-	13.5	2.5	22.2	28.4	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	4.9	-	0.5	24.2	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	26.5	-	7.6	35.8	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	3.4	1.0	0.4	3.8	1.3	4.5	0.1	0.8	-	0.2	10.2	4.8	1.3	68.1	
SPANISH ORIGIN																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	4.4	2.3	1.9	13.2	1.0	9.8	0.3	0.7	-	0.6	7.5	1.0	5.9	51.4	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	20.6	3.7	2.3	21.7	0.5	1.8	-	0.5	-	-	4.2	2.2	3.1	39.4	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	8.4	13.3	3.0	19.6	1.0	7.9	0.5	0.3	-	0.5	4.5	0.5	1.6	39.0	
SALES WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	2.8	0.9	1.0	21.0	1.5	10.8	-	1.4	-	-	8.8	-	4.9	46.9	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	2.8	2.0	2.6	16.9	1.3	10.2	0.5	0.6	-	0.2	9.2	0.8	6.6	46.7	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	100.0	1.9	0.4	0.5	11.2	0.8	19.2	0.9	0.4	-	-	5.6	1.0	5.7	52.4	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	100.0	5.1	2.9	1.1	11.6	2.3	10.1	0.9	-	-	0.6	7.4	1.0	8.1	48.8	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	1.7	0.5	1.1	8.9	1.1	12.3	0.2	3.6	-	0.5	8.4	0.5	7.3	53.7	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	(B)	-	-	-	2.9	1.0	3.0	-	-	-	-	12.2	5.3	0.6	67.1	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	3.4	1.3	3.0	12.2	1.7	8.5	-	-	0.2	0.2	17.3	1.6	5.9	45.5	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	2.8	1.4	2.1	13.7	0.4	15.1	-	1.1	-	-	5.7	1.4	14.9	41.5	
ARMED FORCES	100.0	2.0	1.2	1.2	2.2	0.1	4.2	-	0.3	-	-	(B)	4.9	1.3	1.6	80.9
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
ALL RACES												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	57 892	46 272	1 036	10 584	0.95	0.93	0.52	1.13
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 499	6 533	213	754	8 194	7 250	130	814	1.09	1.11	0.61	1.08
ACCOUNTANTS	621	538	20	64	640	562	12	66	1.03	1.05	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 191	1 139	49	4	1 238	1 206	30	2	1.04	1.06	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	593	580	10	4	698	689	7	2	1.18	1.19	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	501	271	11	219	556	319	6	229	1.11	1.18	(B)	1.04
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	678	620	22	36	665	622	5	37	0.96	1.00	(B)	(B)
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	475	403	21	51	472	395	24	54	0.95	0.98	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKR'S	3 439	2 983	80	376	3 924	3 457	43	424	1.14	1.16	0.53	1.13
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 054	6 541	161	362	7 108	6 644	90	374	1.01	1.02	0.56	1.03
SALARIED	5 907	5 454	132	321	6 018	5 620	67	332	1.02	1.03	0.51	1.03
MANUFACTURING	1 156	1 104	22	29	1 243	1 202	15	27	1.08	1.09	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	1 087	989	15	83	1 186	1 083	4	99	1.09	1.09	(B)	1.19
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 664	3 360	95	209	3 588	3 335	47	206	0.98	0.99	0.50	0.99
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 158	1 087	30	41	1 090	1 024	24	42	0.94	0.96	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	462	435	7	20	451	435	5	11	0.98	1.00	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	696	653	23	20	639	589	19	31	0.92	0.90	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 630	2 328	62	280	2 596	2 299	52	246	0.99	0.99	(B)	1.03
RETAIL TRADE	766	636	16	113	710	586	19	105	0.93	0.92	(B)	0.93
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 865	1 692	46	126	1 886	1 713	32	141	1.01	1.01	(B)	1.11
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 913	2 171	113	1 629	3 973	2 121	82	1 771	1.02	0.98	0.72	1.00
BOOKKEEPERS	303	147	7	148	241	85	3	153	0.80	0.58	(B)	1.03
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	375	329	14	31	377	353	4	21	1.00	1.07	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	641	129	2	510	651	106	-	545	1.02	0.82	(B)	1.07
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	2 595	1 566	90	939	2 704	1 578	75	1 052	1.04	1.01	0.83	1.12
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 361	7 966	289	105	9 697	9 388	201	109	1.16	1.18	0.69	1.03
CARPENTERS	742	721	19	2	888	868	16	4	1.20	1.20	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 603	1 557	63	4	1 942	1 903	37	39	1.21	1.24	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 248	1 193	16	39	1 341	1 291	12	39	1.07	1.08	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 371	2 268	94	9	2 777	2 694	70	14	1.17	1.19	0.75	(B)
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	883	838	35	10	1 041	1 008	21	14	1.18	1.20	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 514	1 409	63	42	1 708	1 629	44	34	1.13	1.16	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 226	3 488	148	591	5 036	4 238	90	708	1.19	1.22	0.61	1.20
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 794	1 497	73	225	2 150	1 857	38	255	1.20	1.24	(B)	1.18
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 153	854	34	264	1 329	987	15	327	1.15	1.15	(B)	1.24
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 279	1 136	41	102	1 557	1 394	37	126	1.22	1.23	(B)	1.23
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 095	1 965	79	50	2 419	2 311	36	72	1.16	1.18	0.46	(B)
DRIVERS; MOTOR VEHICLE	1 603	1 694	64	44	2 049	1 946	35	68	1.14	1.15	(B)	(B)
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	292	271	15	6	370	365	1	4	1.27	1.35	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 701	1 499	116	86	1 983	1 833	46	104	1.17	1.22	0.40	1.20
CONSTRUCTION	314	290	17	7	438	428	6	4	1.39	1.48	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	423	365	32	26	509	468	14	506	1.27	1.28	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	964	844	67	53	1 037	937	26	74	1.08	1.11	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 030	979	40	11	930	907	20	3	0.90	0.93	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	381	355	21	6	542	530	6	6	1.42	1.49	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 607	2 396	120	1 090	3 849	2 446	44	1 359	1.07	1.02	0.36	1.25
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 027	778	39	211	1 008	740	11	256	0.98	0.95	(B)	1.22
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	862	421	35	406	951	432	13	506	1.10	1.03	(B)	1.25
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	397	99	9	288	478	91	1	386	1.21	0.92	(B)	1.34
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	382	210	11	162	338	148	5	186	0.88	0.70	(B)	1.18
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	939	889	27	23	1 074	1 036	13	25	1.14	1.17	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	177	32	1	144	183	36	-	148	1.03	(B)	(B)	1.02
UNEMPLOYED	3 130	2 360	147	623	3 979	2 961	107	911	1.27	1.25	0.73	1.46
ARMED FORCES	622	609	13	(X)	841	823	18	(X)	1.35	1.35	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 581	10 408	462	3 712	6 563	2 486	115	3 962	0.45	0.24	0.25	1.07

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
WHITE													
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	46 431	40 839	846	6 744	0.91	0.91	0.82	1.02	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 857	6 066	184	607	7 413	6 625	116	672	1.08	1.09	0.63	1.11	
ACCOUNTANTS	582	512	16	54	595	525	12	58	1.02	1.02	(B)	(B)	
ENGINEERS	1 118	1 072	44	2	1 133	1 103	30	-	1.01	1.03	(B)	(B)	
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	543	520	10	4	615	606	7	2	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)	
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	396	214	5	177	444	256	2	186	1.12	1.20	(B)	1.05	
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	569	554	16	29	565	534	3	27	0.94	0.96	(B)	(B)	
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	445	381	15	49	437	366	15	52	0.98	0.96	(B)	(B)	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WRKS.	3 175	2 803	79	293	3 625	3 236	42	347	1.14	1.18	0.54	1.18	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 706	6 226	145	329	6 621	6 197	85	338	0.99	0.99	0.59	1.03	
SALARIED	5 611	5 203	117	291	5 621	5 253	64	303	1.00	1.01	0.54	1.04	
MANUFACTURING	1 117	1 066	22	29	1 180	1 138	15	27	1.06	1.07	(B)	(B)	
RETAIL TRADE	1 019	932	11	27	1 100	1 009	4	87	1.08	1.08	(B)	1.14	
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 475	3 205	84	186	3 340	3 106	45	189	0.96	0.97	0.53	1.02	
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 095	1 029	28	38	1 000	944	21	35	0.91	0.92	(B)	(B)	
RETAIL TRADE	427	404	5	18	397	388	4	5	0.93	0.96	(B)	(B)	
OTHER INDUSTRIES	667	625	22	20	603	555	17	30	0.90	0.89	(B)	(B)	
SALES WORKERS	2 539	2 260	60	219	2 468	2 216	42	209	0.97	0.98	(B)	0.86	
RETAIL TRADE	716	599	14	103	639	541	10	89	0.89	0.90	(B)	1.05	
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 823	1 661	46	115	1 628	1 675	32	121	1.00	1.01	(B)	(B)	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 240	1 886	92	1 262	3 196	1 805	70	1 322	0.99	0.96	0.76	1.05	
BOOKKEEPERS	269	137	6	127	206	77	-	130	0.77	0.56	(B)	1.03	
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	289	270	9	11	292	276	4	13	1.01	1.02	(B)	(B)	
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	535	118	2	416	506	86	-	421	0.95	0.74	(B)	1.01	
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	2 147	1 361	76	709	2 191	1 367	67	757	1.02	1.00	0.87	1.07	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 770	7 416	260	94	8 897	8 634	175	89	1.15	1.16	0.67	0.94	
CARPENTERS	707	608	17	2	829	809	16	4	1.17	1.18	(B)	(B)	
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 467	1 408	56	4	1 759	1 727	29	-	1.20	1.23	(B)	(B)	
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C	1 159	1 114	14	31	1 257	1 221	12	23	1.08	1.10	(B)	(B)	
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 204	2 114	82	8	2 538	2 470	58	10	1.15	1.17	0.71	(B)	
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	826	789	27	9	958	929	15	14	1.16	1.16	(B)	(B)	
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 408	1 303	63	41	1 555	1 478	44	33	1.10	1.13	(B)	(B)	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 519	3 029	114	376	3 974	3 517	71	366	1.13	1.16	0.62	1.03	
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 503	1 293	57	153	1 734	1 530	35	189	1.15	1.18	(B)	1.11	
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	694	705	25	163	936	764	11	180	1.05	1.08	(B)	0.98	
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 122	1 031	31	60	1 304	1 223	24	56	1.16	1.19	(B)	(B)	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 805	1 705	63	37	2 099	2 011	26	62	1.16	1.18	(B)	(B)	
DRIVERS, MOTOR VEHICLE	1 551	1 470	68	33	1 771	1 688	25	58	1.14	1.15	(B)	(B)	
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	254	235	15	4	328	323	1	4	1.29	1.37	(B)	(B)	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 395	1 239	90	67	1 583	1 463	41	79	1.13	1.18	0.45	(B)	
CONSTRUCTION	255	237	13	5	347	341	6	-	1.36	1.44	(B)	(B)	
MANUFACTURING	359	319	27	13	412	389	11	13	1.15	1.22	(B)	(B)	
OTHER INDUSTRIES	782	683	50	46	824	733	24	66	1.05	1.07	(B)	(B)	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	999	948	40	11	905	882	20	3	0.91	0.93	(B)	(B)	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	319	301	13	4	449	443	1	5	1.41	1.47	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 781	1 987	86	708	2 890	2 000	38	851	1.04	1.01	0.45	1.20	
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	759	619	27	113	712	569	11	131	0.94	0.92	(B)	1.16	
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	653	314	29	310	709	314	10	384	1.09	1.00	(B)	1.24	
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	238	68	5	165	249	63	1	185	1.05	(B)	(B)	1.12	
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	288	176	8	104	268	125	5	138	0.93	0.71	(B)	1.32	
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	843	810	16	16	952	928	10	13	1.13	1.15	(B)	(B)	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	75	14	-	61	117	26	-	91	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	
UNEMPLOYED	2 502	2 045	110	347	2 977	2 470	69	438	1.19	1.21	0.63	1.26	
ARMED FORCES	533	524	10	(X)	733	721	12	(X)	1.37	1.38	(B)	0.88	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 227	9 354	- 375	2 498	4 109	1 826	83	2 200	0.34	0.20	0.22	0.88	

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	3 835	273	2 605	7 704	3 940	148	3 616	1.20	1.11	0.54	1.39	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS													
ACCOUNTANTS	397	253	19	125	438	304	14	119	1.10	1.20	(B)	0.96	
ENGINEERS	22	11	4	7	18	15	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	17	12	3	2	19	17	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	15	15	4	-	11	11	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	85	44	6	36	98	51	6	41	1.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	53	45	2	7	70	57	2	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WRS	21	15	6	2	24	17	5	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	242	202	15	25	301	273	4	24	1.24	1.36	(B)	(B)	
SALARIED	206	168	14	24	266	245	3	18	1.29	1.45	(B)	(B)	
MANUFACTURING	19	19	-	-	39	39	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RETAIL TRADE	84	35	4	4	47	39	1	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OTHER INDUSTRIES	143	114	10	19	180	167	2	11	1.26	1.67	(B)	(B)	
SELF-EMPLOYED	36	33	2	2	36	29	1	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RETAIL TRADE	13	10	2	2	10	2	1	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OTHER INDUSTRIES	24	24	-	-	26	26	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SALES WORKERS	66	47	-	19	84	49	-	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RETAIL TRADE	41	32	-	9	53	38	-	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OTHER INDUSTRIES	26	15	-	10	30	11	-	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	579	232	12	335	687	255	11	421	1.19	1.10	(B)	1.26	
BOOKKEEPERS	27	6	2	19	31	6	3	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	73	51	2	20	70	63	-	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	92	10	-	81	128	19	-	109	1.39	(B)	(B)	1.34	
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	368	166	8	214	458	166	8	283	1.18	1.00	(B)	1.32	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS													
CARPENTERS	448	413	24	11	570	531	21	18	1.27	1.29	(B)	(B)	
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	25	24	1	-	42	42	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	110	102	7	-	137	128	9	-	1.24	1.25	(B)	(B)	
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	72	63	-	8	64	49	-	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	108	99	8	1	148	138	7	9	1.37	1.40	(B)	(B)	
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	49	40	7	1	72	67	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
85	85	-	-	107	107	-	-	-	1.26	1.26	(B)	(B)	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	596	380	21	196	892	592	10	290	1.50	1.56	(B)	1.48	
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	243	172	7	63	355	280	-	76	1.46	1.62	(B)	(B)	
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	227	126	8	94	335	185	4	147	1.48	1.47	(B)	1.57	
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	126	82	5	39	201	128	6	67	1.60	1.57	(B)	(B)	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES													
DRIVERS; MOTOR VEHICLE	262	234	15	13	287	268	9	10	1.09	1.14	(B)	(B)	
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	225	200	14	11	246	227	9	10	1.09	1.14	(B)	(B)	
37	34	-	2	41	41	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM													
CONSTRUCTION	259	216	24	18	353	324	6	23	1.36	1.50	(B)	(B)	
MANUFACTURING	51	45	4	2	80	77	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OTHER INDUSTRIES	61	44	4	12	91	74	3	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
147	127	16	4	161	174	2	5	1.24	1.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	23	23	-	-	17	17	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	51	42	7	1	87	81	5	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD													
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	714	316	33	364	828	337	5	487	1.16	1.06	(B)	1.34	
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	249	141	12	97	282	127	-	124	1.13	1.12	(B)	1.28	
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	143	52	5	86	152	41	2	109	1.06	(B)	(B)	1.27	
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	154	28	4	122	228	26	-	199	1.48	(B)	(B)	1.63	
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	82	25	2	55	58	18	-	44	0.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	
85	70	10	5	109	95	3	10	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	98	18	1	80	65	10	-	55	0.66	(B)	(B)	0.69	
UNEMPLOYED	544	243	31	270	833	340	31	461	1.53	1.40	(B)	1.71	
ARMED FORCES	65	62	3	(X)	72	66	5	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)		
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 068	853	67	1 148	2 192	493	27	1 672	1.06	0.58	(B)	1.46	

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY					
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	2 414	142	750	4 883	3 650	69	1 164	1.48	1.51	0.49	1.55		
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	208	176	6	26	268	246	1	39	1.38	1.41	(B)	(B)		
ACCOUNTANTS	21	19	1	1	22	21	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
ENGINEERS	22	18	2	1	24	24	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	49	19	1	1	28	28	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	16	9	1	7	20	12	-	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	30	28	-	2	43	41	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	23	17	-	6	34	24	-	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	79	67	2	11	117	98	1	18	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)		
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	188	169	9	10	268	247	6	11	1.41	1.47	(B)	(B)		
SALARIED	142	128	6	8	202	191	8	10	1.42	1.49	(B)	(B)		
MANUFACTURING	22	19	2	1	41	38	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
RETAIL TRADE	33	32	-	1	37	36	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OTHER INDUSTRIES	87	77	4	6	123	117	6	6	1.41	1.51	(B)	(B)		
SELF-EMPLOYED	46	41	3	2	63	56	4	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)		
RETAIL TRADE	24	21	1	2	35	34	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OTHER INDUSTRIES	22	19	2	1	28	22	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
SALES WORKERS	70	59	3	5	94	86	1	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
RETAIL TRADE	33	26	2	6	41	34	1	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OTHER INDUSTRIES	37	33	1	2	53	52	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	227	122	9	96	312	181	7	124	1.37	1.46	(B)	1.28		
BOOKKEEPERS	16	7	2	7	12	4	1	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	19	18	1	-	28	27	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	27	5	1	22	41	11	1	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	165	92	6	68	231	139	6	85	1.39	1.51	(B)	(B)		
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	458	433	16	9	722	698	11	13	1.58	1.61	(B)	(B)		
CARPENTERS	41	40	-	-	76	75	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	96	92	5	-	167	161	6	1	1.73	1.76	(B)	(B)		
BEST-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C	64	60	2	2	85	83	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	134	130	4	2	213	212	2	1	1.59	1.63	(B)	(B)		
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	40	37	2	1	75	71	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	82	74	3	6	106	97	1	8	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	413	326	25	61	642	544	6	92	1.55	1.67	(B)	(B)		
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	187	144	14	28	278	231	3	44	1.49	1.61	(B)	(B)		
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	116	87	5	24	162	128	1	32	1.40	1.48	(B)	(B)		
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	111	96	6	9	202	184	2	15	1.82	1.93	(B)	(B)		
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	155	147	5	4	252	243	3	6	1.63	1.66	(B)	(B)		
DRIVERS; MOTOR VEHICLE	129	122	4	4	206	198	2	2	1.59	1.62	(B)	(B)		
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	25	24	1	-	46	45	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	164	148	8	8	294	278	4	12	1.79	1.87	(B)	(B)		
CONSTRUCTION	44	41	3	1	111	104	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
MANUFACTURING	21	19	2	2	24	23	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OTHER INDUSTRIES	100	88	5	6	159	147	2	10	1.60	1.67	(B)	(B)		
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	81	78	2	1	145	143	-	2	1.78	1.83	(B)	(B)		
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	293	209	17	67	424	319	2	104	1.44	1.52	(B)	(B)		
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	120	91	9	20	173	144	-	30	1.44	1.58	(B)	(B)		
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	89	64	5	20	130	91	-	38	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)		
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	19	3	2	14	21	4	-	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	27	15	1	11	39	21	1	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	38	37	-	1	60	59	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	12	1	-	12	25	1	-	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
UNEMPLOYED	273	196	14	62	441	345	13	83	1.62	1.76	(B)	(B)		
ARMED FORCES	23	22	2	(X)	35	34	1	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)		
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	733	323	24	385	943	280	15	649	1.29	0.86	(B)	1.68		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS								HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD									
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS		COLLEGE 4 YEARS OR MORE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS		COLLEGE 4 YEARS OR MORE					
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
<u>NUMBER--ALL RACES</u>																		
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	9 183	8 577	22 285	9 357	11 617	31 154	1 948	3 860	12 686	5 934	6 725						
2 PERSONS	24 426	4 767	3 598	8 502	3 419	4 140	7 692	290	797	3 132	1 617	1 855						
3 PERSONS	14 079	1 672	1 926	5 466	2 265	2 748	8 019	375	997	3 421	1 550	1 677						
4 PERSONS	12 594	1 116	1 589	4 801	2 194	2 898	8 971	514	1 080	3 605	1 698	2 079						
5 PERSONS	5 971	717	836	2 265	951	1 202	4 312	352	586	1 692	725	757						
6 PERSONS	2 409	482	358	841	329	426	1 488	875	216	230	567	221	255					
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 539	469	268	409	198	195	875	202	171	270	127	103						
TOTAL PERSONS	198 541	29 334	27 922	72 273	30 680	38 333	110 807	8 358	14 447	44 569	26 428	23 006						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	3.19	3.26	3.24	3.28	3.30	3.56	6.29	3.74	3.51	3.44	3.42						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	61 019	9 183	8 577	22 285	9 357	11 617	31 154	1 948	3 860	12 686	5 934	6 725						
OF ANY AGE	39 202	4 623	5 504	14 923	6 414	7 738	25 166	1 717	3 375	10 347	4 683	5 045						
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 381	3 604	4 993	14 124	6 153	7 466	25 138	1 713	3 364	10 338	4 680	5 043						
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 012	2 811	4 140	12 183	5 427	6 452	24 402	1 650	3 224	10 008	4 557	4 964						
UNDER 6 YEARS	22 683	1 808	2 905	9 070	4 148	4 783	20 552	1 369	2 637	8 398	3 873	4 275						
UNDER 3 YEARS	13 699	892	1 747	5 522	2 564	2 973	13 274	801	1 695	5 392	2 513	2 675						
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 265	1 065	2 254	1 572	1 875	8 109	4 465	1 053	3 200	1 553	1 837	1 205						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	23 379	2 485	3 240	9 056	3 937	4 661	16 892	1 339	2 339	6 938	3 078	3 205						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	31 012	2 811	4 140	12 183	5 427	6 452	24 402	1 650	3 224	10 008	4 557	4 964						
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 314	1 919	2 393	6 650	2 863	3 678	11 128	850	1 529	4 617	2 044	2 089						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 065	566	847	2 396	1 074	1 183	5 764	489	810	2 316	1 034	1 116						
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 633	326	900	3 127	1 490	1 790	7 510	312	885	3 076	1 479	1 759						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	9 183	8 577	22 285	9 357	11 617	31 154	1 948	3 860	12 686	5 934	6 725						
NONE UNDER 18	30 007	6 372	4 437	10 102	3 930	5 165	6 752	298	637	2 678	1 377	1 762						
1 UNDER 18	12 730	1 017	1 705	5 136	2 242	2 629	8 805	414	1 118	3 721	1 730	1 823						
2 UNDER 18	11 612	907	1 393	4 546	2 107	2 658	9 796	560	1 176	4 030	1 858	2 173						
3 UNDER 18	4 544	477	691	1 775	774	826	3 966	355	621	1 599	694	697						
4 UNDER 18	1 488	257	234	521	224	252	1 291	202	208	477	201	202						
5 UNDER 18	423	94	82	146	51	50	368	78	73	132	47	39						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	215	58	34	55	30	37	175	42	29	50	26	30						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 892	6 007	7 912	22 300	9 933	11 740	47 400	3 978	6 527	19 051	8 553	9 291						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.98	0.65	0.92	1.00	1.06	1.01	1.34	1.02	1.02	2.04	1.69	1.50	1.38			1.67		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	2.14	1.91	1.83	1.83	1.82	1.94	2.04	1.94	2.02	1.90	1.88						
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	7 219	6 359	17 836	7 698	10 517	24 583	1 408	2 540	9 811	4 734	6 090						
2 PERSONS	18 886	3 805	2 610	6 360	2 576	3 533	5 009	1 132	365	1 939	1 057	1 517						
3 PERSONS	10 930	1 238	1 360	4 161	1 765	2 406	5 926	247	596	2 461	1 196	1 466						
4 PERSONS	11 104	883	1 231	4 196	2 000	2 794	7 950	414	813	3 163	1 541	2 020						
5 PERSONS	5 259	557	673	2 003	861	1 165	3 620	260	460	1 501	653	737						
6 PERSONS	2 160	361	277	767	321	434	1 346	180	180	518	214	254						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 290	374	206	348	176	186	732	167	126	229	113	97						
TOTAL PERSONS	164 647	22 998	20 904	59 363	26 005	35 376	90 766	6 355	10 039	36 026	17 029	21 318						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.32	3.19	3.29	3.33	3.38	3.36	3.69	4.51	3.95	3.67	3.60	3.50						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	49 630	7 219	6 359	17 836	7 698	10 517	24 583	1 408	2 540	9 811	4 734	6 090						
OF ANY AGE	29 822	3 161	3 589	11 177	5 023	6 872	19 401	1 255	2 157	7 802	3 644	4 543						
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 335	2 719	3 340	10 744	4 859	6 674	19 385	1 253	2 147	7 801	3 641	4 543						
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 465	2 147	2 769	9 398	4 333	5 818	18 985	1 228	2 070	7 618	3 580	4 486						
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 314	1 389	1 967	7 157	3 406	4 396	16 450	1 033	1 752	6 564	3 154	3 949						
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 415	688	1 225	4 470	2 203	2 830	11 024	605	1 178	4 349	2 155	2 736						
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 131	378	745	2 787	1 409	1 812	6 984	348	734	2 736	1 390	1 776						
6 TO 17 YEARS	18 019	1 892	2 135	6 817	3 053	4 121	12 652	986	1 446	5 087	2 312	2 821						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 940	7 171	7 355	22 428	10 139	13 846	40 015	3 214	4 682	15 883	7 317	8 919						
UNDER 25 YEARS	57 875	6 303	6 889	21 487	9 789	13 407	39 974	3 211	4 671	15 865	7 314	8 912						
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 272	4 609	5 323	17 434	8 139	10 748	37 412	2 956	4 252	14 748	6 920	8 537						
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 246	2 439	3 313	11 648	5 611	7 236	27 788	1 943	3 023	10 912	5 285	6 624						
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 367	949	1 674	5 993	2 929	3 622	14 920	858	1 627	5 854	2 673	3 708						
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 074	432	867	3 141	1 589	2 045	7 915	401	856	3 084	1 569	2 005						
6 TO 17 YEARS	30 905	3 660	3 649	11 441	5 209	6 946	22 492	2 097	2 624	8 894	4 046	4 831						

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD							
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL			
		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS		
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED														
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL.	24 465	2 147	2 769	9 398	4 333	5 818	18 981	1 228	2 070	7 618	3 580	4 486		
6 TO 17 ONLY	13 080	1 459	1 545	4 928	2 130	2 989	7 958	623	891	3 269	1 425	1 750		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 969	433	590	1 689	924	1 133	4 694	364	554	1 818	867	1 071		
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 446	255	634	2 581	1 279	1 697	6 329	241	624	2 531	1 268	1 665		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	7 219	6 359	17 836	7 698	10 517	24 583	1 408	2 540	9 811	4 734	6 090		
NONE UNDER 18	25 165	5 072	3 590	8 438	3 366	4 699	5 602	470	2 193	1 154	1 604	1 604		
1 UNDER 18	9 621	749	1 117	3 821	1 666	2 266	6 473	295	674	2 683	1 247	1 573		
2 UNDER 18	9 485	730	966	3 592	1 753	2 444	7 906	441	796	3 155	1 521	1 992		
3 UNDER 18	3 687	371	451	1 427	655	783	3 179	268	395	1 272	583	661		
4 UNDER 18	1 172	179	161	406	164	242	1 004	134	144	370	161	195		
5 UNDER 18	333	74	52	110	49	48	267	60	45	99	46	39		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	167	45	22	42	24	34	133	30	16	38	22	27		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 272	4 609	5 323	17 434	8 139	10 768	37 412	2 956	4 252	14 746	6 920	8 537		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.64	0.84	0.98	1.06	1.02	1.52	2.10	1.67	1.50	1.46	1.40		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	2.15	1.92	1.86	1.88	1.85	1.97	2.41	2.05	1.94	1.93	1.90		
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER														
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	1 566	1 907	3 748	1 361	821	5 499	450	1 144	2 423	995	487		
2 PERSONS	4 285	716	781	1 707	658	423	2 017	100	326	908	444	239		
3 PERSONS	2 692	352	506	1 146	421	267	1 825	108	362	856	330	170		
4 PERSONS	1 345	205	334	550	166	88	937	94	249	404	135	54		
5 PERSONS	623	137	148	223	83	31	446	79	114	169	66	18		
6 PERSONS	224	70	76	67	9	3	137	33	48	47	7	1		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	86	62	55	22	10	136	35	45	38	13	5		
TOTAL PERSONS	28 587	5 213	6 197	11 016	3 899	2 262	17 220	1 761	3 929	7 345	2 856	1 328		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	3.33	3.25	2.94	2.86	2.76	3.13	3.92	3.43	3.03	2.87	2.73		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	1 566	1 907	3 748	1 361	821	5 499	450	1 144	2 423	995	487		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	8 239	1 250	1 722	3 356	1 212	699	5 230	430	1 111	2 323	933	433		
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 059	762	1 487	3 030	1 138	642	5 219	428	1 110	2 316	933	433		
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 868	592	1 244	2 526	978	529	4 936	399	1 051	2 195	879	413		
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 003	390	868	1 69	673	304	3 791	321	823	1 705	657	286		
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 091	194	481	969	329	118	2 074	187	480	944	327	116		
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 032	116	299	416	146	56	1 029	114	299	416	146	54		
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 809	525	1 009	2 035	785	495	3 879	333	816	1 704	687	339		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 672	2 513	3 552	6 190	2 179	1 239	10 542	1 141	2 471	4 498	1 679	753		
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 809	3 162	5 696	2 043	1 444	10 514	1 133	2 463	4 486	1 679	753	753		
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 584	2 277	4 416	4 453	1 613	825	9 250	984	2 130	3 902	1 478	666		
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 249	713	1 483	2 727	959	397	6 005	638	1 402	2 684	981	378		
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 706	294	664	2 126	394	138	2 687	289	662	1 211	395	137		
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 192	138	385	482	158	60	1 187	135	355	482	158	56		
6 TO 17 YEARS	7 878	984	1 752	3 237	1 219	687	6 563	699	1 468	2 781	1 986	530		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	5 868	592	1 244	2 526	978	529	4 936	399	1 051	2 195	879	413		
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 777	399	763	1 556	649	411	2 862	212	571	1 230	552	297		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 032	127	246	479	137	44	1 017	121	445	474	135	42		
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 059	67	235	491	192	74	1 057	66	235	490	192	74		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	1 566	1 907	3 748	1 361	821	5 499	450	1 144	2 423	995	487		
NONE UNDER 18	3 835	974	663	1 223	383	292	563	51	93	228	116	74		
1 UNDER 18	2 691	229	500	1 157	511	293	2 044	104	374	923	435	208		
2 UNDER 18	1 931	155	399	889	307	179	1 734	113	355	817	292	158		
3 UNDER 18	815	101	231	327	113	43	759	85	219	311	109	36		
4 UNDER 18	295	75	71	103	38	8	276	68	62	100	38	7		
5 UNDER 18	88	19	30	35	2	80	17	28	32	2	-	-		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	47	13	13	14	5	3	42	12	13	3	3	3		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 584	1 277	2 416	4 453	1 613	825	9 250	984	2 130	3 992	1 478	666		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	0.82	1.27	1.19	1.19	1.01	1.68	2.19	1.86	1.65	1.49	1.37		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	2.16	1.94	1.76	1.65	1.56	1.87	2.47	2.03	1.82	1.68	1.61		

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS								HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD									
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS		COLLEGE 4 YEARS		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS		COLLEGE 4 YEARS					
		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS				
<u>NUMBER—WHITE</u>																		
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																		
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
2 PERSONS	53 269	7 596	6 991	19 720	8 199	10 762	26 593	1 634	2 958	10 811	5 050	6 140						
3 PERSONS	22 072	4 137	3 160	7 808	3 071	3 896	6 681	239	650	2 722	1 374	1 695						
4 PERSONS	12 248	1 386	1 576	4 798	1 943	2 547	6 798	325	762	2 906	1 281	1 525						
5 PERSONS	10 998	916	1 286	4 226	1 942	2 664	7 842	446	854	3 143	1 487	1 909						
6 PERSONS	5 020	556	627	1 905	624	1 107	3 467	299	444	1 406	0 826	696						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 900	316	244	685	270	385	1 186	170	157	445	189	225						
TOTAL PERSONS	1 031	280	159	298	150	164	619	152	94	189	94	90						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	169 921	23 195	21 791	62 998	26 647	35 290	93 818	6 932	10 803	37 680	17 403	20 999						
	3.19	3.05	3.12	3.19	3.25	3.28	3.53	4.24	3.65	3.49	3.45	3.42						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																		
OF ANY AGE	53 269	7 596	6 991	19 720	8 199	10 762	26 593	1 634	2 958	10 811	5 050	6 140						
UNDER 25 YEARS	33 336	3 667	4 235	12 832	5 507	7 095	21 214	1 434	2 539	8 700	3 953	4 589						
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 885	2 866	3 800	12 109	5 270	6 840	21 188	1 431	2 529	8 691	3 949	4 587						
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 237	2 241	3 135	10 363	4 617	5 881	20 613	1 377	2 438	8 426	3 848	4 522						
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 073	1 477	2 174	7 656	3 477	4 286	17 333	1 151	1 981	7 073	3 253	3 875						
UNDER 3 YEARS	11 517	746	1 322	4 612	2 152	2 684	11 177	673	1 291	4 500	2 116	2 598						
6 TO 17 YEARS	6 978	426	806	2 739	1 313	1 693	6 859	404	799	2 693	1 302	1 660						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	19 645	1 955	2 409	7 653	3 364	4 204	14 120	1 104	1 724	5 761	2 606	2 930						
UNDER 25 YEARS	65 306	7 671	8 103	24 747	10 758	14 027	42 750	3 595	5 255	17 196	7 760	8 944						
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 070	6 369	7 424	23 441	10 314	13 522	42 690	3 586	5 241	17 168	7 757	8 938						
UNDER 12 YEARS	48 431	4 767	5 773	18 726	8 462	10 701	39 679	3 283	4 763	15 855	7 272	8 506						
UNDER 6 YEARS	30 994	2 649	3 547	12 157	5 642	6 999	28 741	2 211	3 309	11 434	5 555	6 432						
UNDER 3 YEARS	15 376	1 064	1 784	6 061	2 851	3 616	14 985	983	1 752	5 931	2 808	3 512						
6 TO 17 YEARS	7 882	487	930	3 080	1 476	1 908	7 754	464	923	3 024	1 465	1 874						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	33 055	3 703	3 989	12 667	5 611	7 085	24 694	2 301	3 011	9 924	4 464	4 994						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	26 237	2 241	3 135	10 363	4 617	5 881	20 613	1 377	2 438	8 426	3 848	4 522						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14 720	1 495	1 813	5 751	2 465	3 196	9 435	705	1 148	3 926	1 732	1 924						
UNDER 6 ONLY	4 925	460	596	1 902	899	1 068	4 690	399	577	1 835	674	1 006						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 591	286	726	2 710	1 253	1 617	6 467	273	714	2 665	1 242	1 592						
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
NONE UNDER 18	53 269	7 596	6 991	19 720	8 199	10 762	26 593	1 634	2 958	10 811	5 050	6 140						
1 UNDER 18	27 033	5 355	3 856	9 357	3 583	4 882	5 981	257	520	2 385	1 202	1 618						
2 UNDER 18	10 963	863	1 375	4 464	1 892	2 408	7 519	348	903	3 192	1 425	1 651						
3 UNDER 18	9 982	759	1 068	3 938	1 822	2 415	8 462	491	915	3 468	1 606	1 981						
4 UNDER 18	3 696	381	485	1 411	662	756	3 237	297	435	1 267	598	640						
5 UNDER 18	1 137	178	195	408	173	222	1 005	149	138	374	158	186						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	303	72	36	103	45	47	269	60	36	91	42	39						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	156	47	15	39	22	33	121	32	12	33	18	26						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	48 431	4 767	5 773	18 728	8 462	10 701	39 679	3 283	4 763	15 855	7 272	8 506						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	0.91	0.63	0.83	0.95	1.03	0.99	1.49	2.01	1.61	1.47	1.44	1.39						
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
2 PERSONS	45 007	6 211	5 613	16 366	6 973	9 843	22 052	1 245	2 177	8 793	4 211	5 626						
3 PERSONS	17 661	3 401	2 411	6 049	2 415	3 385	4 634	116	336	1 801	957	1 423						
4 PERSONS	9 912	1 055	1 230	3 813	2 827	1 813	2 593	213	524	2 213	1 000	1 347						
5 PERSONS	10 078	771	1 073	3 827	1 813	2 593	7 226	381	712	2 879	1 389	1 864						
6 PERSONS	4 629	466	558	1 752	772	1 081	3 197	246	382	1 296	591	683						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 787	280	210	652	248	381	1 127	154	427	1 177	90	95						
TOTAL PERSONS	940	236	131	273	142	155	572	134	87	1 177	90	95						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	146 804	19 064	17 904	53 692	23 300	32 845	80 702	5 575	8 418	31 968	15 104	19 637						
	3.26	3.07	3.19	3.28	3.34	3.34	3.66	4.46	3.87	3.64	3.59	3.49						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																		
OF ANY AGE	45 007	6 211	5 613	16 366	6 973	9 843	22 052	1 245	2 177	8 793	4 211	5 626						
UNDER 25 YEARS	26 603	2 636	3 069	10 061	4 478	6 360	17 287	1 112	1 826	6 930	3 239	4 181						
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 271	2 266	2 841	9 662	4 327	6 175	17 271	1 110	1 816	6 938	3 226	4 181						
UNDER 12 YEARS	21 744	1 799	2 347	8 410	3 836	5 352	16 933	1 086	1 762	6 786	3 168	4 131						
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 198	1 195	1 652	6 367	2 982	4 003	14 624	915	1 479	5 838	2 774	3 618						
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 082	605	1 024	3 936	1 940	2 577	9 764	537	995	3 829	1 906	2 496						
6 TO 17 YEARS . .																		

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS								HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD											
	TOTAL	ELEMEN-TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN-TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE									
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE								
<u>NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>																				
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																				
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL.	21 744	1 799	2 347	8 410	3 836	5 352	16 933	1 086	1 762	6 786	3 168	4 131								
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 662	1 194	1 323	4 474	1 695	2 776	7 169	549	766	2 957	1 262	1 635								
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 293	375	465	1 610	814	1 028	4 075	319	445	1 548	791	972								
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 790	229	559	2 326	1 126	1 549	5 689	218	550	2 281	1 115	1 525								
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	6 211	5 613	16 366	6 973	9 643	22 052	1 246	2 177	8 793	4 211	5 626								
NONE UNDER 18	23 263	4 412	3 266	7 956	3 136	4 490	5 119	159	415	2 007	1 043	1 495								
1 UNDER 18	8 647	635	974	3 471	1 464	2 102	5 801	259	501	2 429	1 077	1 446								
2 UNDER 18	8 512	612	835	3 260	1 566	2 239	7 142	398	608	2 853	1 363	1 831								
3 UNDER 18	3 213	314	375	2 144	588	721	2 708	240	329	1 087	529	613								
4 UNDER 18	972	139	118	344	156	214	849	114	310	141	180									
5 UNDER 18	270	61	32	88	43	45	241	51	32	79	40	39								
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	130	37	12	32	19	30	101	24	9	28	17	23								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 839	3 865	4 409	15 454	7 217	9 893	33 219	2 611	3 583	13 013	6 165	7 887								
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.62	0.79	0.94	1.03	1.01	1.51	2.10	1.63	1.48	1.46	1.40								
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	2.15	1.88	1.84	1.88	1.88	1.96	2.40	2.01	1.92	1.95	1.91								
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>																				
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 074	1 126	2 761	985	673	3 662	307	644	1 644	684	384								
2 PERSONS	3 334	536	574	1 383	496	345	1 485	72	229	681	322	181								
3 PERSONS	1 973	266	300	852	321	234	1 291	91	209	608	240	143								
4 PERSONS	805	129	154	354	107	62	545	62	127	234	81	42								
5 PERSONS	331	81	59	122	48	22	239	50	51	92	33	13								
6 PERSONS	96	26	31	29	7	3	57	14	19	18	5	1								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	82	37	8	22	7	8	45	18	5	11	3	5								
TOTAL PERSONS	18 855	3 282	3 250	7 743	2 738	1 842	10 862	1 139	2 024	4 787	1 895	1 057								
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.85	3.05	2.89	2.80	2.78	2.74	2.97	3.71	3.14	2.89	2.77	2.75								
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 074	1 126	2 761	985	673	3 662	307	644	1 644	684	384								
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																				
OF ANY AGE	5 770	878	1 006	2 430	880	576	3 470	296	625	1 567	641	341								
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 813	514	822	2 139	816	523	3 462	296	624	1 560	641	341								
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 926	392	585	1 730	691	429	3 266	272	589	1 470	606	328								
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 577	262	464	1 169	449	233	2 453	224	450	1 125	437	218								
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 287	137	269	611	189	81	1 275	131	268	108	189	79								
UNDER 3 YEARS	586	82	161	242	67	34	583	81	161	242	67	32								
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 223	338	539	1 387	578	381	2 564	218	444	1 128	493	280								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 226	1 639	1 802	4 238	1 538	1 008	6 597	733	1 259	2 881	1 121	604								
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 849	1 120	1 552	3 816	1 428	932	6 577	729	1 256	2 869	1 121	604								
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 744	824	1 220	2 927	1 102	671	5 831	641	1 007	2 572	988	534								
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 870	486	734	1 725	619	306	3 727	443	721	1 668	506	289								
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 610	207	348	741	219	94	1 598	201	347	738	219	92								
UNDER 3 YEARS	658	94	184	272	72	36	1 655	93	184	272	72	35								
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 134	617	872	2 186	882	577	4 233	448	750	1 634	768	442								
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL	3 926	392	685	1 730	691	429	3 266	272	589	1 470	606	328								
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 640	255	416	1 119	501	348	1 990	141	321	1 417	417	248								
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	583	82	123	268	76	33	574	78	123	265	76	31								
UNDER 6 ONLY	704	54	146	342	113	48	702	53	145	342	113	46								
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	1 074	1 126	2 761	985	673	3 662	307	644	1 644	684	384								
NONE UNDER 18	2 694	682	441	1 032	295	244	396	36	54	173	78	55								
1 UNDER 18	1 960	158	328	854	379	241	1 471	77	252	665	312	165								
2 UNDER 18	1 511	112	213	620	223	143	1 188	87	199	565	210	127								
3 UNDER 18	448	66	102	177	68	35	1 416	57	99	167	66	27								
4 UNDER 18	151	38	35	57	15	6	145	35	32	57	15	6								
5 UNDER 18	32	10	4	15	2	2	26	6	4	12	2	-								
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	25	9	3	7	3	3	20	8	3	5	1	3								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 744	824	1 220	2 927	1 102	671	5 831	641	1 097	2 572	988	534								
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.77	1.08	1.06	1.12	1.00	1.59	2.09	1.70	1.56	1.44	1.39								
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.72	2.10	1.78	1.69	1.60	1.56	1.79	2.36	1.86	1.75	1.63	1.63								

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS								HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD									
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS		COLLEGE 4 OR MORE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS		COLLEGE 4 OR MORE					
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12				
<u>NUMBER—BLACK</u>																		
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	1 364	1 455	2 184	937	473	3 766	265	831	1 618	719	333						
2 PERSONS	2 024	555	400	604	294	169	862	40	139	370	203	111						
3 PERSONS	1 550	239	325	594	260	132	1 038	38	217	463	217	102						
4 PERSONS	1 264	170	316	487	192	99	894	60	203	394	160	76						
5 PERSONS	757	132	187	286	106	46	524	44	132	231	85	32						
6 PERSONS	406	110	103	129	47	18	244	38	67	102	28	9						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	412	159	123	85	36	9	204	45	57	25	4							
TOTAL PERSONS	23 423	5 252	5 683	7 764	3 227	1 538	13 897	1 222	3 353	5 812	2 453	1 056						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	3.85	3.88	3.55	3.45	3.25	3.69	4.61	4.03	3.59	3.41	3.17						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	1 364	1 455	2 184	937	473	3 766	265	831	1 618	719	333						
WITH OWN CHILDREN																		
OF ANY AGE	4 864	809	1 171	1 786	754	344	3 317	243	768	1 426	618	262						
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 505	611	1 099	1 729	732	334	3 315	241	767	1 426	618	262						
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 918	471	919	1 562	674	292	3 164	233	717	1 366	599	250						
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 933	271	667	1 203	555	237	2 654	180	598	1 136	519	222						
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 760	111	386	759	355	149	1 702	102	367	748	340	145						
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 036	58	228	430	222	97	1 012	50	224	426	214	97						
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 094	438	765	1 223	474	194	2 352	202	567	1 030	399	155						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 887	2 001	2 847	3 845	1 517	647	7 300	711	1 894	3 046	1 202	447						
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	1 591	2 640	3 681	1 458	615	7 290	708	1 889	3 043	1 202	447						
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 704	1 022	1 959	3 015	1 225	483	6 434	599	1 616	2 717	1 088	414						
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 852	439	1 199	2 034	856	325	4 486	323	1 096	1 947	611	309						
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 346	152	549	1 022	441	182	2 284	140	530	1 010	424	179						
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 212	73	281	499	248	110	1 186	65	276	496	240	110						
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 358	670	1 410	1 993	784	301	4 150	459	1 086	1 707	664	234						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	3 918	471	919	1 562	674	292	3 164	233	717	1 366	599	250						
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 158	360	533	803	319	144	1 463	132	350	618	259	105						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	936	78	233	420	155	51	890	70	217	412	140	51						
UNDER 6 ONLY	824	33	153	339	200	98	812	32	150	336	200	98						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	1 364	1 455	2 184	937	473	3 766	265	831	1 618	719	333						
NONE UNDER 18	2 495	893	537	622	263	181	602	31	115	252	121	53						
1 UNDER 18	1 480	162	296	586	290	145	1 089	56	190	464	236	123						
2 UNDER 18	1 294	135	305	522	231	101	1 074	58	242	480	206	86						
3 UNDER 18	695	78	181	309	95	32	616	47	168	287	83	30						
4 UNDER 18	299	68	74	100	46	10	253	47	66	92	42	7						
5 UNDER 18	103	19	43	35	6	-	87	16	33	35	15	3						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	10	19	10	5	3	46	10	17	10	5	3						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 704	1 022	1 959	3 015	1 225	483	6 434	599	1 616	2 717	1 088	414						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.20	0.75	1.35	1.38	1.31	1.02	1.71	2.26	1.94	1.68	1.51	1.24						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	2.17	2.13	1.93	1.82	1.65	2.03	2.57	2.25	1.99	1.82	1.66						
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	831	652	1 181	540	331	1 899	130	320	826	392	231						
2 PERSONS	989	344	173	263	117	92	285	10	28	124	69	53						
3 PERSONS	811	151	116	294	149	101	496	24	66	212	116	78						
4 PERSONS	736	91	139	292	137	77	518	30	87	226	114	61						
5 PERSONS	460	69	98	189	68	37	320	17	66	162	49	27						
6 PERSONS	275	65	56	90	46	18	165	19	38	72	27	9						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	263	111	70	52	24	7	116	29	35	31	17	J						
TOTAL PERSONS	13 452	3 213	2 630	4 451	2 022	1 135	7 459	630	1 419	3 200	1 482	785						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.81	3.87	4.04	3.77	3.74	3.43	3.95	4.86	4.43	3.87	3.73	3.40						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	831	652	1 181	540	331	1 899	130	320	826	392	231						
WITH OWN CHILDREN																		
OF ANY AGE	2 396	415	455	879	411	236	1 590	115	289	690	318	178						
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 277	354	437	867	400	229	1 590	115	289	690	318	178						
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 003	272	368	781	376	206	1 527	113	266	659	317	172						
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 532	148	274	616	321	173	1 343	90	235	570	291	158						
UNDER 6 YEARS	953	52	173	408	208	114	904	46	155	396	195	111						
UNDER 3 YEARS	586	23	93	254	141	75	566	18	89	250	134	75						
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 546	254	307	593	259	134	1 079	96	205	474	200	104						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 456	1 093	1 122	1 927	867	447	3 451	321	711	1 472	636	311						
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 366	1 060	1 087	834	434	348	3 448	321	711	1 470	636	311						
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 940	571	791	1 524	702	352	3 104	276	608	1 339	587	294						
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 524	218	502	1 059	500	245	2 263	141	433	999	461	229						
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 252	63	235	554	260	140	1 200	56	218	544	244	137						
UNDER 3 YEARS	674	27	113	288	180	87	652	21	108	284	152	87						
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 688	508	555	970	442	212	1 905	220	389	795	342	187						

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD									
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE					
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS				
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED																
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED																
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL.	2 003	272	368	781	376	206	1 527	113	266	659	317	172				
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 050	220	195	376	168	92	623	67	109	263	122	62				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	496	34	112	217	91	42	456	29	96	211	78	42				
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	18	61	188	117	72	446	17	60	185	117	69				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 635	831	652	1 181	540	331	1 899	130	320	826	392	231				
NONE UNDER 18.	1 532	558	284	399	165	125	372	17	54	167	76	59				
1 UNDER 18.	744	88	124	287	150	95	516	27	71	210	126	80				
2 UNDER 18.	686	97	120	254	140	75	537	37	89	229	120	62				
3 UNDER 18.	346	42	59	169	53	24	290	21	53	152	42	22				
4 UNDER 18.	154	28	39	54	23	9	127	13	37	52	19	5				
5 UNDER 18.	48	11	17	14	6	-	35	9	9	12	5	-				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.	25	6	10	3	3	3	23	6	7	3	3	3				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	3 980	571	791	1 524	702	352	3 104	276	608	1 339	587	294				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.11	0.69	1.21	1.29	1.30	1.06	1.63	2.13	1.90	1.62	1.50	1.27				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1.97	2.10	2.15	1.95	1.87	1.71	2.03	2.44	2.29	2.03	1.85	1.71				
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER																
SIZE OF FAMILY																
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	460	750	921	350	124	1 715	131	477	729	288	90				
2 PERSONS.	880	170	201	290	152	68	488	26	92	206	113	52				
3 PERSONS.	670	78	193	279	96	25	496	13	142	235	86	20				
4 PERSONS.	506	70	173	190	53	21	369	30	115	165	46	13				
5 PERSONS.	275	53	86	92	35	9	196	27	63	68	34	5				
6 PERSONS.	125	42	44	37	1	-	77	18	28	30	1	-				
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	148	47	53	33	15	2	88	16	37	26	8	-				
TOTAL PERSONS.	9 163	1 814	2 840	3 080	1 073	356	5 976	582	1 829	2 443	882	240				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	3.52	3.94	3.79	3.34	3.07	2.66	3.48	4.45	3.84	3.35	3.06	2.65				
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	460	750	921	350	124	1 715	131	477	729	288	90				
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																
OF ANY AGE.	2 317	347	685	865	314	105	1 657	124	463	711	277	82				
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2 105	228	635	836	304	102	1 654	122	462	711	277	82				
UNDER 18 YEARS.	1 821	184	531	751	273	85	1 574	118	438	684	259	75				
UNDER 12 YEARS.	1 345	116	385	570	212	62	1 265	88	357	550	208	62				
UNDER 6 YEARS.	772	55	204	340	158	34	767	54	204	358	136	34				
UNDER 3 YEARS.	433	33	131	169	78	22	432	32	131	169	78	22				
6 TO 17 YEARS.	1 479	172	445	611	194	57	1 232	106	353	544	180	50				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 145	819	1 679	1 844	608	195	3 739	385	1 161	1 526	531	134				
UNDER 25 YEARS.	4 682	601	1 544	1 778	583	176	3 730	362	1 156	1 526	531	134				
UNDER 18 YEARS.	3 616	421	1 142	1 441	485	127	3 234	321	991	1 340	466	117				
UNDER 12 YEARS.	2 249	209	686	951	324	79	2 158	180	654	926	319	79				
UNDER 6 YEARS.	1 057	84	306	452	173	42	1 052	82	306	450	171	42				
UNDER 3 YEARS.	520	43	164	204	86	23	518	41	164	204	66	23				
6 TO 17 YEARS.	2 559	336	837	989	312	84	2 183	239	685	890	294	75				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL.	1 821	184	531	751	273	83	1 574	118	438	684	259	75				
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 050	129	326	411	135	49	807	64	234	345	123	41				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	429	42	119	201	59	9	425	41	119	199	58	26				
UNDER 6 ONLY	342	12	66	140	79	26	342	12	86	140	79	26				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	460	750	921	350	124	1 715	131	477	729	288	90				
NONE UNDER 18.	784	276	219	170	77	41	141	13	39	45	29	15				
1 UNDER 18.	683	67	161	282	127	47	538	26	113	240	117	41				
2 UNDER 18.	577	34	177	261	79	25	512	27	148	244	76	24				
3 UNDER 18.	345	34	122	139	42	9	324	27	115	133	40	9				
4 UNDER 18.	139	37	35	43	23	1	126	33	29	39	23	1				
5 UNDER 18.	55	6	26	20	1	-	52	7	24	20	7	-				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.	23	4	10	7	2	-	23	4	10	7	2	-				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	3 616	421	1 142	1 441	485	127	3 234	321	991	1 340	466	117				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.39	0.91	1.52	1.56	1.39	1.02	1.89	2.45	2.08	1.84	1.62	1.29				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1.99	2.29	2.15	1.92	1.78	1.52	2.05	2.72	2.26	1.96	1.80	1.55				

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS							HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD										
	TOTAL	ELEMEN-TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN-TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	1 TO 3 YEARS			4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE						
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>																		
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 299	505	867	390	245	2 172	672	377	656	297	170						
2 PERSONS.	774	264	112	213	93	70	395	74	66	139	68	45						
3 PERSONS.	779	268	123	216	108	65	519	114	93	172	93	47						
4 PERSONS.	760	266	133	211	100	50	551	103	106	173	72	38						
5 PERSONS.	506	199	82	157	50	40	385	137	66	114	39	27						
6 PERSONS.	238	122	30	48	26	12	161	78	26	33	15	8						
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	248	161	25	42	13	8	104	19	25	10	5							
TOTAL PERSONS.	12 885	5 473	1 908	3 203	1 411	860	8 670	3 117	1 460	2 431	1 061	600						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.89	4.21	3.78	3.70	3.62	3.52	3.99	4.64	3.87	3.70	3.57	3.53						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	3 305	1 299	505	867	390	245	2 172	672	377	656	297	170						
OF ANY AGE .	2 650	1 029	428	711	302	181	1 842	591	334	557	232	128						
UNDER 25 YEARS .	2 506	926	420	688	294	178	1 839	589	334	556	232	128						
UNDER 18 YEARS .	2 272	813	368	639	274	158	1 811	577	329	548	226	127						
UNDER 12 YEARS .	1 838	629	315	535	235	126	1 637	525	291	498	211	111						
UNDER 6 YEARS .	1 219	382	219	383	155	80	1 174	357	216	375	150	77						
6 TO 17 YEARS .	1 679	681	264	428	192	114	1 229	449	207	339	149	84						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 112	2 694	933	1 483	626	377	4 336	1 697	746	1 151	476	266						
UNDER 25 YEARS .	5 809	2 479	913	1 435	610	372	4 328	1 692	746	1 149	476	266						
UNDER 18 YEARS .	4 883	2 023	780	1 226	538	317	4 047	1 561	683	1 084	458	261						
UNDER 12 YEARS .	3 359	1 280	544	926	393	217	3 081	1 125	518	879	380	199						
UNDER 6 YEARS .	840	270	159	249	105	58	1 639	533	302	510	186	109						
6 TO 17 YEARS .	3 189	1 458	474	708	345	204	2 408	1 028	581	575	272	152						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL.	2 272	813	388	639	274	158	1 811	577	329	548	229	127						
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 053	431	168	256	119	78	626	220	114	173	79	51						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6.	626	250	96	172	73	36	503	229	94	166	70	34						
UNDER 6 ONLY	593	132	124	211	82	45	561	128	122	209	80	43						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	1 299	505	867	390	245	2 172	672	377	656	297	170						
NONE UNDER 18.	1 035	486	117	228	116	86	362	95	48	108	68	43						
1 UNDER 18.	804	229	145	259	112	59	374	120	112	205	89	48						
2 UNDER 18.	752	252	136	230	91	54	613	182	118	196	79	38						
3 UNDER 18.	407	151	70	109	42	33	349	120	63	100	37	30						
4 UNDER 18.	189	96	26	38	21	8	169	83	26	35	18	8						
5 UNDER 18.	69	49	8	7	3	2	63	43	6	7	3	2						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.	51	36	3	5	2	2	42	29	5	4	2							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	4 883	2 023	780	1 226	538	317	4 047	1 561	683	1 084	458	261						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	1.56	1.54	1.41	1.38	1.29	1.86	1.86	2.32	1.81	1.65	1.54	1.53	2.05				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.49	2.01	1.92	1.96	2.00	2.24	2.71	2.07	1.98	2.00							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	913	336	639	319	208	1 569	474	237	480	236	142						
2 PERSONS.	452	172	50	116	65	49	204	37	23	71	45	26						
3 PERSONS.	549	175	78	153	87	56	350	67	51	120	72	40						
4 PERSONS.	601	198	100	170	87	47	436	125	77	140	59	34						
5 PERSONS.	401	140	61	117	44	39	302	95	50	96	35	26						
6 PERSONS.	207	102	23	47	25	12	138	65	19	32	14	8						
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	204	126	24	35	12	7	139	86	18	21	10	4						
TOTAL PERSONS.	9 817	3 995	1 364	2 503	1 194	761	6 587	2 309	1 000	1 883	874	522						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.07	4.38	4.06	3.92	3.74	3.66	4.20	4.88	4.22	3.92	3.71	3.67						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	2 414	913	336	639	319	208	1 569	474	237	480	236	142						
OF ANY AGE .	1 904	710	278	514	247	155	1 335	426	211	403	185	109						
UNDER 25 YEARS .	1 836	665	277	502	241	153	1 333	424	211	403	185	109						
UNDER 18 YEARS .	1 676	590	254	470	226	136	1 319	417	210	398	185	108						
UNDER 12 YEARS .	1 387	462	210	406	198	112	1 223	384	191	375	175	99						
UNDER 6 YEARS .	962	295	149	307	135	76	922	274	146	299	130	73						
UNDER 3 YEARS .	592	176	92	188	86	50	575	169	91	184	83	48						
6 TO 17 YEARS .	1 198	487	170	299	150	91	852	317	128	230	111	66						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 481	1 895	616	1 121	519	330	3 150	1 209	474	886	382	229						
UNDER 25 YEARS .	4 324	1 795	606	1 089	507	326	3 146	1 206	474	884	382	229						
UNDER 18 YEARS .	3 650	1 477	520	932	446	275	2 977	1 205	445	813	370	224						
UNDER 12 YEARS .	2 573	951	369	725	334	194	2 340	832	345	684	300	178						
UNDER 6 YEARS .	1 339	428	209	428	168	106	1 290	401	206	419	161	102						
UNDER 3 YEARS .	683	208	107	215	97	56	665	200	106	210	94	54						
6 TO 17 YEARS .	2 310	1 048	312	504	278	169	1 687	724	239	393	209	121						

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS							HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD								
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		
		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	
<u>NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>																
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL	1,676	590	254	470	226	136	1,319	417	210	398	185	108				
6 TO 17 ONLY	714	295	105	163	91	60	397	143	65	99	55	36				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	485	192	65	136	60	32	454	174	55	130	57	30				
UNDER 6 ONLY	477	103	83	171	75	45	467	100	82	168	74	43				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL FAMILIES	2,414	913	336	639	319	208	1,569	474	237	480	236	142				
NONE UNDER 18	738	322	82	169	93	72	250	57	27	82	51	34				
1 UNDER 18	564	162	60	172	93	46	405	90	69	134	73	36				
2 UNDER 18	575	187	94	169	76	49	452	129	78	147	63	34				
3 UNDER 18	310	113	44	91	33	30	263	89	38	82	28	26				
4 UNDER 18	133	64	15	29	18	7	117	55	15	26	15	15				
5 UNDER 18	56	38	7	6	3	2	51	33	7	6	3	2				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	38	26	3	3	5	1	31	21	2	3	4	1				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3,650	1,477	520	932	446	275	2,977	1,125	445	813	370	224				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.62	1.95	1.46	1.40	1.32	1.90	1.87	1.69	1.57	1.57	1.57				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.18	2.50	2.05	1.98	1.97	2.02	2.26	2.70	2.11	2.04	2.00	2.06				
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER																
SIZE OF FAMILY																
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	326	149	186	60	29	512	167	127	143	52	22				
2 PERSONS	254	84	52	78	24	17	148	22	38	56	20	13				
3 PERSONS	189	77	38	51	17	6	137	39	37	41	17	4				
4 PERSONS	145	62	31	36	11	3	105	35	28	29	11	3				
5 PERSONS	96	54	21	15	5	1	76	39	18	14	4	1				
6 PERSONS	28	18	7	2	1	-	21	13	6	2	1	-				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	38	31	1	5	1	1	24	19	1	3	1	1				
TOTAL PERSONS	2,599	1,274	490	570	185	60	1,808	716	426	447	159	63				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	3.90	3.29	3.07	(8)	(8)	3.53	4.28	3.33	3.12	(B)	(B)				
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	326	149	186	60	29	512	167	127	143	52	22				
WITH OWN CHILDREN																
OF ANY AGE	677	292	140	170	51	24	475	159	120	134	44	18				
UNDER 25 YEARS	612	241	137	162	50	23	474	159	120	133	44	18				
UNDER 18 YEARS	553	211	129	147	45	20	462	155	117	131	42	18				
UNDER 12 YEARS	425	161	101	116	34	13	392	137	99	111	34	11				
UNDER 6 YEARS	246	83	69	71	19	4	242	80	68	71	19	4				
UNDER 3 YEARS	127	49	42	28	7	2	127	48	42	28	7	2				
6 TO 17 YEARS	444	184	90	110	39	20	355	129	79	94	35	16				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1,513	743	305	319	101	45	1,137	479	269	264	89	36				
UNDER 25 YEARS	1,391	645	298	308	98	44	1,133	476	269	263	89	36				
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,164	522	254	262	86	40	1,025	428	236	243	82	36				
UNDER 12 YEARS	748	316	173	181	57	21	710	287	170	176	57	20				
UNDER 6 YEARS	341	132	95	84	23	6	336	128	94	84	23	6				
UNDER 3 YEARS	149	59	51	29	7	2	148	58	51	29	7	2				
6 TO 17 YEARS	824	390	159	178	63	33	689	300	141	159	59	30				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL	553	211	129	147	45	20	462	155	117	131	42	18				
6 TO 17 ONLY	306	127	60	76	26	16	220	75	49	60	23	14				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	137	57	30	34	12	8	135	64	30	34	12	4				
UNDER 6 ONLY	109	27	39	37	6	-	107	26	38	37	6	-				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	326	149	186	60	29	512	167	127	143	52	22				
NONE UNDER 18	197	116	20	38	15	8	50	12	10	12	11	4				
1 UNDER 18	214	61	50	75	18	10	153	28	41	61	15	8				
2 UNDER 18	164	61	41	43	15	4	150	50	39	41	15	4				
3 UNDER 18	94	38	26	18	9	3	84	30	25	17	8	3				
4 UNDER 18	55	30	11	9	3	1	52	29	10	9	3	1				
5 UNDER 18	13	11	1	1	-	-	12	10	1	1	1	-				
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	12	9	-	2	-	-	11	8	-	1	2	-				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1,164	522	254	262	86	40	1,025	428	236	243	82	36				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.55	1.60	1.70	1.41	(8)	(8)	2.00	2.56	1.85	1.70	(8)	(8)				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.11	2.48	1.97	1.78	(8)	(8)	2.22	2.76	2.02	1.85	(8)	(8)				

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS								HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD									
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE					
		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE				
<u>PERCENT—ALL RACES</u>																		
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
2 PERSONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
3 PERSONS	40.0	51.9	41.9	38.2	36.5	35.6	24.7	14.9	20.7	24.7	24.7	27.3	27.4					
4 PERSONS	23.1	18.2	22.5	24.5	24.2	23.7	25.7	19.2	25.8	27.0	26.1	24.9						
5 PERSONS	20.6	12.2	18.5	21.5	23.5	24.9	26.8	26.4	26.0	28.4	28.6	30.9						
6 PERSONS	9.8	7.8	9.7	10.2	10.2	10.3	13.2	16.1	15.2	13.3	12.2	11.3						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.9	4.6	4.2	3.8	3.5	3.8	4.8	11.1	6.0	4.5	3.7	3.8						
	2.5	5.1	3.1	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.8	10.4	4.4	2.1	2.1	1.5						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.2	50.3	64.2	67.0	68.5	66.6	80.8	85.1	87.4	81.6	78.9	75.0						
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	39.2	58.2	63.4	65.8	64.3	80.7	87.9	87.1	81.5	78.9	75.0						
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.8	30.6	46.3	54.7	58.0	55.5	78.3	84.7	83.5	78.9	76.8	73.8						
UNDER 6 YEARS	37.2	19.7	35.9	40.7	44.3	40.9	66.0	70.3	68.3	66.2	65.3	63.6						
UNDER 3 YEARS	22.4	9.7	20.4	24.8	27.9	25.6	42.6	41.1	43.9	42.5	42.3	42.7						
6 TO 17 YEARS	13.5	5.4	12.4	14.6	16.8	16.1	26.0	23.9	25.2	26.2	27.3	27.5						
	38.3	27.1	37.8	40.6	42.1	40.1	58.2	68.7	60.6	54.6	51.9	47.7						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL																		
6 TO 17 ONLY	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	55.8	68.3	57.8	54.7	52.8	53.9	45.6	51.5	47.4	46.1	44.9	42.1						
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.6	20.1	19.7	19.8	18.3	23.6	29.6	25.1	22.7	22.1	22.7	22.5						
	24.6	11.6	21.7	25.7	27.5	27.8	30.8	18.9	27.4	30.7	32.5	35.4						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
NONE UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
1 UNDER 18	49.2	69.4	51.7	45.3	42.0	44.5	21.7	15.3	16.5	21.1	23.2	26.2						
2 UNDER 18	20.9	11.1	19.9	23.0	24.0	22.6	28.3	21.2	28.9	29.2	29.2	27.1						
3 UNDER 18	19.0	9.9	16.2	20.4	22.5	22.9	31.4	28.7	30.5	31.8	31.3	32.3						
4 UNDER 18	7.4	5.2	8.1	8.0	8.3	7.1	12.7	18.2	16.1	12.6	11.7	10.4						
5 UNDER 18	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.2	4.1	10.4	5.4	3.8	3.4	3.0						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.2	4.0	1.9	1.0	0.8	0.6						
	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	2.1	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4						
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
2 PERSONS	36.1	52.7	41.1	35.7	33.5	33.6	20.4	9.3	14.4	19.0	22.3	24.9						
3 PERSONS	22.0	17.1	21.4	23.3	22.9	22.9	24.1	17.5	23.5	25.1	24.4	24.1						
4 PERSONS	22.4	12.2	19.4	23.5	26.0	26.6	32.3	29.4	32.0	32.2	32.5	33.2						
5 PERSONS	10.6	7.7	10.6	11.2	11.2	11.1	14.7	19.0	18.1	15.3	13.8	12.1						
6 PERSONS	4.4	5.0	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1	5.5	12.8	7.1	5.3	4.5	4.2						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	5.2	3.2	2.0	2.3	1.8	3.0	11.9	5.0	2.3	2.4	1.6						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
UNDER 25 YEARS	60.1	43.8	56.4	62.7	65.3	65.3	78.9	89.2	84.9	79.5	77.0	74.6						
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.1	37.7	52.5	60.2	63.1	63.5	78.9	89.0	84.6	79.5	76.9	74.6						
UNDER 12 YEARS	49.3	29.7	43.5	52.7	56.3	55.3	77.2	87.2	81.5	77.6	75.6	73.7						
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.7	19.2	30.9	40.1	44.2	41.8	66.9	73.3	69.0	66.9	66.6	64.8						
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.0	9.5	19.3	25.1	28.6	26.9	44.8	45.0	46.4	44.3	45.5	44.9						
6 TO 17 YEARS	14.4	5.2	11.7	15.6	18.3	17.2	28.4	24.7	26.9	27.9	29.4	29.2						
	36.3	26.2	33.6	38.2	39.7	39.2	51.5	70.1	56.9	51.9	48.8	46.3						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL																		
6 TO 17 ONLY	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	53.3	68.0	55.8	52.4	49.2	51.4	41.9	50.7	43.1	42.9	39.8	39.0						
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.3	20.2	21.3	20.1	21.3	19.5	29.6	26.8	26.8	23.9	24.8	23.9						
	26.3	11.9	22.9	27.5	29.5	29.2	33.3	19.6	30.2	33.2	35.4	37.1						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES																		
NONE UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
1 UNDER 18	50.7	70.3	56.5	47.3	43.7	44.7	22.8	12.8	18.5	22.4	24.4	26.3						
2 UNDER 18	19.4	10.4	17.6	21.4	21.6	21.6	26.3	21.0	26.5	27.4	26.3	25.8						
3 UNDER 18	19.1	10.1	15.2	20.1	22.8	23.2	32.2	31.3	31.4	32.2	32.1	32.7						
4 UNDER 18	7.4	5.1	7.1	8.0	8.5													

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						
		ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		
		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>														
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	45.6	45.7	40.9	45.5	48.3	51.5	36.7	22.3	28.5	37.5	44.6	49.1	49.1	
3 PERSONS	26.6	22.5	26.5	30.6	30.9	32.5	33.2	23.9	31.6	35.3	33.2	34.9	34.9	
4 PERSONS	14.3	13.1	17.5	14.7	12.3	10.7	17.0	21.0	21.8	18.7	13.5	11.2	11.2	
5 PERSONS	6.6	6.8	7.8	6.0	6.1	5.7	8.1	17.7	10.0	7.0	6.7	3.7	3.7	
6 PERSONS	2.4	4.4	4.0	1.8	0.6	0.3	2.5	7.4	4.2	2.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	5.5	3.2	1.5	1.6	1.2	2.5	7.7	4.0	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.1	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	87.6	79.8	90.3	89.5	89.0	85.1	95.1	95.6	97.1	95.9	93.7	88.8	88.8	
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.1	48.7	78.0	80.8	83.6	78.2	94.9	95.2	97.0	95.6	93.7	88.8	88.8	
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.4	37.8	65.2	67.4	71.8	64.4	89.8	86.7	91.6	90.6	88.3	84.8	84.8	
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.6	24.9	45.5	47.2	49.5	37.0	68.9	71.4	71.9	70.4	69.0	58.7	58.7	
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.2	12.4	25.2	25.9	24.2	14.3	37.7	41.6	41.9	39.8	32.9	23.8	23.8	
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.0	7.4	15.7	11.1	10.7	6.6	18.7	25.3	26.1	17.2	14.7	11.2	11.2	
6 TO 17 YEARS	51.1	33.5	52.9	54.3	57.7	55.4	70.5	74.0	71.3	70.3	69.0	69.6	69.6	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	64.4	67.3	61.3	61.6	66.4	77.7	58.0	53.1	54.4	56.1	62.8	71.9	71.9	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17.6	21.4	19.8	19.0	14.0	8.3	20.6	30.4	23.3	21.6	15.4	10.2	10.2	
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.0	11.3	18.9	19.4	19.7	14.0	21.4	16.5	22.3	22.3	21.9	17.9	17.9	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	37.6	62.2	34.8	32.6	28.2	35.6	10.2	11.3	8.2	9.4	11.7	15.2	15.2	
1 UNDER 18	28.6	14.6	26.2	30.9	37.6	35.8	37.2	23.1	32.7	38.1	43.7	42.6	42.6	
2 UNDER 18	20.5	9.9	20.9	22.7	22.6	21.9	31.5	25.1	31.0	33.7	29.3	32.4	32.4	
3 UNDER 18	5.7	6.5	12.1	6.7	8.3	5.3	13.8	18.9	19.1	12.8	10.9	7.4	7.4	
4 UNDER 18	3.1	4.8	3.7	2.8	2.8	0.9	5.0	15.1	5.4	4.1	3.9	1.5	1.5	
5 UNDER 18	0.9	1.2	1.6	0.9	0.2	0.3	1.4	3.7	2.4	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	2.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.6	
<u>PERCENT--WHITE</u>														
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>														
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	41.4	54.5	45.2	39.6	37.4	36.2	25.1	14.7	22.0	25.2	27.2	27.6	27.6	
3 PERSONS	23.0	18.2	22.5	24.3	23.7	23.7	25.6	19.9	25.7	26.9	25.4	24.8	24.8	
4 PERSONS	20.6	12.1	17.8	21.4	23.7	24.8	29.5	27.4	26.9	29.1	29.4	31.1	31.1	
5 PERSONS	9.4	7.3	9.0	9.7	10.0	10.3	12.0	18.3	14.9	15.0	12.4	11.3	11.3	
6 PERSONS	5.6	4.2	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.6	4.5	10.4	5.3	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	3.7	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.5	2.3	9.3	3.2	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	62.6	48.3	60.6	65.1	67.2	65.9	79.8	87.8	85.8	80.5	78.3	74.7	74.7	
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.0	37.7	54.4	61.4	64.3	63.6	79.7	87.6	85.5	80.4	78.2	74.7	74.7	
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.3	29.5	44.8	52.5	56.3	54.6	77.5	84.3	82.4	77.9	76.2	73.7	73.7	
UNDER 12 YEARS	25.8	19.5	31.1	38.8	42.4	39.8	65.2	70.4	67.0	65.4	64.4	63.1	63.1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.6	9.8	18.9	23.4	26.2	24.9	42.0	41.2	43.6	41.6	41.9	42.3	42.3	
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.1	5.6	11.5	13.9	16.0	15.7	25.8	24.7	27.0	24.9	25.8	27.0	27.0	
6 TO 17 YEARS	36.9	25.7	34.5	38.8	41.0	39.6	53.1	67.6	58.3	53.3	51.6	47.7	47.7	
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.1	66.7	57.8	55.5	53.4	58.4	45.8	51.2	47.1	46.6	45.0	42.5	42.5	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.8	20.5	19.0	18.4	19.5	18.2	22.8	29.0	23.6	21.8	22.7	22.2	22.2	
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.1	12.8	23.1	26.2	27.1	27.5	31.5	19.8	29.3	31.6	32.3	35.2	35.2	
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	50.7	70.5	55.2	47.5	43.7	45.4	22.5	15.7	17.6	22.1	23.8	26.3	26.3	
1 UNDER 18	20.6	10.8	19.7	22.6	23.1	22.4	28.3	21.3	30.5	29.5	28.6	26.9	26.9	
2 UNDER 18	18.7	9.7	15.3	20.0	22.2	22.4	31.0	30.0	30.9	32.1	31.8	32.3	32.3	
3 UNDER 18	6.9	5.0	6.9	7.2	6.1	7.0	12.2	18.2	14.7	11.7	11.8	10.4	10.4	
4 UNDER 18	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.8	9.1	4.7	3.8	3.8	3.0	3.0	
5 UNDER 18	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.0	3.7	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS								HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD											
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE									
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE								
<u>PERCENT—WHITE—CONTINUED</u>																				
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>																				
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES																				
2 PERSONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
3 PERSONS	39.2	54.8	42.9	37.0	34.6	34.4	21.0	9.3	15.4	20.5	22.7	25.5								
4 PERSONS	22.0	17.0	23.9	23.3	22.5	22.8	24.0	17.1	24.0	25.2	23.7	23.9								
5 PERSONS	22.4	12.4	13.1	23.4	26.0	26.3	32.8	30.6	32.7	32.7	33.0	33.1								
6 PERSONS	10.3	7.5	9.9	10.7	11.1	11.0	14.5	19.7	17.6	14.7	14.0	12.1								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.0	4.5	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.9	5.1	12.4	6.3	4.9	4.4	4.0								
	2.1	3.8	2.3	1.7	2.0	1.6	2.6	10.7	4.0	2.0	2.1	1.5								
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES																				
WITH OWN CHILDREN! OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.1	42.4	54.7	61.5	64.2	64.6	78.4	89.3	83.9	78.9	76.7	74.3								
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.2	36.5	50.6	59.0	62.0	62.7	78.3	89.2	83.4	78.9	76.6	74.3								
UNDER 12 YEARS	48.3	29.0	41.8	51.4	55.0	54.4	76.8	87.2	80.9	77.2	75.2	73.4								
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.0	19.2	29.4	38.9	42.8	40.7	66.3	73.5	67.9	66.4	65.9	64.3								
UNDER 3 YEARS	22.4	9.7	18.2	24.1	27.8	26.2	44.3	43.1	45.7	43.5	45.3	44.4								
6 TO 17 YEARS	14.0	5.5	11.2	15.0	17.7	16.8	28.1	25.8	28.7	27.4	29.0	28.8								
	35.4	25.3	31.8	37.2	38.9	38.6	51.0	69.8	55.7	51.2	48.7	46.3								
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL																				
6 TO 17 ONLY	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	53.6	66.4	56.4	53.2	49.4	51.9	42.3	50.6	43.5	43.6	39.8	39.6								
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.7	20.9	19.8	19.1	21.2	19.2	24.1	29.4	25.3	22.8	25.0	23.5								
	26.6	12.8	23.8	27.7	29.4	28.9	33.6	20.0	31.2	33.6	35.2	36.9								
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES																				
NONE UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1 UNDER 18	51.7	71.0	58.2	48.6	45.6	32.2	12.8	19.1	22.8	24.8	26.6									
2 UNDER 18	19.2	10.2	17.4	21.2	21.4	26.3	20.8	27.2	27.6	25.6	25.7									
3 UNDER 18	18.9	9.9	14.9	19.9	22.5	22.7	32.4	32.0	32.4	32.4	32.5									
4 UNDER 18	7.1	5.1	6.7	7.4	6.4	7.3	12.7	19.3	15.1	12.4	12.6	10.9								
5 UNDER 18	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	3.8	9.1	4.8	3.5	3.4	3.2								
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.1	4.1	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4				
	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2								
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>																				
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES																				
2 PERSONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
3 PERSONS	50.7	49.9	51.0	50.1	50.3	51.2	40.6	23.3	35.6	41.5	47.1	47.2								
4 PERSONS	29.8	24.8	26.6	30.9	32.6	34.7	35.3	29.7	32.5	37.0	36.1	37.2								
5 PERSONS	12.2	12.0	13.7	12.8	10.8	9.2	14.9	20.1	19.7	14.2	11.8	10.8								
6 PERSONS	5.0	7.5	5.2	4.4	4.9	3.2	6.5	16.4	7.9	5.6	4.8	3.3								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.4	2.5	2.8	1.0	0.7	1.2	1.5	4.5	3.0	1.1	0.7	0.1								
	1.2	3.4	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.2	6.0	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.5								
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES																				
WITH OWN CHILDREN! OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
UNDER 25 YEARS	87.2	81.7	89.4	88.0	89.3	85.6	94.8	96.4	97.1	95.3	93.7	89.0								
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.7	47.8	73.0	77.5	82.8	77.7	94.5	96.4	97.0	94.9	93.7	89.0								
UNDER 12 YEARS	59.3	36.5	60.9	62.6	70.1	63.7	89.2	88.4	91.6	89.4	86.6	85.6								
UNDER 6 YEARS	38.9	24.4	41.2	42.3	45.6	34.6	67.0	73.0	69.9	68.4	63.9	56.7								
UNDER 3 YEARS	19.4	12.7	23.9	22.1	19.2	12.1	34.8	42.7	41.6	37.0	27.7	20.7								
6 TO 17 YEARS	8.9	7.6	14.3	8.8	6.8	5.0	15.9	26.3	25.1	14.7	9.9	8.4								
	48.7	31.4	47.9	50.2	58.6	56.6	70.0	71.1	69.0	68.6	72.1	73.0								
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL																				
6 TO 17 ONLY	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	67.2	65.1	60.6	64.7	72.6	81.1	60.9	51.7	54.5	58.7	65.8	75.8								
UNDER 6 ONLY	14.9	21.0	17.9	15.5	11.0	7.7	17.6	28.6	20.8	18.1	12.6	9.6								
	17.9	13.8	21.3	19.8	16.4	11.2	21.5	19.6	24.6	23.3	18.6	14.6								
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES																				
NONE UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1 UNDER 18	40.7	63.5	39.1	37.4	29.9	36.3	10.8	11.6	8.4	10.6	11.4	14.4								
2 UNDER 18	29.6	14.7	29.1	30.9	36.5	35.8	40.2	25.1	39.1	40.5	45.7	43.0				</td				

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD							
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE		
<u>PERCENT--BLACK</u>														
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>														
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	31.6	40.7	27.5	27.7	31.4	35.6	22.9	15.1	16.7	22.6	28.2	33.3		
3 PERSONS	24.2	17.5	22.4	27.2	27.8	27.9	27.6	14.3	26.1	28.6	30.2	30.6		
4 PERSONS	19.7	12.4	21.7	22.3	20.5	21.0	23.7	24.7	24.5	24.4	22.3	22.8		
5 PERSONS	11.8	9.7	12.9	13.1	11.3	9.7	13.9	16.6	15.9	14.3	11.8	9.5		
6 PERSONS	6.3	8.0	7.1	5.9	5.0	3.8	6.5	14.2	8.1	6.3	4.0	2.6		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	11.6	8.5	3.9	3.9	1.9	5.4	17.1	8.7	3.6	3.5	1.2		
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	75.8	59.4	80.5	81.8	80.4	72.7	88.1	91.6	92.3	88.2	85.9	78.8		
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.2	44.8	75.5	79.2	76.1	70.5	88.0	91.1	92.2	88.2	85.9	78.8		
UNDER 18 YEARS	61.1	34.5	63.1	71.5	71.9	61.8	84.0	86.2	84.4	83.2	75.0	70.2		
UNDER 12 YEARS	45.7	19.9	45.8	55.1	59.2	50.0	70.5	68.0	71.9	72.2	66.6			
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.4	8.2	26.5	34.7	37.9	31.4	45.2	38.5	44.1	46.2	47.3	43.6		
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.2	4.3	15.7	19.7	23.7	20.5	26.9	19.0	26.9	26.4	29.8	29.2		
6 TO 17 YEARS	48.2	32.1	52.6	56.0	50.6	41.0	62.5	76.2	68.1	63.7	55.4	46.6		
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.1	76.4	58.0	51.4	47.3	49.1	46.2	56.3	48.8	45.2	43.2	41.9		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.9	16.6	25.3	26.9	23.0	17.3	28.1	30.1	30.2	30.2	23.1	20.2		
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.0	7.0	16.7	21.7	29.7	33.6	25.7	13.5	21.0	24.6	33.4	37.9		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 18	38.9	65.5	36.9	28.5	28.1	38.2	16.0	11.8	13.8	15.6	16.8	25.0		
1 UNDER 18	23.1	11.8	20.4	26.8	31.0	30.7	28.9	21.1	22.9	28.7	35.6	36.9		
2 UNDER 18	20.2	9.9	21.0	23.9	24.6	21.3	28.5	21.9	29.1	29.7	28.9	25.8		
3 UNDER 18	10.8	5.7	12.4	14.2	10.1	6.8	16.3	17.9	20.2	17.8	11.5	9.1		
4 UNDER 18	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.6	5.0	2.1	6.7	17.6	8.0	5.7	5.4	2.0		
5 UNDER 18	1.6	1.4	2.9	1.6	0.6	0.1	2.3	6.0	4.0	2.0	0.7	0.1		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.2	3.7	2.0	0.6	0.7	1.0		
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>														
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	28.0	41.4	26.5	22.3	21.7	27.6	15.0	7.9	8.9	15.0	17.7	22.9		
3 PERSONS	23.0	18.1	17.9	24.9	27.6	30.5	26.1	18.8	20.5	25.7	29.5	33.8		
4 PERSONS	20.8	11.0	21.4	24.8	25.3	23.2	27.3	23.2	27.2	27.3	29.0	26.5		
5 PERSONS	13.0	8.3	15.0	16.0	12.5	11.1	16.8	13.0	20.5	19.6	12.4	11.5		
6 PERSONS	7.8	7.9	8.6	7.6	8.5	5.4	8.7	14.8	12.0	8.7	7.0	3.7		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.4	13.3	10.7	4.4	4.4	2.2	6.1	22.3	11.0	3.8	4.4	1.5		
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN:														
OF ANY AGE	67.8	49.9	69.9	74.5	76.1	71.1	83.7	88.5	90.2	83.6	81.1	77.1		
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.4	42.6	67.1	72.6	69.0	69.0	83.7	88.5	90.2	82.8	81.1	77.1		
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.7	32.8	56.4	66.2	69.8	62.2	80.4	87.3	83.0	79.8	80.1	74.6		
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.3	17.8	42.0	52.1	59.5	52.3	70.7	69.3	73.4	68.9	74.1	68.5		
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.0	6.3	26.5	34.3	38.5	34.5	47.6	35.5	48.9	46.0	49.6	48.0		
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.6	2.7	14.3	21.5	26.2	22.7	29.8	13.7	27.7	30.3	34.1	32.5		
6 TO 17 YEARS	43.7	30.6	47.0	50.2	47.9	40.3	56.8	74.1	64.2	57.3	51.0	44.8		
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.4	80.8	52.9	48.2	44.6	44.5	40.8	59.3	41.1	39.9	38.5	35.7		
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.8	12.5	30.5	27.7	24.3	20.4	29.9	25.6	36.2	32.0	24.6	24.3		
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.8	6.8	16.6	24.1	31.1	35.2	29.4	15.1	22.7	28.1	30.8	40.0		
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NONE UNDER 18	43.3	67.2	43.6	33.8	30.5	37.8	19.6	12.7	17.0	20.2	14.3	25.4		
1 UNDER 18	21.0	10.6	19.0	24.3	27.8	28.6	27.1	20.8	22.1	25.5	32.6	34.5		
2 UNDER 18	19.4	11.7	18.3	21.5	25.9	22.7	28.3	28.8	27.7	27.8	30.6	26.9		
3 UNDER 18	9.8	5.1	9.0	14.3	9.7	7.2	15.2	15.9	16.6	18.4	10.7	9.5		
4 UNDER 18	4.4	3.4	6.1	4.6	4.3	2.6	6.7	10.3	11.6	6.4	4.7	2.2		
5 UNDER 18	1.4	1.3	2.6	1.2	1.1	—	1.8	6.7	2.8	1.5	1.2	—		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	1.5	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.2	4.7	2.3	0.4	0.8	1.5		

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS								HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD									
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE					
		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE				
<u>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>																		
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
2 PERSONS	33.8	37.0	26.8	31.5	43.4	54.5	28.5	19.6	19.2	28.3	39.2	57.0						
3 PERSONS	25.7	16.9	25.8	30.2	27.3	20.4	26.9	10.2	29.8	32.2	29.8	22.5						
4 PERSONS	19.4	15.1	27.0	20.6	15.2	16.7	21.5	22.9	24.1	22.6	16.1	14.3						
5 PERSONS	10.6	11.5	11.4	10.0	10.1	7.2	11.8	20.8	13.1	9.3	11.6	5.7						
6 PERSONS	4.6	9.2	5.9	4.1	0.4	1	4.8	14.1	5.9	4.0	0.4	-						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.7	10.3	7.1	3.6	3.6	1.2	5.1	12.4	7.7	3.6	2.8	0.5						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																		
OF ANY AGE	88.9	75.4	91.4	93.9	89.7	84.8	96.6	94.5	97.1	97.5	95.9	91.0						
UNDER 25 YEARS	80.8	49.6	84.8	90.8	86.9	81.8	96.4	93.4	97.0	97.5	95.9	91.0						
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.9	39.9	70.8	81.6	77.9	66.9	91.6	90.2	91.9	93.8	89.8	83.5						
UNDER 12 YEARS	51.6	25.3	51.3	61.9	60.6	49.7	73.7	67.2	74.8	75.5	72.0	66.3						
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.6	11.9	27.2	37.0	39.4	27.7	44.7	41.0	42.8	46.4	47.2	38.1						
6 TO 17 YEARS	16.6	7.2	17.4	18.4	22.3	17.8	25.2	24.4	27.4	23.2	27.1	24.4						
56.6	37.3	59.3	66.4	55.4	46.1	71.8	80.9	73.9	74.6	62.5	54.9							
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.6	70.2	61.5	54.7	49.4	58.6	51.3	54.6	53.4	50.5	47.4	58.4						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.6	23.1	22.3	26.7	21.7	10.3	27.0	35.1	27.1	29.1	22.2	11.4						
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.8	6.6	16.1	18.6	28.8	31.3	21.7	10.3	19.5	20.4	30.4	34.3						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NONE UNDER 18	30.1	60.1	29.2	18.4	22.1	33.1	8.2	9.8	8.1	6.2	10.2	16.5						
1 UNDER 18	26.2	14.5	21.4	30.6	36.2	37.9	31.3	20.5	23.6	32.9	40.7	45.5						
2 UNDER 18	22.1	7.4	23.7	28.3	22.5	20.5	29.8	15.8	31.0	33.4	26.4							
3 UNDER 18	13.3	7.4	16.3	15.0	12.0	6.9	18.9	20.4	24.1	18.3	14.0	9.5						
4 UNDER 18	5.3	8.0	4.6	4.6	6.6	1.2	7.4	25.8	8.1	5.4	8.0	1.6						
5 UNDER 18	2.1	1.6	3.4	2.6	0.4	0.4	3.0	5.5	5.1	2.8	-	0.5						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.6	+	1.3	2.9	2.0	1.0	0.7	-						
<u>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>																		
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
2 PERSONS	23.4	21.9	22.2	24.6	23.9	26.8	18.1	11.1	17.5	21.2	22.8	26.7						
3 PERSONS	23.6	20.6	24.3	24.9	27.8	26.6	23.9	17.0	24.6	26.2	31.3	27.4						
4 PERSONS	23.0	20.5	26.3	24.3	25.7	20.5	25.4	24.3	28.0	26.3	24.1	22.2						
5 PERSONS	15.3	15.3	16.2	15.8	12.7	16.2	17.7	20.4	18.1	17.3	13.1	15.9						
6 PERSONS	7.2	9.4	6.0	5.6	6.6	4.8	7.4	11.7	6.8	6.1	5.2	4.6						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.5	12.4	5.0	4.8	3.3	3.1	7.6	15.6	5.0	3.9	3.5	3.1						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																		
OF ANY AGE	80.2	79.2	84.8	82.1	77.3	73.9	84.8	88.5	84.8	78.0	75.4							
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.8	71.3	83.1	79.4	75.4	72.7	84.6	87.8	88.5	84.7	78.0	75.4						
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.7	62.6	76.8	73.7	70.1	64.8	83.3	85.9	87.3	83.5	77.0	74.6						
UNDER 12 YEARS	55.6	46.4	62.0	61.7	60.2	51.4	75.4	78.2	77.3	75.9	71.0	65.1						
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.9	29.4	43.5	44.2	39.7	32.8	54.1	53.2	57.2	57.2	50.4	45.1						
6 TO 17 YEARS	22.0	17.5	26.6	25.3	23.8	21.2	32.6	32.6	32.6	32.6	30.1	29.3						
50.8	52.4	52.3	49.4	49.2	46.5	56.6	66.9	55.0	51.7	50.2	49.6							
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.3	53.0	43.4	40.1	43.4	49.3	35.1	38.1	34.5	31.5	24.6	39.8						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.6	30.7	24.6	27.0	26.7	22.4	32.7	39.7	28.4	30.4	30.5	26.5						
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	16.2	31.9	33.0	29.9	28.3	32.1	22.1	37.0	38.1	34.9	33.7						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NONE UNDER 18	31.7	37.4	23.2	26.3	29.9	35.2	16.7	14.1	12.7	16.5	22.9	25.2						
1 UNDER 18	24.3	17.7	28.6	29.9	28.7	24.0	26.4	17.9	29.7	31.2	29.9	28.1						
2 UNDER 18	22.6	19.4	26.1	25.4	23.4	22.0	28.2	27.0	31.4	29.9	26.6	22.3						
3 UNDER 18	12.3	11.7	12.9	12.6	10.9	13.6	16.1	17.8	16.7	15.2	12.5	17.4						
4 UNDER 18	5.7	7.4	5.2	4.3	5.4	3.5	7.8	12.4	6.8	5.3	6.1	4.6						
5 UNDER 18	2.1	3.8	1.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	2.9	6.5	2.2	1.1	0.8	1.0						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	2.8	0.6	1.2	0.9	1.9	4.3	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.3							

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS								HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD											
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE									
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE								
<u>PERCENT—SPANISH ORIGIN—CONTINUED</u>																				
<u>HARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>																				
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
2 PERSONS	18.7	18.6	15.0	18.2	20.3	23.4	13.0	7.8	14.7	19.1	20.7									
3 PERSONS	22.7	19.2	23.2	23.9	27.2	26.9	22.3	14.1	21.3	28.1	30.5	28.4								
4 PERSONS	24.9	21.7	29.7	26.7	27.2	22.4	27.8	26.3	32.4	29.2	25.1	24.2								
5 PERSONS	16.6	15.5	18.2	18.4	13.8	16.5	19.3	20.1	21.1	20.1	14.8	16.3								
6 PERSONS	8.6	11.1	6.8	7.3	7.7	5.7	8.8	13.7	6.1	6.6	6.1	5.6								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.5	13.8	7.2	5.5	3.8	3.1	8.9	18.1	7.6	4.3	4.4	2.9								
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
WITH OWN CHILDREN ¹																				
OF ANY AGE	78.9	77.8	82.9	80.5	77.4	74.5	85.1	90.0	89.2	83.9	78.5	77.0								
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.1	72.9	82.4	78.6	75.7	73.6	85.0	89.6	89.2	83.9	78.5	77.0								
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.4	64.7	75.6	73.6	70.8	65.4	84.1	88.0	88.7	82.8	78.5	76.4								
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.5	50.6	62.7	63.5	62.0	53.8	78.0	81.2	80.6	76.0	74.0	69.5								
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.3	32.4	44.3	48.0	42.3	36.8	58.7	57.9	61.4	62.2	55.2	51.2								
UNDER 3 YEARS	24.5	19.3	27.4	27.4	26.9	24.0	36.6	35.8	38.3	38.3	35.0	33.8								
6 TO 17 YEARS	49.6	53.3	50.8	46.9	47.1	43.9	54.3	66.9	54.0	47.6	47.2	46.1								
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
6 TO 17 ONLY	42.6	50.0	41.5	34.7	40.2	45.8	30.1	34.3	30.8	24.9	29.6	32.9								
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.9	32.9	25.7	29.0	26.4	23.3	34.4	41.6	30.1	32.8	30.6	27.5								
UNDER 6 ONLY	28.5	17.5	32.8	36.3	35.4	32.9	35.4	26.0	39.1	42.3	39.8	39.6								
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONE UNDER 18	30.6	35.3	24.4	26.4	29.2	34.6	15.9	12.0	11.3	17.2	21.5	23.6								
1 UNDER 18	23.3	17.7	26.9	26.9	29.2	22.3	25.8	18.9	29.3	27.9	31.1	26.9								
2 UNDER 18	23.8	20.5	27.9	26.5	23.5	23.8	28.8	27.3	33.0	30.6	26.7	24.2								
3 UNDER 18	12.8	12.4	13.1	14.2	10.3	14.4	16.7	18.8	15.9	17.0	11.6	18.4								
4 UNDER 18	5.5	7.0	4.6	4.5	5.5	3.6	7.5	11.5	6.5	5.3	6.2	4.8								
5 UNDER 18	2.3	4.1	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	3.3	7.0	3.1	1.3	1.1	1.2								
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	2.9	0.9	0.5	1.4	0.5	2.0	4.9	1.0	0.6	1.5	0.8								
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>																				
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)				
2 PERSONS	33.9	25.7	34.6	42.0	(B)	(B)	29.0	33.4	29.8	38.8										
3 PERSONS	25.2	23.7	25.4	27.3	(B)	(B)	26.8	23.5	28.9	28.3	(B)	(B)								
4 PERSONS	19.3	19.1	21.0	19.4	(B)	(B)	20.6	20.9	21.9	20.1	(B)	(B)								
5 PERSONS	12.8	16.5	13.9	7.9	(B)	(B)	14.9	23.3	14.3	9.7	(B)	(B)								
6 PERSONS	3.7	5.6	4.5	0.8	(B)	(B)	4.1	7.6	4.4	1.1	(B)	(B)								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.1	9.4	0.6	2.5	(B)	(B)	4.7	11.3	0.7	2.1	(B)	(B)								
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)								
WITH OWN CHILDREN ¹																				
OF ANY AGE	90.4	89.4	94.2	91.8	(B)	(B)	92.8	94.8	94.4	93.8	(B)	(B)								
UNDER 25 YEARS	81.7	73.8	91.7	87.4	(B)	(B)	92.6	94.8	94.4	93.2	(B)	(B)								
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	64.6	86.6	79.4	(B)	(B)	80.3	92.7	91.8	91.5	(B)	(B)								
UNDER 12 YEARS	56.7	49.4	67.6	62.5	(B)	(B)	76.5	81.8	77.5	77.7	(B)	(B)								
UNDER 6 YEARS	32.9	25.6	46.3	38.5	(B)	(B)	47.3	47.8	53.6	49.9	(B)	(B)								
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.0	15.0	26.0	15.2	(B)	(B)	24.7	28.7	32.8	19.7	(B)	(B)								
6 TO 17 YEARS	59.2	56.3	60.7	59.3	(B)	(B)	69.3	77.2	62.0	65.6	(B)	(B)								
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)								
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	60.4	46.6	51.5	(B)	(B)	47.6	48.4	41.6	45.5	(B)	(B)								
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.9	26.9	23.4	23.3	(B)	(B)	29.2	34.9	25.9	26.1	(B)	(B)								
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.7	12.7	30.0	25.2	(B)	(B)	23.2	16.7	32.4	28.4	(B)	(B)								
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																				
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)								
NONE UNDER 18	26.3	35.4	13.4	20.6	(B)	(B)	9.7	7.3	8.2	6.5	(B)	(B)								
1 UNDER 18	28.6	18.8	33.7	40.2	(B)	(B)	29.9	16.6	32.4	42.5	(B)	(B)								
2 UNDER 18	21.9	18.6	27.7	23.2	(B)	(B)	29.2	29.9	31.0	29.0	(B)	(B)								
3 UNDER 18	12.5	11.7	17.4	9.5	(B)	(B)	16.4	18.2	19.8	11.6	(B)	(B)								
4 UNDER 18	7.3	9.3	7.3	4.9	(B)	(B)	10.2	17.1	8.0	6.4	(B)	(B)								
5 UNDER 18	1.7	3.5	0.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	2.3	6.1	0.6	0.7	(B)	(B)								
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	2.8	-	1.1	(B)	(B)	2.2	4.8	-	1.4	(B)	(B)								

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1962

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		SIZE OF FAMILY							NUMBER OF MEMBERS							
		ALL FAMILIES		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER		
		NUMBER														
<u>ALL RACES</u>																
ALL FAMILIES																
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	24 426	14 079	12 594	5 971	2 409	1 539	198 541	20 118	19 725	22 011	119 596	17 090			
15 TO 19 YEARS	243	139	71	22	6	-	4	646	173	14	56	400	2			
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 379	1 691	1 033	496	111	28	19	9 340	2 581	321	121	6 305	12			
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 652	2 304	2 061	1 586	526	119	58	20 767	5 589	2 483	232	12 837	26			
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 797	1 576	2 050	2 552	1 062	380	177	28 107	5 739	5 510	2 127	14 656	74			
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 083	1 981	2 805	4 315	2 407	961	614	51 948	4 334	8 295	11 049	27 954	317			
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 710	3 145	2 792	2 344	1 317	672	441	38 760	1 032	2 246	6 350	28 674	456			
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 782	5 844	2 135	1 015	406	183	168	27 171	480	597	1 623	23 546	925			
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 324	5 055	874	1 96	104	43	52	14 978	165	218	367	4 506	9 721			
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 079	2 690	259	68	32	23	6	6 824	27	40	87	1 116	5 556			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES																
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 630	18 886	10 930	11 104	5 259	2 160	1 290	164 647	16 372	15 443	16 695	101 569	14 567			
15 TO 19 YEARS	135	45	13	2	-	-	4	373	78	10	30	254	-			
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 488	1 89	792	394	84	21	9	6 933	1 672	157	84	5 014	6			
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 311	1 679	1 632	1 404	462	94	39	16 927	4 537	1 485	128	10 776	10			
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 276	1 019	1 533	2 287	935	350	155	23 466	5 146	4 242	1 216	12 850	33			
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 374	1 653	1 924	3 653	2 139	881	525	45 037	3 761	7 084	8 459	23 546	187			
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 743	2 229	2 251	2 095	1 186	599	383	32 566	754	1 862	5 174	24 477	299			
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 426	5 013	1 869	880	361	166	138	23 423	315	453	1 329	20 606	720			
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 483	4 469	720	148	80	32	37	12 718	95	138	235	3 586	8 664			
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 395	2 165	165	34	13	17	1	5 173	14	12	38	460	4 649			
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER																
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 986	1 255	457	145	89	25	18	5 308	334	352	594	3 388	640			
15 TO 19 YEARS	27	20	4	2	-	-	65	2	3	6	54	-				
20 TO 24 YEARS	191	135	30	18	6	1	1	492	58	9	11	410	4			
25 TO 29 YEARS	200	145	38	8	5	2	2	505	70	39	18	369	8			
30 TO 34 YEARS	223	119	71	20	12	-	1	606	74	97	49	359	27			
35 TO 44 YEARS	432	246	125	36	23	2	1	1 154	54	116	249	668	67			
45 TO 54 YEARS	350	207	86	19	24	12	1	986	33	57	164	668	63			
55 TO 64 YEARS	266	178	52	22	7	4	3	710	23	12	57	553	65			
65 TO 74 YEARS	156	107	31	6	7	2	5	419	14	10	24	167	204			
75 YEARS AND OVER	141	99	19	14	5	2	2	372	7	8	17	140	200			
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER																
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 403	4 285	2 692	1 345	623	224	235	28 587	3 412	3 930	4 723	14 639	1 883			
15 TO 19 YEARS	81	48	21	7	4	-	-	208	93	1	20	92	2			
20 TO 24 YEARS	701	368	211	84	21	5	10	1 915	851	155	26	861	22			
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 142	480	391	174	58	23	16	3 326	982	959	86	1 291	8			
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 298	439	446	245	118	30	21	4 015	519	1 172	862	1 447	14			
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 277	682	756	527	245	78	69	7 757	520	1 095	2 341	3 740	62			
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 616	709	454	230	107	60	56	5 206	244	328	1 012	3 529	95			
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 060	653	214	113	39	14	18	2 039	183	132	238	2 387	139			
65 TO 74 YEARS	685	479	123	44	17	9	12	1 841	54	70	107	756	853			
75 YEARS AND OVER	543	427	74	21	14	4	3	1 279	6	19	32	515	707			
<u>WHITE</u>																
ALL FAMILIES																
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 269	22 072	12 248	10 998	5 020	1 900	1 031	169 921	16 376	16 168	18 169	103 691	15 517			
15 TO 19 YEARS	189	114	50	18	4	-	2	493	112	9	47	325	1			
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 841	1 475	875	384	78	20	8	7 685	1 990	204	89	5 398	4			
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 623	2 029	1 718	1 350	432	77	36	17 347	4 679	1 780	138	10 726	24			
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 582	1 350	1 743	2 216	864	291	118	23 545	4 924	4 572	1 498	12 501	51			
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 359	1 713	2 413	3 693	2 088	798	454	44 748	3 611	7 307	9 475	24 105	250			
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 363	2 780	2 524	2 085	1 150	526	298	33 203	678	1 735	5 364	25 035	392			
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 802	5 432	1 951	879	317	133	91	23 716	298	410	1 286	20 900	824			
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 718	4 696	756	141	69	37	19	13 112	72	123	220	3 829	8 868			
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 793	2 483	219	51	18	4	6 071	13	29	52	873	5 104				
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES																
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 007	17 661	9 912	10 078	4 629	1 787	940	146 804	14 225	13 479	14 652	91 024	13 425			
15 TO 19 YEARS	127	66	43	13	2	-	2	344	70	8	28	237	-			
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 266	1 116	725	333	70	14	8	6 227	1 461	133	77	-4 554	2			
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 767	1 568	1 446	1 249	401	70	32	15 062	4 044	1 243	107	9 658	10			
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 540	920	1 365	2 066	800	280	109	20 523	4 534	3 701	984	11 280	24			
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 353	964	1 717	3 565	1 923	763	420	38 545	3 307	6 425	7 630	21 039	145			
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 915	2 050	2 098	1 922	1 077	494	274	28 944	551	1 536	4 563	22 030	265			
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 783	4 741	1 749	792	294	126	81	21 056	213	347	1 097	18 745	654			
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 032	4 198	629	110	54	28	13	11 365	36	78	141	3 116	7 994			
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 225	2 037	140	28	7	11	4	4 738	9	7	24	366	4 332			

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						TOTAL	NUMBER OF MEMBERS						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 OR MORE PERSONS	7		UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER		
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>															
<u>WHITE--CONTINUED</u>															
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 642	1 077	364	115	60	17	10	4 262	284	277	472	2 717	592		
15 TO 19 YEARS	22	19	2	1	-	-	10	50	1	-	5	44	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	147	107	23	14	3	1	1	368	46	9	7	306	-		
25 TO 29 YEARS	158	117	27	18	8	-	-	388	57	25	9	289	8		
30 TO 34 YEARS	167	92	51	16	7	1	1	449	58	78	36	260	17		
35 TO 44 YEARS	385	227	107	22	17	-	-	999	41	103	226	570	59		
45 TO 54 YEARS	287	177	70	16	15	1	1	778	23	42	119	539	54		
55 TO 64 YEARS	227	160	41	17	5	2	3	586	17	7	46	466	53		
65 TO 74 YEARS	129	93	24	1	6	2	3	340	8	8	12	134	176		
75 YEARS AND OVER	120	86	18	10	3	2	1	301	3	6	11	107	174		
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 620	3 334	1 973	805	331	96	82	18 855	1 897	2 413	3 044	9 950	1 550		
15 TO 19 YEARS	40	29	4	4	2	-	1	99	40	1	13	44	1		
20 TO 24 YEARS	428	253	127	37	6	5	1	1 090	463	62	5	538	2		
25 TO 29 YEARS	698	344	245	74	25	6	4	1 896	577	512	22	779	6		
30 TO 34 YEARS	875	338	326	135	58	11	8	2 573	332	793	476	960	10		
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 621	522	568	296	148	34	33	5 204	263	780	1 620	2 496	46		
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 161	553	356	147	58	24	23	3 482	104	157	682	2 466	73		
55 TO 64 YEARS	792	531	162	71	16	5	7	2 073	68	55	142	1 690	118		
65 TO 74 YEARS	556	404	103	30	8	7	4	1 407	28	37	66	579	698		
75 YEARS AND OVER	448	360	61	13	6	4	3	1 032	1	16	17	399	598		
<u>BLACK</u>															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 413	2 024	1 550	1 264	757	406	412	23 423	3 100	2 910	3 209	12 893	1 311		
15 TO 19 YEARS	49	22	19	4	2	-	2	142	59	5	9	67	1		
20 TO 24 YEARS	473	187	145	100	24	5	5	1 445	551	110	20	758	6		
25 TO 29 YEARS	882	232	298	216	80	38	17	2 926	781	647	76	1 620	2		
30 TO 34 YEARS	964	192	243	252	160	72	45	3 574	588	782	567	1 624	14		
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 399	229	333	322	257	126	132	5 810	560	724	1 361	3 129	35		
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 089	225	219	205	118	108	113	4 399	303	392	736	2 928	40		
55 TO 64 YEARS	794	348	163	101	76	43	63	2 872	163	153	272	2 196	87		
65 TO 74 YEARS	507	299	97	49	25	5	32	1 587	82	88	180	1 467	55		
75 YEARS AND OVER	256	188	34	15	14	5	5	669	13	8	30	211	407		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 535	989	811	736	460	275	263	13 452	1 572	1 434	1 548	7 981	916		
15 TO 19 YEARS	8	4	2	1	-	1	2	29	15	2	2	17	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	190	59	61	56	7	6	6	604	180	20	4	390	2		
25 TO 29 YEARS	431	83	152	122	49	20	5	1 490	373	216	15	884	-		
30 TO 34 YEARS	522	70	116	144	106	55	32	2 112	399	416	196	1 095	6		
35 TO 44 YEARS	748	69	166	197	158	83	77	3 260	300	422	653	1 870	15		
45 TO 54 YEARS	615	155	118	127	65	71	80	2 613	160	216	399	1 821	15		
55 TO 64 YEARS	514	223	104	56	54	33	44	1 870	87	81	180	1 467	55		
65 TO 74 YEARS	357	213	72	30	16	2	24	1 092	52	54	86	360	541		
75 YEARS AND OVER	150	112	21	5	6	5	1	382	4	5	14	77	262		
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL FAMILIES	273	155	69	21	22	6	1	809	61	61	87	523	78		
15 TO 19 YEARS	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	8	3	1	4	4	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	30	23	5	4	2	1	1	79	6	2	2	67	4		
25 TO 29 YEARS	28	20	7	2	3	1	1	73	10	11	2	50	-		
30 TO 34 YEARS	47	26	16	2	3	1	1	123	14	14	12	78	5		
35 TO 44 YEARS	44	19	18	2	3	1	1	142	11	13	23	90	6		
45 TO 54 YEARS	47	26	7	2	2	1	1	154	7	12	26	104	5		
55 TO 64 YEARS	33	14	9	5	2	1	1	108	6	5	9	78	10		
65 TO 74 YEARS	24	13	6	5	2	1	1	68	4	2	11	26	24		
75 YEARS AND OVER	17	12	1	2	2	1	1	53	4	1	1	26	22		
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 605	880	670	506	275	125	146	9 163	1 467	1 415	1 573	4 390	318		
15 TO 19 YEARS	39	17	17	3	2	-	5	105	51	51	7	46	1		
20 TO 24 YEARS	253	106	80	44	15	-	8	762	357	90	14	301	-		
25 TO 29 YEARS	422	128	139	95	31	17	12	1 363	398	418	58	486	2		
30 TO 34 YEARS	395	96	111	107	51	18	13	1 340	175	362	359	451	-		
35 TO 44 YEARS	606	142	149	121	97	43	55	2 407	250	289	688	1 169	14		
45 TO 54 YEARS	427	144	94	77	44	36	33	1 632	136	162	311	1 003	21		
55 TO 64 YEARS	247	111	50	39	20	9	19	894	70	68	84	650	22		
65 TO 74 YEARS	126	73	19	14	9	3	6	427	27	33	40	174	153		
75 YEARS AND OVER	69	64	11	8	6	1	1	234	4	3	15	106	103		

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>														
ALL FAMILIES														
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 305	774	779	760	506	238	248	12 855	1 890	1 779	1 660	7 091	434	
15 TO 19 YEARS	38	16	12	8	-	-	115	39	7	10	59	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	283	98	97	58	21	-	688	282	40	19	546	-	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	493	123	155	128	57	15	14	1 702	481	244	29	945	4	
30 TO 34 YEARS	867	70	127	156	126	58	50	2 323	513	527	201	1 073	8	
35 TO 44 YEARS	792	85	128	201	181	84	113	3 641	405	663	792	1 751	30	
45 TO 54 YEARS	543	105	121	128	79	56	54	2 279	101	210	442	1 493	34	
55 TO 64 YEARS	365	132	101	62	33	15	23	1 281	51	62	139	998	31	
65 TO 74 YEARS	148	89	24	15	6	6	7	438	18	24	24	172	201	
75 YEARS AND OVER	76	55	15	4	2	-	1	187	2	4	3	55	123	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 414	452	549	601	401	207	204	9 817	1 429	1 306	1 163	5 592	326	
15 TO 19 YEARS	22	7	8	5	-	-	2	73	19	7	6	42	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	194	56	72	41	18	2	4	631	187	18	14	412	1	
25 TO 29 YEARS	351	66	113	103	48	11	10	1 260	363	142	19	735	1	
30 TO 34 YEARS	421	34	84	128	101	50	24	1 801	438	382	94	882	4	
35 TO 44 YEARS	581	40	74	159	135	75	98	2 821	329	528	563	1 381	20	
45 TO 54 YEARS	412	54	88	109	66	51	44	1 817	64	168	339	1 222	24	
55 TO 64 YEARS	271	90	80	45	27	13	17	969	24	46	108	767	24	
65 TO 74 YEARS	112	68	18	13	5	5	8	326	4	15	18	132	157	
75 YEARS AND OVER	50	36	12	-	2	-	-	118	1	-	1	21	95	
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL FAMILIES	142	68	41	14	10	3	6	438	31	32	39	308	27	
15 TO 19 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	19	8	4	4	2	1	1	63	9	4	2	49	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	28	12	10	4	2	1	1	84	5	4	4	70	1	
30 TO 34 YEARS	19	8	8	1	1	1	1	56	3	10	5	37	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	25	11	10	8	2	1	1	70	6	6	10	45	3	
45 TO 54 YEARS	19	10	5	2	1	1	1	58	5	5	11	40	1	
55 TO 64 YEARS	15	7	3	2	1	1	1	30	5	2	7	43	-	
65 TO 74 YEARS	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	-	1	13	10	
75 YEARS AND OVER	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL FAMILIES	750	254	189	145	96	28	38	2 599	430	440	458	1 190	81	
15 TO 19 YEARS	16	9	4	3	-	1	1	40	20	-	4	16	1	
20 TO 24 YEARS	70	33	21	15	1	1	1	194	86	19	3	85	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	114	45	33	22	7	2	4	357	113	98	5	140	2	
30 TO 34 YEARS	127	28	36	26	24	6	8	466	72	135	102	154	3	
35 TO 44 YEARS	185	34	44	40	44	9	14	750	70	129	220	325	7	
45 TO 54 YEARS	112	41	27	19	11	5	6	404	37	36	92	230	9	
55 TO 64 YEARS	79	35	18	15	6	2	3	258	23	14	25	188	7	
65 TO 74 YEARS	29	18	5	2	2	1	2	81	8	7	6	27	34	
75 YEARS AND OVER	18	11	2	3	1	-	1	49	1	4	1	25	18	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						TOTAL	NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 OR MORE PERSONS	7		UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
		PERCENT												
ALL RACES														
ALL FAMILIES														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.5	6.9	7.3	3.9	1.9	1.1	1.2	4.7	12.6	1.6	0.5	5.3	0.1	
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.9	9.4	14.6	12.6	8.8	4.9	3.7	10.5	27.8	12.6	1.1	10.4	0.2	
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.8	6.5	14.6	20.3	17.8	15.8	11.5	14.2	26.5	27.9	9.7	12.3	0.4	
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.4	8.1	19.9	34.3	40.3	39.9	39.9	26.2	21.5	42.1	50.2	23.4	1.9	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.6	12.9	19.8	18.6	22.0	27.9	28.6	19.5	5.1	11.4	26.8	24.0	2.7	
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.0	23.9	15.2	8.1	6.8	7.6	10.9	13.7	2.4	3.0	7.4	19.7	5.4	
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.4	20.7	6.2	1.6	1.7	1.8	3.4	7.5	0.8	1.1	1.7	3.8	56.9	
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.0	11.0	1.8	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.4	3.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	32.5	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	6.3	7.2	3.5	1.6	1.0	0.6	4.2	10.2	1.0	0.5	4.9	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.7	8.9	14.9	12.6	8.8	4.3	3.0	10.3	27.7	9.6	0.8	10.6	0.1	
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.6	5.4	14.0	20.6	17.7	16.2	12.0	14.3	31.4	27.5	7.3	12.7	0.2	
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.9	5.6	17.6	34.7	40.7	40.8	40.7	26.1	23.0	45.9	50.7	23.2	1.3	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.6	11.8	20.6	18.9	22.5	27.7	29.7	19.8	4.6	12.1	31.0	24.1	2.1	
55 TO 64 YEARS	17.0	26.5	17.1	7.9	6.9	7.7	10.7	14.2	1.9	2.9	8.0	20.3	4.9	
65 TO 74 YEARS	14.0	23.7	6.6	1.3	1.5	2.8	7.7	7.7	0.6	0.9	1.4	3.5	59.5	
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.8	11.5	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.1	3.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	31.9	
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.4	1.6	0.9	1.5	-	(B)	(B)	1.2	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.6	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.6	10.7	6.5	12.4	6.8	(B)	(B)	9.3	17.4	2.5	1.8	12.1	0.7	
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.1	11.5	6.3	5.8	5.8	(B)	(B)	9.5	21.0	11.2	3.0	10.9	1.3	
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.2	9.4	15.6	13.8	13.1	(B)	(B)	11.4	22.0	27.5	8.3	10.6	4.3	
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.8	19.6	27.4	24.9	25.6	(B)	(B)	21.7	16.0	32.0	41.9	19.7	10.5	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.6	16.5	18.9	13.0	26.9	(B)	(B)	18.6	10.0	16.1	27.6	19.7	9.9	
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.4	14.2	11.3	15.3	8.2	(B)	(B)	13.4	6.8	3.5	9.6	16.3	10.2	
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.9	8.5	6.8	4.1	7.6	(B)	(B)	7.9	4.3	2.9	4.1	4.9	31.9	
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.1	7.9	4.2	9.6	6.1	(B)	(B)	7.0	2.0	2.4	2.8	4.1	31.3	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	-	-	0.7	2.7	-	0.4	0.6	0.1	
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.5	8.6	7.9	6.3	3.5	2.3	4.3	6.7	24.9	4.0	0.5	6.0	0.1	
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.1	11.2	14.5	12.9	9.3	10.4	7.0	11.6	28.8	24.4	1.8	8.8	0.4	
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.8	10.2	16.6	18.2	18.9	13.6	8.7	14.0	15.2	29.8	18.2	9.9	0.7	
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.2	15.9	28.1	31.7	39.4	34.7	37.9	27.1	15.7	27.9	49.6	25.5	3.3	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	16.5	16.9	17.1	17.2	26.9	23.9	18.2	7.2	8.3	21.4	24.1	5.1	
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.3	15.2	8.0	8.4	6.2	6.1	11.8	10.6	4.2	3.4	5.0	18.3	7.4	
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.3	11.2	4.6	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.1	6.4	1.6	1.8	2.3	5.2	45.3	
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.8	10.0	2.8	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.3	4.5	0.2	0.5	0.7	3.5	37.5	
WHITE														
ALL FAMILIES														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	-	-	0.7	2.7	-	0.4	0.6	0.1	
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.5	8.6	7.9	6.3	3.5	2.3	4.3	6.7	24.9	4.0	0.5	6.0	0.1	
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.1	11.2	14.5	12.9	9.3	10.4	7.0	11.6	28.8	24.4	1.8	8.8	0.4	
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.8	10.2	16.6	18.2	18.9	13.6	8.7	14.0	15.2	29.8	18.2	9.9	0.7	
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.2	15.9	28.1	31.7	39.4	34.7	37.9	27.1	15.7	27.9	49.6	25.5	3.3	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	16.5	16.9	17.1	17.2	26.9	23.9	18.2	7.2	8.3	21.4	24.1	5.1	
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.3	15.2	8.0	8.4	6.2	6.1	11.8	10.6	4.2	3.4	5.0	18.3	7.4	
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.3	11.2	4.6	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.1	6.4	1.6	1.8	2.3	5.2	45.3	
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.8	10.0	2.8	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.3	4.5	0.2	0.5	0.7	3.5	37.5	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	6.3	7.3	3.3	1.5	0.8	0.8	4.2	10.3	1.0	0.5	5.0	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.6	8.9	14.6	12.4	8.7	3.9	3.4	10.3	28.4	9.2	0.7	10.6	0.1	
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	5.2	13.8	20.5	17.3	15.7	11.6	14.0	31.9	27.5	6.7	12.4	0.2	
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.8	5.5	17.3	35.4	41.5	42.7	44.7	26.3	23.2	47.7	52.1	23.1	1.1	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.6	11.6	21.2	19.1	23.3	27.6	29.2	19.7	3.9	11.4	31.1	24.2	2.0	
55 TO 64 YEARS	17.3	26.8	17.6	7.9	6.4	7.1	8.7	14.3	1.5	2.6	7.5	20.6	4.9	
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.2	23.8	6.3	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.3	7.7	0.3	0.6	1.0	3.4	59.5	
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.9	11.5	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	-	3.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	32.3	

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 OR MORE PERSONS	7						
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
WHITE--CONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	1.7	0.7	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2	0.5	-	1.1	1.6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.9	9.9	6.2	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.6	18.0	3.1	1.4	11.3	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	9.6	10.9	7.5	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.1	22.6	8.9	2.0	10.6	1.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.2	8.5	14.1	13.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.5	22.6	28.0	7.7	9.6	3.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.5	21.1	29.5	28.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.4	16.1	37.1	47.8	21.0	11.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.5	16.4	19.2	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.2	9.1	15.2	25.2	19.8	10.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.8	14.8	11.2	14.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.8	6.6	2.7	9.8	17.1	9.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.9	8.7	6.6	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.0	3.3	2.9	2.6	4.9	32.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.3	8.0	5.0	8.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.1	1.1	2.0	2.3	4.0	32.1
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.6	-	-	-	0.5	2.1	-	0.4	0.4	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.5	7.6	6.5	4.5	1.9	5.4	-	5.8	25.5	2.6	0.2	5.4	0.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	10.3	12.4	9.2	7.7	6.4	5.2	10.1	30.4	21.2	0.7	7.8	0.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.2	10.1	16.5	16.7	17.4	11.6	9.4	13.6	17.5	32.9	15.7	9.7	0.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.5	15.7	29.8	36.7	44.6	35.7	41.0	27.6	13.9	32.3	53.2	25.1	2.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.5	16.6	18.0	18.2	17.7	25.1	28.1	18.5	5.5	6.5	22.4	24.8	4.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.0	15.9	8.2	8.8	5.3	4.8	8.1	11.0	3.6	2.3	4.7	17.0	7.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.4	12.1	5.2	3.8	2.5	6.9	4.5	7.5	1.5	1.5	2.2	5.8	45.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.8	10.8	3.1	1.6	2.4	4.1	3.7	5.5	0.1	0.7	0.6	4.0	38.6
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.3	-	-	0.6	1.9	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.4	9.3	9.1	7.9	3.2	1.9	-	6.2	17.8	1.8	0.6	5.9	0.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.8	11.4	19.2	17.1	10.6	9.4	4.2	12.5	25.2	22.2	2.4	11.0	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.0	9.5	15.7	19.9	21.1	17.8	10.9	15.3	26.6	17.7	12.0	1.0	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.6	11.3	21.5	25.1	34.0	31.1	31.9	24.8	18.1	24.9	42.4	24.3	2.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.0	16.1	14.1	16.2	15.6	26.6	27.5	18.8	9.8	13.5	22.9	22.7	3.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.4	17.2	10.5	8.0	10.1	10.7	15.3	12.3	5.2	5.3	8.5	17.0	0.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.9	14.8	6.3	3.9	3.3	1.2	7.7	6.8	2.7	3.0	4.3	4.5	54.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.0	9.3	2.2	1.2	1.8	-	-	2.9	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.0	31.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.4	6.0	7.5	7.6	1.5	2.8	-	4.5	12.0	1.4	0.2	4.9	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.2	8.4	18.8	16.5	10.7	7.3	1.9	11.1	23.7	15.2	1.0	11.1	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.8	7.1	14.3	19.5	23.0	19.6	12.1	15.7	25.4	29.0	12.7	13.7	0.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.2	6.9	20.4	26.8	34.3	30.1	29.1	24.2	19.1	29.4	42.2	23.4	1.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.4	15.7	14.5	17.2	14.1	25.6	30.4	19.4	10.2	15.2	25.8	22.8	1.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.5	22.6	12.8	7.7	11.8	11.8	16.7	13.9	5.5	5.6	11.6	18.4	6.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.1	21.6	8.9	4.0	3.4	0.8	9.0	6.1	3.3	3.7	5.5	4.5	59.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.2	11.4	2.6	0.7	1.2	1.8	-	2.8	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.0	30.8
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0	(B)	(B)	1.2	0.8	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.9	14.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.7	(B)	(B)	2.6	12.8	5.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.4	13.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.1	(B)	(B)	2.8	9.6	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	17.1	17.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.2	(B)	(B)	13.3	14.9	7.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	16.2	12.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.6	(B)	(B)	25.9	17.2	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	16.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.0	(B)	(B)	29.6	19.9	6.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.2	9.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.4	(B)	(B)	10.0	15.0	13.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.9	8.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.4	(B)	(B)	13.0	4.9	31.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.3	7.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.6	(B)	(B)	1.5	5.0	28.0
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.5	1.9	2.6	0.5	0.9	-	-	1.1	3.5	-	0.4	1.1	0.4
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.7	12.0	11.9	8.7	5.0	-	-	5.7	8.3	24.3	6.4	0.9	6.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	16.2	14.6	20.7	18.7	11.2	13.0	8.2	14.9	27.1	29.6	3.7	11.1	0.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.2	10.9	16.6	23.1	18.5	14.1	8.7	14.6	11.9	24.9	22.8	10.3	0.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.3	16.1	22.3	23.9	35.1	34.1	37.1	26.3	17.0	20.4	43.5	20.6	4.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.4	16.4	14.0	15.1	16.1	26.7	22.0	17.8	9.3	11.4	19.8	22.9	6.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	9.5	12.6	7.5	7.6	7.2	12.5	9.8	4.8	4.8	5.3	14.8	6.9	-
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.9	8.3	2.8	2.7	3.2	2.2	5.6	4.7	1.8	2.3	2.6	4.0	48.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.4	7.3	1.7	1.6	2.1	-	-	2.6	0.3	0.2	0.9	2.5	32.5

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						TOTAL	NUMBER OF MEMBERS						
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 OR MORE PERSONS	7		UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER		
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>															
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.2	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.2		
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.6	12.7	12.5	7.6	4.1	2.0	6.9	14.9	2.3	1.2	7.7	0.3	0.3		
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.9	15.9	19.9	16.9	11.3	6.1	5.8	13.2	25.4	13.7	1.7	13.3	0.9		
30 TO 34 YEARS	17.2	9.1	16.3	20.5	24.0	24.2	12.1	18.1	27.2	29.6	12.1	15.1	1.9		
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.0	11.0	16.4	26.5	35.7	38.3	45.4	28.5	21.4	37.3	47.7	24.7	7.0		
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.4	13.6	15.5	16.9	15.6	23.7	21.8	17.7	5.1	11.6	26.6	23.0	7.6		
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.1	17.1	12.9	8.2	6.5	6.3	9.1	10.0	2.0	3.5	8.4	14.1	7.2		
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.5	11.6	3.1	2.0	1.5	2.4	2.6	3.4	0.9	1.3	1.4	2.4	46.2		
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.3	7.0	1.9	0.5	0.5	-	0.3	1.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.8	28.4		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.5	1.5	0.8	-	-	1.1	0.7	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.0	12.5	13.1	6.8	4.6	1.1	2.1	6.1	13.1	1.4	1.2	7.4	0.2		
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.5	14.7	20.5	17.1	12.0	5.4	5.0	12.8	25.4	10.9	1.7	13.1	0.3		
30 TO 34 YEARS	17.5	7.6	15.2	21.4	25.2	24.1	11.7	18.3	30.6	29.3	8.1	15.8	1.3		
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.1	8.9	13.4	26.4	33.7	36.0	48.2	28.7	23.0	40.4	48.4	24.7	6.2		
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	11.8	16.1	18.1	16.4	24.7	21.7	18.5	4.5	12.9	29.2	21.8	7.4		
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.2	19.9	14.5	7.4	6.6	6.4	8.4	9.9	1.7	3.5	9.3	13.7	7.4		
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.6	15.0	3.3	2.1	1.2	2.3	1.8	3.3	0.3	1.2	1.5	2.4	48.2		
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.1	8.0	2.2	-	0.4	-	-	1.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.4	29.1		
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)		
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.6	(B)		
20 TO 24 YEARS	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.9	(B)		
25 TO 29 YEARS	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.7	(B)		
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.9	(B)		
35 TO 44 YEARS	17.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.7	(B)		
45 TO 54 YEARS	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.1	(B)		
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.9	(B)		
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1	(B)		
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.0	(B)		
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
15 TO 19 YEARS	2.1	3.5	1.9	2.2	-	(B)	(B)	1.5	4.6	-	0.8	1.3	1.0		
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.4	19.2	11.1	9.3	0.9	(B)	(B)	7.5	20.1	4.2	0.7	7.1	1.2		
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.2	17.6	17.4	15.4	7.7	(B)	(B)	13.0	26.3	22.2	1.1	11.7	2.9		
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.9	10.9	19.0	16.1	25.2	(B)	(B)	17.9	16.5	30.7	22.2	13.0	3.7		
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.7	13.2	23.1	27.9	45.8	(B)	(B)	28.9	16.3	29.2	48.0	27.3	8.1		
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.0	16.2	14.4	15.0	11.5	(B)	(B)	15.5	8.5	8.1	20.1	19.4	10.6		
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.6	15.9	9.6	10.6	6.5	(B)	(B)	9.9	5.6	3.2	5.5	15.8	8.5		
65 TO 74 YEARS	3.8	7.2	2.6	1.3	1.8	(B)	(B)	3.1	1.9	1.5	1.3	2.3	41.4		
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.3	4.3	1.0	2.2	0.9	(B)	(B)	1.9	0.2	0.8	0.3	2.1	22.6		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079
UNDER 12 YEARS	24 262	132	1 942	4 728	6 180	5 063	2 810	2 377	722	251	57
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 515	50	112	206	1 627	3 578	3 736	4 561	1 288	286	72
18 TO 24 YEARS	16 940	231	3 379	1 827	559	803	2 151	5 068	2 351	426	105
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 529	20	450	6 652	7 797	2 663	6 16	1 214	1 468	526	103
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 556	7	33	89	541	7 139	5 944	2 735	9 752	386	134
45 TO 64 YEARS	24 640	2	71	94	166	220	416	10 710	2 612	596	134
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 189	4	13	26	70	121	177	451	904	6 324	3 079
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	198 541	646	9 340	20 767	28 107	27 997	23 951	38 760	27 171	14 978	6 824
UNDER 12 YEARS	39 844	187	2 903	8 072	11 249	8 516	4 113	3 278	1 077	382	66
12 TO 17 YEARS	22 011	56	121	232	2 127	5 365	5 684	6 350	1 623	367	87
18 TO 24 YEARS	24 675	368	5 704	1 890	615	988	3 121	7 851	3 467	585	147
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 841	24	485	10 349	13 319	2 711	643	1 487	1 961	728	132
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 529	7	35	95	543	10 056	9 776	2 752	600	488	176
45 TO 64 YEARS	38 551	1	81	102	179	230	428	16 584	17 578	2 709	660
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 090	2	12	26	74	131	186	458	925	9 721	5 556
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	57 973	206	3 153	6 260	7 414	6 810	5 653	10 244	9 379	6 036	2 819
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 994	77	1 264	3 216	4 242	3 325	1 734	1 468	460	170	35
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 434	13	33	100	964	2 292	2 345	2 736	752	157	41
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 740	156	2 599	148	114	406	1 327	3 237	1 452	242	60
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 107	15	151	5 467	6 396	96	61	597	940	327	57
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 338	-	13	38	119	5 816	4 635	65	158	210	84
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 372	1	23	25	47	61	98	9 051	8 656	177	234
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 613	2	3	5	29	41	32	91	175	5 651	2 584
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	97 335	296	4 517	10 028	13 645	13 579	11 712	19 393	13 616	7 346	3 201
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 376	94	1 544	4 153	5 707	4 295	2 058	1 721	561	206	37
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 219	14	37	104	1 121	2 739	2 893	3 237	852	175	46
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 021	168	2 726	165	134	482	1 693	4 394	1 872	312	75
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 937	18	165	5 531	6 486	112	77	780	1 255	439	73
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 573	-	14	44	122	5 846	4 863	76	195	294	120
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 586	-	28	28	47	63	99	9 111	8 725	237	248
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 623	1	2	4	28	41	30	73	157	5 683	2 602
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	60 132	287	3 283	6 645	7 701	7 035	5 840	10 577	9 622	6 271	3 031
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 137	71	1 136	3 008	4 154	3 240	1 661	1 297	406	131	30
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 038	38	83	112	867	2 153	2 251	2 632	679	166	37
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 224	193	2 896	1 708	476	454	1 173	2 778	1 272	221	53
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 674	5	320	4 778	6 771	2 886	562	676	661	257	57
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 911	7	22	50	422	4 192	4 894	2 674	404	191	55
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 850	1	56	76	132	165	329	7 432	8 792	2 460	406
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 109	1	10	22	46	90	154	377	752	3 851	2 804
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	101 206	350	4 823	10 739	14 462	14 418	12 238	19 367	13 555	7 632	3 623
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 466	94	1 358	3 920	5 542	4 221	2 055	1 557	516	175	29
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 792	42	83	128	1 006	2 625	2 791	3 113	771	191	41
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 655	200	2 977	1 725	481	506	1 428	3 457	1 536	273	72
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 904	5	320	4 819	6 823	2 599	567	707	288	59	59
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 955	7	21	51	422	4 209	4 913	2 676	405	194	57
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 965	1	53	74	132	167	329	7 472	8 853	2 472	412
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 467	1	10	22	46	90	156	385	768	4 038	2 953
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 177	64	1 270	3 575	5 036	4 269	2 367	1 911	510	155	22
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 652	28	82	116	947	2 577	2 976	3 671	1 040	184	31
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 982	131	2 488	1 703	490	460	1 537	3 963	1 866	301	45
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 483	9	403	5 311	6 276	2 620	574	887	1 043	325	35
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 431	6	20	81	523	5 671	4 703	2 707	417	237	67
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 513	2	13	38	95	164	379	8 743	8 426	2 408	245
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 114	-	7	10	33	61	115	299	711	5 483	2 395
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	164 647	373	6 933	16 937	23 486	23 167	19 870	32 566	23 423	12 718	5 173
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 815	89	1 829	6 023	9 387	7 335	3 510	2 616	766	233	26
12 TO 17 YEARS	16 695	30	84	128	1 216	3 869	4 590	5 174	1 329	235	38
18 TO 24 YEARS	19 109	236	4 560	1 737	534	519	2 182	6 174	2 687	415	65
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 181	11	417	8 910	11 687	2 656	588	1 051	1 374	438	49
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 204	6	22	88	524	8 599	8 499	2 720	431	280	85
45 TO 64 YEARS	34 076	1	15	41	104	168	385	14 532	16 114	2 454	262
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 567	-	6	10	33	70	117	299	720	8 664	4 649
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 715	36	798	2 483	3 501	2 826	1 487	1 171	323	106	15
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 125	4	21	57	557	1 674	1 869	2 230	589	99	24
18 TO 24 YEARS	7 691	124	2 370	70	77	198	1 952	2 560	1 143	173	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 926	6	120	5 249	6 161	61	32	405	669	206	16
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 639	-	9	38	109	5 590	4 612	54	68	115	44
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 349	1	9	12	30	49	85	8 685	8 352	74	52
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 108	-	1	3	13	23	23	58	135	5 457	2 395
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	83 789	178	3 500	8 577	11 865	11 652	10 075	16 854	11 905	6 476	2 618
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 242	39	944	3 118	4 772	3 672	1 785	1 377	389	129	15
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 548	5	22	58	654	2 016	2 317	2 662	675	112	26
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 291	124	2 392	71	92	224	1 205	3 470	1 463	225	27
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 410	9	125	5 269	6 195	67	37	519	886	279	23
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 735	-	9	43	110	5 597	4 624	61	79	153	57
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 446	-	8	15	29	48	84	8 717	8 387	96	61
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 117	-	1	3	12	27	21	46	115	5 482	2 407

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1982—Continued
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—CONTINUED											
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 673	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 049	37	746	2 255	3 411	2 791	1 389	1 032	296	60	11
12 TO 17 YEARS	6 603	25	62	64	498	1 524	1 824	2 119	568	107	11
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 822	110	2 158	1 657	441	276	825	2 168	1 013	152	25
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 642	3	291	3 623	5 460	2 576	546	512	463	144	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 441	6	13	44	413	2 942	3 863	2 656	352	126	25
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 505	1	7	21	75	119	301	5 803	7 714	2 347	201
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 368	-	6	7	22	42	96	250	592	3 134	2 220
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	80 258	195	3 433	8 360	11 621	11 575	9 795	15 712	11 426	6 242	2 556
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 574	50	885	2 905	4 615	3 663	1 724	1 239	379	104	11
12 TO 17 YEARS	6 147	25	63	70	562	1 885	2 273	2 512	554	123	12
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 818	112	2 169	1 667	442	296	977	2 704	1 225	190	37
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 771	3	291	3 641	5 492	2 569	550	532	488	159	26
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 469	6	13	45	414	2 951	3 874	2 659	352	127	28
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 629	1	7	26	75	120	301	5 816	7 726	2 387	200
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 451	-	5	7	21	43	96	251	505	3 181	2 242
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 611	66	628	1 076	1 041	714	397	401	185	82	22
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 395	16	19	76	640	911	654	765	201	83	29
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 258	75	701	66	52	309	549	947	420	98	42
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 394	1	22	1 142	1 298	22	37	292	365	165	49
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 609	1	9	4	8	1 249	1 028	17	116	126	52
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 283	1	28	24	30	34	20	1 616	1 060	176	294
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 537	4	2	7	12	31	31	89	134	685	543
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	28 587	208	1 915	3 326	4 015	4 238	3 520	5 208	3 039	1 641	1 279
UNDER 12 YEARS	7 342	94	1 006	1 940	1 692	1 068	546	572	275	124	25
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 723	20	26	86	862	1 379	962	1 012	238	107	32
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 557	89	813	76	60	425	859	1 459	565	134	37
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 797	1	26	1 186	1 343	25	48	387	500	226	56
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 756	2	9	4	8	1 271	1 051	21	148	174	69
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 628	-	33	25	36	36	22	1 662	1 154	224	335
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 883	2	2	8	14	31	95	139	853	707	707
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	6 357	44	474	750	915	920	736	1 150	687	397	283
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 964	40	438	711	870	439	224	257	116	56	13
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 006	4	9	33	380	559	397	431	133	48	12
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 493	6	39	24	24	188	330	571	230	54	26
25 TO 34 YEARS	592	-	7	18	13	14	24	170	231	92	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	212	-	2	-	3	7	9	5	76	77	32
45 TO 64 YEARS	336	-	8	4	7	8	5	15	38	93	159
65 YEARS AND OVER	151	2	2	1	3	5	1	23	29	37	46
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	9 692	68	651	1 062	1 342	1 487	1 222	1 851	1 082	585	342
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 749	53	566	966	840	552	246	297	146	67	13
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 331	3	12	36	438	656	484	492	145	52	12
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 982	10	46	29	29	232	436	788	310	67	34
25 TO 34 YEARS	787	-	9	22	16	16	33	230	310	122	29
35 TO 44 YEARS	308	-	3	-	4	14	15	7	99	118	47
45 TO 64 YEARS	404	-	12	6	12	11	6	18	45	127	166
65 YEARS AND OVER	130	1	2	1	3	4	1	18	27	31	41
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 841	32	367	713	683	413	246	228	104	42	12
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 010	13	14	44	368	584	389	445	90	46	18
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 166	75	701	42	26	160	324	536	227	55	19
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 917	1	18	1 142	1 298	9	14	148	172	88	28
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 433	1	6	4	4	1 249	1 028	12	49	56	23
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 050	-	23	20	25	28	17	1 616	1 060	94	166
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 485	1	-	6	11	28	30	70	110	685	543
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	18 894	140	1 264	2 264	2 672	2 751	2 298	3 357	1 986	1 256	937
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 593	40	440	972	851	516	300	275	129	57	12
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 392	16	13	51	424	723	477	520	92	55	19
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 574	79	766	47	31	192	423	671	275	67	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 010	1	17	1 164	1 327	8	15	157	190	103	28
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 448	2	5	4	4	1 257	1 028	13	49	56	23
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 124	-	22	19	24	27	17	1 644	1 108	97	166
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 753	1	-	7	11	27	30	77	113	822	666

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL RACES								
TOTAL	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 341	28 335	947	7 059	59.6	57.1	47.7	75.1
18 TO 24 ONLY	5 328	3 870	268	1 191	8.7	7.8	13.5	12.7
12 TO 17 ONLY	4 874	3 437	244	1 193	6.0	6.9	12.3	12.7
6 TO 11 ONLY	3 973	2 953	113	907	6.5	6.0	5.7	9.6
3 TO 5 ONLY	1 979	1 487	46	445	3.2	3.0	2.3	4.7
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 734	3 275	74	385	6.1	6.6	3.7	4.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	3 455	2 714	70	671	5.7	5.5	3.5	7.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	389	305	3	81	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME TO 5	49	39	1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	915	717	11	186	1.5	1.4	0.6	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	91	67	6	18	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	37	27	1	9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	76	58	2	16	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	30	24	2	4	-	-	0.1	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	11	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	32	28	-	4	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	13	7	-	5	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 708	2 925	45	738	6.1	5.9	2.3	7.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	345	264	4	77	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	186	156	1	29	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	497	402	7	88	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	291	249	-	42	0.5	0.5	-	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	127	102	-	25	0.2	0.2	-	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	50	47	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 365	1 939	24	402	3.9	3.9	1.2	4.3
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	1 133	950	15	168	1.9	1.9	0.6	1.6
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	773	635	-	138	1.3	1.3	-	1.5
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1 861	1 634	7	220	3.0	3.3	0.4	2.3
WHITE								
TOTAL	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 885	25 271	801	4 813	58.0	56.1	48.8	72.7
18 TO 24 ONLY	4 649	3 527	235	887	8.7	7.8	14.5	15.4
12 TO 17 ONLY	4 238	3 180	207	691	8.0	7.0	12.6	15.6
6 TO 11 ONLY	3 367	2 620	100	647	6.3	5.8	6.1	9.8
3 TO 5 ONLY	1 650	1 297	34	320	3.1	2.9	2.1	4.8
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 294	2 976	58	260	6.2	6.6	3.5	3.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	2 926	2 406	62	459	5.5	5.3	3.8	6.9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	332	274	3	56	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.8
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	44	37	1	6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	709	606	9	93	1.3	1.3	0.5	1.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	67	54	6	8	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	29	24	1	3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5,	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11,	55	44	-	12	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	20	15	2	3	-	-	0.1	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5,	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	28	24	-	4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 149	2 615	38	495	5.9	5.8	2.3	7.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	271	226	4	41	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	151	138	1	14	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	395	336	7	52	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	203	184	-	19	0.4	0.4	-	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5,	92	81	-	11	0.2	0.2	-	0.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	39	37	-	2	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 028	1 753	16	250	3.8	3.9	1.0	3.9
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	900	802	11	86	1.7	1.8	0.7	1.5
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	626	558	-	68	1.2	1.2	-	1.0
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1 596	1 472	6	117	3.0	3.3	0.4	1.8

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		OTHER FAMILIES	
		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK										
TOTAL	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP										
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 505	2 277	123	2 105	70.2	64.4	45.1	80.8		
18 TO 24 ONLY	588	274	30	284	9.2	7.8	11.0	10.9		
12 TO 17 ONLY	551	240	31	280	8.6	6.8	11.4	10.7		
6 TO 11 ONLY	492	238	15	241	7.7	6.7	4.8	9.3		
3 TO 5 ONLY	272	140	12	119	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.6		
UNDER 3 ONLY	341	208	11	122	5.3	5.9	4.0	4.7		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS										
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	433	231	6	196	6.8	6.5	2.2	7.5		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	50	26	2	24	0.8	0.7	-	0.9		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	4	2	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	-	-	-	0.1	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	179	88	8	89	2.6	2.5	0.7	3.4		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	22	11	1	11	0.3	0.3	-	0.4		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	7	2	-	6	0.1	0.1	-	0.2		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME UNDER 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME 3 TO 5	11	8	1	3	0.2	0.2	-	0.1		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME UNDER 3	9	7	1	2	0.1	0.2	-	0.1		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	5	2	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3,	4	1	-	4	0.1	0.1	-	0.2		
SOME UNDER 3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	453	226	6	221	7.1	6.4	2.2	8.5		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	66	34	3	32	1.0	1.0	-	1.2		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	26	12	1	18	0.4	0.3	-	0.5		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	77	41	1	36	1.2	1.2	-	1.4		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	75	53	1	22	1.2	1.5	-	0.8		
SOME UNDER 3	32	18	1	14	0.5	0.5	-	0.5		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	9	7	1	1	0.1	0.2	-	0.5		
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	268	127	7	134	4.2	3.6	2.6	5.1		
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	193	111	4	78	3.0	3.1	1.5	3.0		
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	126	57	1	69	2.0	1.6	-	2.6		
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	203	103	1	98	3.2	2.9	0.4	3.8		
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	3 305	2 414	142	750	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP										
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 506	1 836	55	612	75.8	76.1	38.7	81.6		
18 TO 24 ONLY	234	162	11	60	7.1	6.7	7.7	8.0		
12 TO 17 ONLY	231	147	12	72	7.0	6.1	8.5	9.6		
6 TO 11 ONLY	252	169	8	74	7.6	7.0	5.6	9.9		
3 TO 5 ONLY	168	126	2	40	5.1	5.2	1.4	8.3		
UNDER 3 ONLY	278	233	4	41	8.4	9.7	2.8	5.5		
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS										
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	203	141	6	56	6.1	5.8	4.2	7.5		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	29	19	1	9	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.2		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	2	1	1	1	0.1	-	-	0.1		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	101	71	2	28	3.1	2.9	1.4	3.7		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	12	10	1	2	0.4	0.4	-	0.3		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11,	13	12	1	1	0.4	0.5	-	0.1		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME UNDER 3	5	4	1	1	0.2	0.2	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	7	3	1	4	0.2	0.1	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	1	1	0.1	0.1	-	0.5		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME UNDER 3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-		
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	237	166	3	67	7.2	6.9	2.1	8.9		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	26	18	1	7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	16	11	1	5	0.5	0.5	-	0.7		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	69	56	1	13	2.1	2.3	-	1.7		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	29	24	1	5	0.9	1.0	-	0.7		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME UNDER 3	23	15	1	8	0.7	0.6	-	1.1		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	4	1	1	2	0.1	-	-	0.3		
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	198	144	2	52	6.0	6.0	1.4	6.9		
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	122	103	1	18	3.7	4.3	0.7	2.4		
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	101	79	1	22	3.1	3.3	-	2.9		
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	145	117	-	28	4.4	4.8	-	3.7		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				
		ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		
<u>NUMBER</u>														
ALL FAMILIES														
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777			
IN SMSA'S	40 612	16 401	15 910	4 266	3 194	8 450	2 503	4 329	806	777	2 765			
CENTRAL CITIES	15 838	6 163	5 429	1 588	1 195	2 647	1 253	2 354	482	482	1 390			
RING	24 774	10 308	10 481	2 678	1 999	5 803	1 250	1 975	326	295	1 374			
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 750	3 659	3 587	963	694	1 929	710	1 235	225	236	774			
CENTRAL CITIES	4 149	1 572	1 282	359	293	620	372	728	137	154	437			
RING	15 601	2 286	2 305	604	402	1 299	339	507	88	82	337			
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	13 027	5 317	5 131	1 391	943	2 797	774	1 319	247	246	826			
CENTRAL CITIES	3 876	1 429	1 262	394	255	632	333	606	121	142	342			
RING	9 151	3 819	3 849	996	688	2 165	441	713	126	104	484			
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	12 850	5 278	5 127	1 368	1 060	2 680	738	1 289	226	233	830			
CENTRAL CITIES	5 225	2 041	1 891	561	416	912	379	708	150	144	414			
RING	7 625	3 237	3 236	803	662	1 768	358	581	77	89	416			
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 985	2 067	2 065	545	477	1 053	282	486	109	62	314			
CENTRAL CITIES	2 588	1 040	975	273	229	473	169	312	74	42	196			
RING	2 397	966	1 090	272	248	571	112	174	35	21	118			
NOT IN SMSA'S	20 407	8 704	8 555	2 180	1 775	4 600	1 032	1 539	251	255	1 032			
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777			
2 PERSONS	24 426	18 886	-	-	-	-	-	2 354	1 931	654	1 277			
3 PERSONS	14 079	4 003	6 927	3 746	-	-	3 181	706	1 986	298	436	1 252		
4 PERSONS	12 594	1 499	9 605	2 238	2 062	5 306	269	1 076	61	303	692			
5 PERSONS	5 971	480	4 779	367	1 688	2 724	114	509	17	179	314			
6 PERSONS	2 409	197	1 963	61	753	1 148	44	179	5	56	118			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 539	100	1 190	34	466	690	49	186	3	58	125			
TOTAL PERSONS	196 541	60 963	103 684	22 546	24 494	56 644	9 531	19 055	2 626	4 118	12 312			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	2.42	4.24	3.50	4.93	4.34	2.70	3.25	2.48	3.99	3.26			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL	61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777			
15 TO 19 YEARS	243	73	61	58	4	-	-	15	66	62	4			
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 379	1 216	1 272	1 137	87	47	401	616	482	83	51			
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 652	1 729	3 582	2 341	879	401	1 084	354	381	349	818			
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 797	1 074	5 202	1 904	1 825	1 473	49	1 249	102	128	328			
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 139	654	5 016	683	1 381	2 952	102	1 147	43	172	433			
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 944	856	3 848	206	558	3 084	254	773	13	54	706			
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 710	4 482	4 291	89	235	3 967	813	803	2	15	786			
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 752	7 365	1 051	21	36	1 004	938	122	-	-	122			
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 324	5 360	5 122	7	1	114	677	8	-	-	8			
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 079	2 386	9	-	1	7	543	-	-	-	-			
MEDIAN	44.5	56.4	37.1	29.3	34.3	42.7	59.2	34.7	24.8	30.8	38.6			
MARITAL STATUS														
TOTAL	61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777			
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 630	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	-	-	-	-	-			
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 133	-	-	-	-	-	357	1 503	259	364	879			
SEPARATED	1 877	-	-	-	-	-	318	1 332	231	331	771			
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	5	4	14			
OTHER	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	147	23	30	94		
WIDOWED	2 823	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 880	582	15	50	517		
DIVORCED	4 159	-	-	-	-	-	-	787	2 692	324	393	1 975		
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 271	-	-	-	-	-	-	512	1 092	460	228	406		
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777			
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	43 988	19 133	19 616	6 191	4 564	8 862	161	4 517	991	904	2 623			
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	11 694	4 067	3 182	183	311	2 687	94	917	48	96	773			
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 337	1 965	1 667	72	94	1 501	909	434	20	32	381			
MEMBERS UNDER 18														
TOTAL	61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777			
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 382	24 304	-	-	-	-	2 916	2 543	688	-	1 855			
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 303	572	9 303	3 862	-	5 441	382	2 543	688	-	1 855			
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 009	209	9 490	2 230	2 185	5 075	1 939	294	484	-	1 161			
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 845	52	3 820	313	1 740	1 767	58	845	68	301	476			
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 659	26	1 248	33	675	540	18	343	5	156	182			
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	508	1	386	4	238	149	7	111	2	53	56			
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	312	-	218	5	131	83	5	87	1	39	47			
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 855	1 234	47 276	9 321	14 020	23 935	957	11 108	1 478	2 909	6 722			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.01	0.05	1.93	1.45	2.82	1.83	0.27	1.89	1.40	2.82	1.78			
MEMBERS 18 TO 64														
TOTAL	61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777			
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5 260	4 802	9	-	-	-	344	8	3	-	5			
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 369	2 880	104	29	3	-	72	969	4 559	992	907	2 660		
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 659	12 664	19 767	6 183	4 609	8 975	1 552	889	46	97	746			
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 183	3 134	3 046	177	270	2 599	511	318	15	23	279			
5 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 719	1 324	1 156	41	75	1 043	119	73	3	5	65			
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	819	361	383	16	14	353	41	21	-	-	21			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.19	1.82	2.28	2.05	2.10	2.47	1.92	1.34	1.08	1.16	1.46			
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777			
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	49 850	16 945	23 971	6 411	4 914	12 647	2 076	5 791	1 053	1 025	3 712			
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 211	3 265	455	31	51	373	1 119	72	6	7	59			
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 734	5 267	35	2	4	29	317	6	-	-	6			
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	124	88	3	2	-	2	24	-	-	-	-			
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 090	14 042	525	38	55	422	1 801	81	5	6	70			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.56	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.51	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02		

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		HARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
				WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					
		ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		
NUMBER--CONTINUED																
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED																
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL		61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		30 007	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		31 012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18		12 730	-	9 621	3 940	5 681	-	-	2 691	708	498	1 983				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		11 612	-	9 485	2 196	2 209	5 080	-	1 931	286	301	1 146				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		4 584	-	3 687	284	1 748	1 654	-	815	60	301	454				
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		1 488	-	1 172	24	675	473	-	295	2	154	139				
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		423	-	353	2	215	117	-	86	2	50	36				
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		215	-	167	-	121	65	-	47	-	28	19				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		57 892	-	46 272	9 174	13 920	23 178	-	10 584	1 440	2 828	6 307				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		0.95		1.89	1.42	2.80	1.78			1.80	1.36	2.75	1.67			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN		1.87	(B)	1.89	1.42	2.80	1.78	(B)		1.80	1.36	2.75	1.67			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																
TOTAL		61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		47 320	25 165	13 050	-	-	13 050	3 535	3 777	-	-	-				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		13 699	-	11 415	6 446	4 969	-	-	2 091	1 059	1 032	-				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6		9 394	-	7 718	3 940	3 777	-	-	1 513	708	805	-				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		3 699	-	3 207	2 196	1 011	-	-	465	286	179	-				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		558	-	456	284	171	-	-	99	60	39	-				
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		48	-	34	25	9	-	-	13	4	9	-				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		18 302	-	15 367	9 174	6 194	-	-	2 708	1 440	1 266	-				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		0.30		0.63	1.42	1.28	-	-	0.46	1.36	1.23	-				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN		1.34	(B)	1.35	1.42	1.25	(B)	(B)		1.29	1.36	1.23	(B)			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																
TOTAL		61 019	25 165	24 465	6 446	4 969	13 050	3 535	5 868	1 059	1 032	3 777				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		52 753	25 165	17 334	1 526	2 757	13 050	3 535	5 836	454	605	3 777				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		8 265	-	7 131	4 920	2 211	-	-	1 032	605	427	-				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3		7 230	-	6 252	4 226	2 026	-	-	886	507	379	-				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		1 001	-	852	673	180	-	-	139	92	47	-				
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		34	-	27	21	6	-	-	7	5	2	-				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		9 385	-	8 074	5 668	2 406	-	-	1 192	712	481	-				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		0.15		0.33	0.88	0.48	-	-	0.20	0.67	0.47	-				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN		1.14	(B)	1.13	1.15	1.09	(B)	(B)		1.15	1.18	1.42	(B)			
WHITE FAMILIES																
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE																
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640				
IN SMSA'S		34 665	15 041	13 841	3 748	2 679	7 414	1 899	2 748	490	406	1 852				
CENTRAL CITIES		11 845	5 199	4 231	1 284	899	2 048	801	1 150	240	196	714				
RING		22 620	9 842	9 610	2 465	1 780	5 366	1 098	1 597	250	209	1 137				
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		7 767	3 361	2 942	798	541	1 603	522	666	114	94	457				
CENTRAL CITIES		2 719	1 223	863	256	189	418	222	283	56	42	185				
RING		5 048	2 139	2 079	542	351	1 185	300	383	59	53	272				
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		11 210	4 893	4 479	1 237	785	2 457	610	835	147	122	567				
CENTRAL CITIES		2 746	1 218	962	323	185	454	202	256	47	47	162				
RING		8 463	3 675	3 517	914	600	2 003	409	579	100	75	405				
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999		11 165	4 886	4 512	1 199	929	2 384	547	885	143	140	603				
CENTRAL CITIES		4 127	1 791	1 540	456	334	750	255	399	83	76	240				
RING		7 036	3 097	2 972	743	594	1 635	293	486	60	64	363				
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS		4 523	1 900	1 908	515	424	970	218	362	87	50	226				
CENTRAL CITIES		2 253	968	866	249	190	427	122	213	54	31	127				
RING		2 270	932	1 042	266	234	583	96	149	32	18	98				
NOT IN SMSA'S		18 604	8 221	7 903	2 041	1 614	4 248	795	1 179	213	178	788				
SIZE OF FAMILY																
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640				
2 PERSONS		22 072	17 681	16 381	-	-	-	1 903	4 431	470	-	961				
3 PERSONS		12 248	3 666	6 246	3 383	-	-	1 434	182	285	967					
4 PERSONS		10 998	1 340	8 737	2 017	1 831	4 889	164	641	38	160	443				
5 PERSONS		5 020	389	4 241	325	1 476	2 439	54	277	8	94	175				
6 PERSONS		1 900	143	1 644	41	634	966	16	80	5	21	53				
7 OR MORE PERSONS		1 031	64	876	23	351	502	18	63	-	23	40				
TOTAL PERSONS		167 921	55 638	91 166	20 187	20 992	49 987	6 811	12 044	1 695	2 290	8 109				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		3.19	2.39	4.19	3.49	4.89	4.29	2.53	3.07	2.41	3.84	3.07				
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640				
15 TO 19 YEARS		189	70	58	56	2	-	7	33	29	-	4				
20 TO 24 YEARS		2 841	1 137	1 129	1 018	68	43	67	361	305	37	19				
25 TO 29 YEARS		5 623	1 616	3 151	2 107	718	325	44	654	248	197	210				
30 TO 34 YEARS		6 582	958	4 581	1 708	1 576	1 297	36	839	82	207	551				
35 TO 39 YEARS		6 188	593	4 539	622	1 219	2 697	64	802	33	98	671				
40 TO 44 YEARS		5 171	745	3 476	177	1 491	2 807	178	576	6	35	536				
45 TO 54 YEARS		9 363	4 104	3 811	77	1 191	3 542	590	571	2	10	559				
55 TO 64 YEARS		8 602	6 863	920	20	24	875	709	63	-	-	83				
65 TO 74 YEARS		5 718	4 956	76	3	1	72	550	7	-	-	7				
75 YEARS AND OVER		2 793	2 221	4	-	1	3	448	-	-	-	-				
MEDIAN		45.0	58.5	37.2	29.3	34.3	42.6	60.1	35.5	25.4	31.4	39.0				

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
				TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17					
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																		
<u>WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																		
MARITAL STATUS																		
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT		45 007	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	-	-	-	-	-	-					
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		1 397	-	-	-	-	-	208	953	189	219	546						
SEPARATED		1 190	-	-	-	-	-	178	818	172	192	454						
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES		20	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	2	14	14						
OTHER		187	-	-	-	-	-	30	116	15	23	78						
WIDOWED		2 190	-	-	-	-	-	1 488	407	14	29	365						
DIVORCED		3 426	-	-	-	-	-	619	2 219	300	293	1 626						
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)		1 250	-	-	-	-	-	379	347	201	43	103						
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																		
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		39 033	17 834	17 577	5 500	3 989	7 998	70	3 088	660	523	1 904						
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER		10 002	3 713	2 818	155	241	2 422	1 982	590	32	42	516						
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		4 234	1 716	1 349	45	62	1 241	641	248	11	18	219						
MEMBERS UNDER 18																		
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18		25 999	22 627	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
1 MEMBER UNDER 18		11 363	445	8 413	3 472	-	-	4 941	204	1 900	401	-	1 409					
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18		10 251	142	8 530	2 005	1 935	4 590	75	1 329	182	310	827						
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18		3 899	36	3 326	282	1 505	1 539	21	457	25	164	268						
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18		1 229	13	1 021	26	566	430	8	172	4	77	91						
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18		345	1	303	3	188	112	1	39	2	17	20						
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18		182	-	150	3	98	50	2	30	-	16	14						
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18		50 713	879	41 476	8 369	12 022	21 085	458	6 896	937	1 569	4 390						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		0.95	0.04	1.91	1.45	2.80	1.81	0.17	1.76	1.33	2.69	1.06						
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																		
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64		4 902	4 518	4	-	-	4	285	8	2	-	5						
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64		7 299	2 644	80	26	2	51	750	3 112	658	524	1 930						
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64		31 925	11 748	17 720	5 583	4 021	8 116	1 218	577	34	44	499						
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64		6 234	2 871	2 679	142	210	2 327	361	178	8	10	159						
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64		2 311	1 197	981	28	50	902	62	42	1	5	37						
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64		598	283	280	10	9	262	17	9	-	-	9						
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64		103 691	41 733	49 292	11 794	8 931	28 567	4 864	5 086	756	666	3 665						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		1.95	1.79	2.27	2.04	2.08	2.45	1.81	1.30	1.07	1.14	1.39						
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																		
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER		43 243	15 298	21 357	5 767	4 254	11 337	1 506	3 870	702	579	2 590						
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER		4 592	2 965	368	21	4	37	310	888	50	2	44						
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER		5 319	4 919	17	2	2	13	277	6	-	-	6						
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER		116	81	2	-	2	2	24	-	-	-	-						
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER		15 517	13 026	398	24	38	336	1 489	61	2	4	55						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		0.29	0.06	0.02	-	0.01	0.03	0.55	0.02	-	0.01	0.02						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		27 033	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	-	-	-	-	-	-					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		26 237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18		10 963	-	-	6 647	3 539	5 107	-	-	1 960	502	1 456						
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		9 982	-	-	6 512	1 972	1 955	4 565	-	1 311	174	318	819					
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		3 696	-	-	3 213	259	1 506	1 447	-	448	24	159	265					
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		1 137	-	-	972	19	565	389	-	151	2	74	75					
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		303	-	-	270	1	173	96	-	32	2	16	14					
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		156	-	-	130	1	94	37	-	25	-	16	9					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		48 431	-	-	40 839	8 269	11 954	20 635	-	6 744	928	1 557	4 265					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		0.91	-	-	1.88	1.42	2.78	1.77	(B)	1.72	1.31	2.07	1.62					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN		1.85	(B)	1.88	1.42	2.78	1.77	(B)	1.72	1.31	2.07	1.62						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																		
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		41 753	23 263	11 662	-	-	-	2 694	2 640	-	-	-	-					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		11 517	-	10 082	5 790	4 293	11 662	-	-	1 287	704	583	-					
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6		7 924	-	6 824	3 539	3 285	-	-	-	981	502	479	-					
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		3 121	-	2 833	1 972	861	-	-	-	262	174	89	-					
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		437	-	398	259	139	-	-	-	37	24	13	-					
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		34	-	28	19	9	-	-	-	6	4	2	-					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6		15 376	-	13 585	8 249	5 335	-	-	-	1 610	922	688	-					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		0.29	-	0.62	1.42	1.24	-	-	-	0.41	1.31	1.18	-					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN		1.34	(B)	1.35	1.42	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.25	1.31	1.18	(B)					
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																		
TOTAL		53 269	23 263	21 744	5 790	4 293	11 662	2 694	3 926	704	583	2 640						
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		46 292	23 263	15 433	1 334	2 437	11 662	2 694	3 340	326	375	2 640						
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		6 978	-	6 311	4 456	1 856	-	-	340	377	209	-	-					
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3		6 124	-	5 537	3 832	1 705	-	-	517	324	193	-	-					
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		829	-	751	605	146	-	-	68	53	15	-	-					
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		24	-	23	19	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-					
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3		7 882	-	7 130	5 126	2 003	-	-	688	433	225	-	-					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY		0.15	-	0.33	0.89	0.47	-	-	0.17	0.62	0.39	-	-					
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN		1.15	(B)	1.13	1.15	1.08	(B)	(B)	1.12	1.15	1.08	(B)						

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	UNDER 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	UNDER 6 TO 17	SOME	ALL 6 TO 17	
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>BLACK FAMILIES</u>												
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>												
TOTAL.	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050	
IN SMSA'S.	4 933	1 138	4 510	359	372	779	561	1 506	307	361	838	
CENTRAL CITIES	3 498	794	981	221	237	493	428	1 169	238	280	651	
RING	1 435	344	559	138	135	287	133	337	69	81	187	
SMSA'S OF 5,000,000 OR MORE.	1 629	368	475	111	119	285	177	545	109	139	297	
CENTRAL CITIES	1 234	267	344	76	90	178	142	432	81	111	240	
RING	394	101	131	35	29	67	35	112	28	28	56	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 536	365	476	118	113	297	153	464	95	120	249	
CENTRAL CITIES	1 015	289	245	51	54	142	124	339	73	92	175	
RING	521	105	230	67	58	105	28	124	22	28	74	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 357	311	425	107	91	228	172	383	80	91	212	
CENTRAL CITIES	941	204	267	75	57	135	116	301	65	68	168	
RING	415	106	158	32	34	63	56	83	16	23	44	
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS.	411	95	152	23	50	60	59	115	23	11	80	
CENTRAL CITIES	307	64	93	19	14	22	13	17	3	2	13	
RING	104	31	39	4	14	271	223	315	35	68	212	
NOT IN SMSA'S.	1 480	393	493	98	124	271	223	315	35	68	212	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL.	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050	
2 PERSONS.	2 024	989	-	-	-	-	411	470	178	-	292	
3 PERSONS.	1 850	269	542	281	-	261	160	510	112	144	255	
4 PERSONS.	1 264	124	612	140	169	303	100	407	43	137	227	
5 PERSONS.	757	71	389	22	163	204	57	218	7	81	130	
6 PERSONS.	406	51	224	10	89	126	28	97	-	33	64	
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	412	28	235	4	76	155	28	120	3	34	82	
TOTAL PERSONS.	23 423	4 293	9 159	1 591	2 557	5 031	2 563	6 600	895	1 809	3 905	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	2.80	4.57	3.48	5.11	4.79	3.27	3.62	2.62	4.19	3.72	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL.	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050	
15 TO 19 YEARS	49	4	2	2	2	-	8	32	32	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	473	64	126	106	17	3	6	247	171	44	32	
25 TO 29 YEARS	882	86	346	172	192	72	12	410	106	178	126	
30 TO 34 YEARS	964	78	444	112	192	141	9	385	19	114	292	
35 TO 39 YEARS	761	46	378	38	106	194	36	314	7	65	237	
40 TO 44 YEARS	638	96	269	19	38	213	70	186	8	18	160	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 089	287	329	5	31	293	209	218	-	5	213	
55 TO 64 YEARS	794	411	103	-	9	94	219	28	-	-	28	
65 TO 74 YEARS	507	317	39	4	-	35	125	1	-	-	1	
75 YEARS AND OVER.	256	145	5	-	-	5	89	-	-	-	-	
MEDIAN	40.0	57.6	36.2	28.5	33.3	42.7	56.9	32.9	24.1	29.8	37.4	
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>												
TOTAL.	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT.	3 535	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	-	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	701	-	-	-	-	-	145	523	67	137	319	
SEPARATED	658	-	-	-	-	-	137	492	55	131	305	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	
OTHER.	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	28	8	14	
WIDOWED	573	-	-	-	-	-	370	144	2	17	126	
DIVORCED	654	-	-	-	-	-	158	418	22	93	303	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	950	-	-	-	-	-	111	735	252	182	301	
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</u>												
TOTAL.	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 101	1 055	1 526	430	437	659	59	1 349	319	52	233	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 434	289	265	15	46	205	443	299	14	9	13	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	878	188	212	12	14	186	252	173	-	-	-	
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL.	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18.	1 957	1 332	-	-	-	-	487	-	-	-	-	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18.	1 640	111	679	294	-	385	170	597	190	-	407	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18.	1 416	64	676	140	179	357	72	569	108	166	295	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18.	777	14	354	17	175	182	36	365	41	131	192	
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18.	372	11	180	3	85	91	10	165	2	74	90	
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18.	137	-	60	1	34	25	6	71	-	35	35	
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18.	114	1	55	2	24	30	3	55	1	23	30	
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18.	9 219	313	4 242	631	1 453	2 157	481	3 974	519	1 284	2 170	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.44	0.20	2.12	1.38	2.93	2.05	0.61	2.18	1.52	2.99	2.07	
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>												
TOTAL.	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64.	317	244	5	-	-	5	59	1	-	-	-	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64.	1 905	189	21	2	-	18	210	1 344	321	366	678	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.	2 937	733	1 521	429	443	649	296	283	12	50	221	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.	767	211	259	15	39	205	142	131	7	13	111	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.	516	93	126	10	9	107	54	31	2	-	28	
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64.	171	62	72	-	5	67	22	12	-	12	-	
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12 893	3 139	4 842	953	1 077	2 812	1 780	2 610	374	514	1 722	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.01	2.05	2.42	2.08	2.17	2.06	2.27	1.43	1.09	1.20	1.64	
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>												
TOTAL.	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	5 470	1 000	1 939	451	489	998	523	1 804	340	428	1 036	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER.	565	227	54	6	7	42	221	17	2	-	13	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	354	298	10	-	-	10	40	-	-	-	-	
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	1 311	841	75	6	6	63	302	16	1	1	13	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.20	0.55	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.38	0.01	-	-	0.01	

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>														
TOTAL	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 495	1 532	-	-	-	784	-	-	-	-	-			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 918	-	2 003	457	496	1 050	-	1 821	342	429	1 050			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 480	-	744	297	-	447	-	683	198	-	485			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 294	-	686	140	180	366	-	577	110	172	295			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	695	-	346	16	181	149	-	345	34	136	174			
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	299	-	154	3	84	66	-	139	-	76	63			
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	103	-	48	1	32	15	-	55	-	33	22			
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48	-	25	-	19	6	-	23	-	13	10			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 704	-	3 940	619	1 434	1 886	-	3 616	499	1 226	1 891			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.20	(B)	1.97	1.36	2.89	1.80	(B)	1.99	1.46	2.86	1.80			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	(B)	1.97	1.36	2.89	1.80	(B)	1.99	1.46	2.86	1.80			
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</u>														
TOTAL	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 653	1 532	1 050	-	-	1 050	784	1 050	-	-	1 050			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 760	-	953	457	496	-	-	772	342	429	-			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 188	-	651	297	353	-	-	504	198	307	-			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	460	-	259	140	119	-	-	200	110	90	-			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	99	-	59	16	24	-	-	60	34	26	-			
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12	-	4	4	-	-	-	7	-	7	-			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 346	-	1 252	619	633	-	-	1 057	499	559	-			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	(B)	0.63	1.36	1.28	-	(B)	0.58	1.46	1.30	(B)			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.35	(B)	1.31	1.36	1.28	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.46	1.30	(B)			
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>														
TOTAL	6 413	1 532	2 003	457	496	1 050	784	1 821	342	429	1 050			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 377	1 532	1 417	142	224	1 050	784	1 388	122	217	1 050			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 036	-	586	315	272	-	-	433	220	213	-			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	891	-	517	271	247	-	-	358	178	180	-			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	135	-	66	42	24	-	-	69	38	31	-			
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	10	-	3	2	1	-	-	6	4	2	-			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 212	-	674	365	308	-	-	520	270	250	-			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	(B)	0.34	0.80	0.62	-	(B)	0.29	0.79	0.58	(B)			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	(B)	1.15	1.16	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.20	1.22	1.17	(B)			
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES</u>														
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
IN SMSA'S	2 827	635	1 390	407	393	590	169	509	99	127	283			
CENTRAL CITIES	1 639	346	770	233	223	314	116	334	67	83	184			
RING	1 188	289	620	174	170	276	53	175	32	44	99			
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 084	224	488	157	135	196	76	246	54	60	132			
CENTRAL CITIES	680	133	245	92	71	102	61	183	41	42	100			
RING	405	91	224	65	64	95	16	64	13	18	32			
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	812	212	389	120	93	176	46	125	20	34	71			
CENTRAL CITIES	359	85	177	53	46	78	27	32	7	15	30			
RING	453	127	212	67	47	96	19	73	13	19	42			
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	731	162	394	102	120	172	34	113	18	29	65			
CENTRAL CITIES	468	103	250	69	74	106	19	81	13	24	45			
RING	263	58	144	33	45	66	14	31	5	6	21			
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	200	38	119	26	45	46	13	25	7	4	14			
CENTRAL CITIES	132	24	78	19	32	28	9	18	6	3	10			
RING	68	14	40	9	13	18	4	7	2	1	4			
NOT IN SMSA'S	478	103	286	70	92	124	28	43	10	10	23			
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
2 PERSONS	774	452	-	-	-	114	-	140	61	-	79			
3 PERSONS	779	157	392	248	-	144	35	155	30	40	85			
4 PERSONS	760	75	527	158	141	227	27	118	14	42	61			
5 PERSONS	506	27	373	51	166	157	13	83	2	36	45			
6 PERSONS	238	17	191	7	93	91	3	25	1	8	15			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	248	11	193	14	85	94	6	32	-	12	20			
TOTAL PERSONS	12 855	2 031	7 786	1 773	2 603	3 410	581	2 019	286	597	1 136			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.89	2.75	4.65	3.71	5.37	4.78	2.95	3.65	2.62	4.34	3.71			
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
15 TO 19 YEARS	38	8	14	14	-	3	3	13	13	-	-			
20 TO 24 YEARS	283	61	133	122	9	2	9	61	44	12	5			
25 TO 29 YEARS	493	79	272	163	80	29	11	103	31	48	24			
30 TO 34 YEARS	567	37	385	116	187	82	9	118	8	44	66			
35 TO 39 YEARS	434	31	292	38	113	141	6	93	8	21	65			
40 TO 44 YEARS	358	35	224	14	66	144	12	74	3	11	60			
45 TO 54 YEARS	543	150	262	6	27	227	36	77	2	3	72			
55 TO 64 YEARS	365	188	84	1	3	79	67	12	-	-	12			
65 TO 74 YEARS	148	101	11	1	-	10	27	1	-	-	1			
75 YEARS AND OVER	76	50	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-			
MEDIAN	38.1	52.9	35.6	28.2	34.1	43.6	57.0	34.2	24.8	31.0	39.5			

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						
		ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	UNDER 6	UNDER 6 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	UNDER 6	UNDER 6 6 TO 17	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	
NUMBER--CONTINUED														
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
MARITAL STATUS														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 414	738	1 676	477	485	714	-	-	-	-	-			
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	274	-	-	-	-	-	40	260	52	70	99			
SEPARATED	235	-	-	-	-	-	37	173	29	62	83			
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
OTHER	39	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	3	8	16			
WIDOWED	144	-	-	-	-	-	69	53	2	6	45			
DIVORCED	256	-	-	-	-	-	42	181	21	35	129			
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	217	-	-	-	-	-	46	118	54	31	33			
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 205	471	1 288	428	425	438	18	397	99	115	182			
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	676	158	231	34	42	155	126	98	7	13	77			
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	424	109	157	18	18	120	53	58	3	9	47			
MEMBERS UNDER 18														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	870	665	-	-	-	-	127	-	-	-	-			
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	86	52	529	268	-	261	44	200	66	-	133			
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	780	13	559	160	161	248	16	168	31	51	86			
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	425	6	316	38	161	117	6	90	9	41	40			
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	214	3	146	7	94	45	3	61	2	30	28			
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	69	-	70	2	38	29	1	18	-	6	13			
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	63	-	46	3	31	13	-	16	-	10	6			
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 330	105	3 793	748	1 545	1 500	107	1 221	163	427	631			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	0.14	2.26	1.57	3.19	2.10	0.54	2.21	1.50	3.11	2.06			
MEMBERS 18 TO 64														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	80	65	1	-	-	1	10	1	-	-	1			
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	576	77	7	4	-	3	47	402	99	115	186			
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 927	372	1 302	426	430	446	96	100	9	14	77			
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	456	135	227	34	40	153	32	35	-	6	29			
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	187	66	91	9	8	74	9	14	1	1	13			
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	80	23	47	4	7	36	3	1	-	-	1			
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 091	1 650	3 942	1 019	1 050	1 873	408	782	121	167	493			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.24	2.35	2.13	2.17	2.62	2.07	1.41	1.11	1.22	1.61			
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 981	553	1 633	473	478	682	138	538	107	135	296			
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	216	98	34	3	4	27	52	14	2	3	10			
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	105	85	9	2	2	5	7	-	-	-	-			
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	434	276	50	6	8	37	66	15	2	2	11			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.37	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.33	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 033	738	-	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	-			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 272	-	1 676	477	485	714	-	553	109	137	306			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	804	-	564	289	-	274	-	214	67	-	147			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	752	-	575	152	167	256	-	164	31	54	79			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	407	-	310	34	164	112	-	94	10	40	44			
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	189	-	133	2	98	37	-	55	1	28	25			
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	-	56	-	33	23	-	13	6	7	3			
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	-	38	-	27	11	-	12	-	9	3			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 883	-	3 650	697	1 516	1 436	-	1 164	160	420	585			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	-	2.18	1.46	3.13	2.01	-	2.11	1.46	3.06	1.91			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	(B)	2.18	1.46	3.13	2.01	(B)	2.11	1.46	3.06	1.91			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 086	738	714	-	-	714	197	306	-	-	-			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 219	-	962	477	485	-	-	246	109	137	-			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	807	-	635	289	345	-	-	164	67	97	-			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	327	-	259	152	107	-	-	65	31	34	-			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	79	-	65	34	31	-	-	14	10	5	-			
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6	-	3	2	1	-	-	3	1	2	-			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 694	-	1 339	697	642	-	-	341	160	181	-			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	-	0.80	1.46	1.33	-	-	0.62	1.46	1.32	-			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	(B)	1.39	1.46	1.33	(B)	(B)	1.38	1.46	1.32	(B)			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3														
TOTAL	3 305	738	1 676	477	485	714	197	553	109	137	306			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 580	738	1 084	127	243	714	197	425	41	76	306			
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	726	-	592	351	241	-	-	127	68	59	-			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	620	-	507	293	214	-	-	108	53	54	-			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	99	-	80	54	26	-	-	18	13	4	-			
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7	-	5	4	1	-	-	2	2	2	-			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	840	-	683	415	269	-	-	149	85	64	-			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	-	0.41	0.87	0.55	-	-	0.27	0.78	0.46	-			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.16	(B)	1.15	1.18	1.11	(B)	(B)	1.17	0.85	0.46	(B)			

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
		ALL FAMILIES		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18								
				TOTAL	UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			TOTAL	UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17					
<u>PERCENT</u>																		
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>																		
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE																		
TOTAL.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
IN SMSA'S.		66.6	65.4	65.0	66.2	64.3	64.6	70.8	73.8	76.3	75.3	72.7	72.7					
CENTRAL CITIES		26.0	24.4	22.0	24.6	24.0	20.7	35.6	40.1	45.5	46.7	36.6	36.6					
RING		40.6	41.0	42.8	41.5	40.2	44.5	35.8	35.7	30.6	28.6	35.6	35.6					
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE.		16.0	15.3	14.7	14.9	14.0	14.8	20.1	21.1	21.3	22.9	20.5	20.5					
CENTRAL CITIES		6.8	6.2	5.2	5.4	5.9	4.8	10.5	12.4	12.9	14.9	11.6	11.6					
RING		9.2	9.1	9.4	8.1	10.0	9.6	8.3	8.6	8.3	7.9	8.9	8.9					
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999.		21.3	21.1	21.0	21.6	19.0	21.4	21.9	22.5	23.4	23.8	21.9	21.9					
CENTRAL CITIES		6.4	6.0	5.2	6.1	5.1	4.8	9.4	10.3	11.5	13.7	9.1	9.1					
RING		15.0	15.2	15.7	15.5	15.0	16.6	12.5	12.2	11.9	10.1	12.8	12.8					
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999.		21.1	21.0	21.0	21.2	21.7	20.5	20.9	22.0	21.4	22.5	22.0	22.0					
CENTRAL CITIES		8.6	8.1	7.7	8.7	8.4	7.0	10.7	12.1	14.1	14.0	11.0	11.0					
RING		12.5	12.9	12.2	12.5	13.3	13.5	10.1	9.9	7.2	8.6	11.0	11.0					
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS.		6.2	8.0	8.4	8.5	9.6	8.0	8.0	8.3	10.3	6.0	8.3	8.3					
CENTRAL CITIES		4.2	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.6	3.6	4.8	5.3	7.0	4.0	5.2	5.2					
RING		3.9	3.8	4.5	4.2	5.0	4.4	3.2	3.0	3.1	2.0	3.1	3.1					
NOT IN SMSA'S.		35.4	34.6	35.0	33.8	35.7	35.2	29.2	26.2	23.7	24.7	27.3	27.3					
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
2 PERSONS.		40.0	75.0	-	-	-	-	66.6	32.9	61.8	-	33.8	33.8					
3 PERSONS.		23.1	15.9	28.3	58.1	-	24.4	20.0	33.8	28.2	42.2	33.1	33.1					
4 PERSONS.		20.6	6.0	39.3	34.7	41.5	40.7	7.6	18.3	7.6	29.4	18.3	18.3					
5 PERSONS.		9.8	1.9	19.5	5.7	34.0	20.9	3.2	8.7	1.6	17.3	8.3	8.3					
6 PERSONS.		3.9	0.8	8.0	1.0	15.2	8.8	1.3	3.1	0.5	5.5	3.1	3.1					
7 OR MORE PERSONS.		2.5	0.4	4.9	0.5	9.4	5.3	1.4	3.2	0.3	5.6	3.3	3.3					
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
15 TO 19 YEARS		0.4	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.1	-	0.4	1.1	5.9	-	0.1	0.1					
20 TO 24 YEARS		5.5	4.8	5.2	17.6	1.7	0.4	2.4	10.5	45.5	8.0	1.4	1.4					
25 TO 29 YEARS		10.9	6.9	14.6	36.3	16.9	31	1.6	18.5	33.4	36.9	9.2	9.2					
30 TO 34 YEARS		12.8	4.3	21.3	29.5	36.7	11.3	1.4	21.3	9.7	31.8	21.7	21.7					
35 TO 39 YEARS		11.7	2.6	20.5	10.6	27.8	22.6	2.9	19.5	4.0	16.6	24.7	24.7					
40 TO 44 YEARS		9.7	3.4	15.7	3.2	11.2	23.6	7.2	15.2	1.3	5.2	18.7	18.7					
45 TO 54 YEARS		17.6	17.7	17.5	1.4	4.7	30.4	23.0	15.7	0.2	1.4	20.8	20.8					
55 TO 64 YEARS		16.0	29.3	4.3	0.3	0.7	7.7	26.5	2.1	-	-	3.2	3.2					
65 TO 74 YEARS		10.4	21.3	0.5	0.1	-	0.9	19.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2					
75 YEARS AND OVER.		5.0	9.5	-	-	-	0.1	15.4	-	-	-	-	-					
MARITAL STATUS																		
TOTAL.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT		81.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		3.5	-	-	-	-	-	10.1	25.6	24.5	35.3	23.3	23.3					
SEPARATED		3.1	-	-	-	-	-	9.0	22.7	21.8	32.0	20.4	20.4					
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4					
OTHER.		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	2.5	2.2	2.9	2.5					
WIDOWED.		0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.2	9.9	1.4	4.8	13.7					
DIVORCED.		4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.2	45.9	30.6	36.0	52.3					
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)		3.7	-	-	-	-	-	14.5	16.6	43.4	21.9	10.8	10.8					
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																		
TOTAL.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER.		72.1	76.0	80.2	96.0	91.8	67.9	4.6	77.0	93.6	87.6	69.4	69.4					
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER.		19.2	16.2	13.0	2.8	6.3	20.6	69.7	15.6	4.5	9.3	20.5	20.5					
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER.		6.7	7.8	6.8	1.1	1.9	11.5	25.7	7.4	1.9	3.1	10.1	10.1					
MEMBERS UNDER 18																		
TOTAL.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18.		46.5	96.6	-	-	-	-	62.5	-	-	-	-	-					
1 MEMBERS UNDER 18.		21.8	2.3	38.0	59.9	-	-	41.7	10.6	43.3	65.0	-	49.1					
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18.		19.7	0.8	38.8	34.6	44.0	38.9	4.2	35.0	27.8	46.9	30.7	30.7					
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18.		7.9	0.2	15.6	4.9	35.0	13.5	1.6	14.4	6.5	29.1	12.6	12.6					
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18.		2.7	0.1	5.1	0.5	13.6	4.1	0.5	5.8	0.8	15.1	4.8	4.8					
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18.		0.8	-	1.6	0.1	4.8	1.1	0.2	1.9	0.2	5.1	1.5	1.5					
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18.		0.5	-	0.9	0.1	2.6	0.6	0.1	1.5	0.1	3.8	1.2	1.2					
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																		
TOTAL.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64.		8.6	19.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	9.7	0.1	0.3	-	0.1					
1 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.		15.4	11.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.6	27.4	77.7	93.7	87.8	70.4	70.4					
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.		58.4	50.3	80.8	95.9	92.8	68.8	43.9	15.1	4.3	9.4	19.7	19.7					
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.		11.8	12.5	12.4	2.7	5.4	19.9	14.4	5.4	1.4	2.3	7.4	7.4					
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.		4.5	5.3	4.7	0.6	1.5	8.0	3.4	1.2	0.3	0.4	1.7	1.7					
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64.		1.3	1.4	1.6	0.2	0.3	2.7	1.2	0.4	-	-	0.6	0.6					

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	UNDER 6 TO 17	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	UNDER 6 TO 17	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.7	65.7	98.0	99.5	98.9	96.9	98.7	58.7	99.5	99.5	99.3	98.3	98.3	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	6.7	13.0	1.9	0.5	1.0	2.9	31.7	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.6	1.6	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.4	20.9	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	9.0	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.6	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.9	-	39.3	61.1	-	43.5	-	45.9	66.9	-	-	52.5	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	-	38.8	34.1	44.5	38.9	-	32.9	27.1	48.3	30.3	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.4	-	15.1	4.4	35.2	12.7	-	13.9	5.7	29.2	12.0	-	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.4	-	4.8	0.4	13.6	5.6	-	5.0	0.2	14.9	3.7	-	-	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.4	-	4.3	0.9	-	1.5	0.2	4.8	1.0	-	-	
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.4	-	0.7	-	2.4	0.3	-	0.8	-	2.6	0.5	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.6	100.0	53.3	-	-	-	-	64.4	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.4	-	46.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	35.6	100.0	100.0	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.4	-	31.5	61.1	76.0	-	-	-	25.8	66.9	78.0	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.1	-	13.1	34.1	20.3	-	-	-	7.9	27.1	17.3	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	-	1.9	4.4	3.4	-	-	-	1.7	5.7	3.8	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.9	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.5	100.0	70.9	23.7	55.5	100.0	100.0	-	82.4	42.9	58.6	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.5	-	29.1	76.3	44.5	-	-	-	17.6	57.1	41.4	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.8	-	25.6	65.6	40.8	-	-	-	15.1	47.9	36.7	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	1.5	10.4	3.6	-	-	-	2.4	8.7	4.5	-	-	
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.2	-	-	
WHITE FAMILIES														
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN SMSA'S	65.1	64.7	63.7	64.7	62.4	63.6	70.5	70.0	69.7	73.6	73.6	70.1	70.1	
CENTRAL CITIES	22.2	22.3	19.5	22.2	20.9	17.6	29.7	29.3	34.1	35.6	35.6	27.1	27.1	
RING	42.8	42.3	44.6	42.6	41.5	46.0	40.7	40.7	35.6	35.9	35.9	43.1	43.1	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.6	14.4	13.5	13.6	12.6	13.7	19.4	17.0	16.3	16.2	16.2	17.3	17.3	
CENTRAL CITIES	5.1	5.3	4.0	4.4	4.4	3.6	8.3	7.2	8.4	9.0	9.0	10.3	10.3	
RING	9.5	9.2	9.6	9.4	8.2	10.2	11.1	9.6	10.2	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.0	21.0	20.6	21.4	18.3	21.1	22.7	21.3	20.8	20.9	20.9	21.5	21.5	
CENTRAL CITIES	5.2	5.2	4.4	5.6	4.3	3.9	5.5	5.5	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.1	6.1	
RING	15.9	15.8	16.2	15.6	14.0	17.2	15.2	14.8	20.3	22.8	22.8	22.8	22.8	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.0	21.0	20.7	20.7	21.6	20.3	20.3	20.3	11.8	13.0	13.0	9.1	9.1	
CENTRAL CITIES	7.7	7.7	7.1	7.9	7.8	6.4	9.5	10.2	8.5	10.9	10.9	13.7	13.7	
RING	13.2	13.3	13.7	12.8	13.8	16.0	16.9	12.4	9.2	12.3	8.5	8.5	8.5	
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.5	8.2	8.8	8.9	8.3	8.1	7.7	5.4	7.7	8.5	8.5	4.8	4.8	
CENTRAL CITIES	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.4	3.7	4.7	3.6	3.8	4.6	3.1	3.7	3.7	
RING	4.3	4.0	4.8	4.6	5.4	4.7	4.7	3.6	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.9	35.3	36.3	35.3	37.6	36.4	29.5	30.0	30.3	30.4	30.4	-	-	
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	41.4	75.9	-	-	-	-	70.6	36.4	66.8	-	-	36.4	-	
3 PERSONS	23.0	15.8	28.7	58.4	-	24.6	20.0	36.5	25.9	48.9	36.6	-	-	
4 PERSONS	20.6	5.8	40.2	34.8	42.7	41.9	6.1	16.3	5.4	27.4	16.8	-	-	
5 PERSONS	9.4	1.7	19.5	5.6	34.4	20.9	2.0	7.1	1.2	16.0	6.6	-	-	
6 PERSONS	3.6	0.6	7.6	0.7	14.8	8.3	0.6	2.0	0.7	3.7	2.0	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	0.3	4.0	0.4	8.2	8.3	0.7	1.6	-	4.0	1.5	-	-	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.0	-	0.3	0.8	4.1	-	-	0.2	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.3	4.9	5.2	17.6	1.6	0.4	2.5	9.2	43.3	6.4	0.7	-	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.6	6.9	14.5	36.4	16.7	2.8	1.6	16.7	35.2	33.7	7.9	-	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.4	4.1	21.1	29.5	36.7	11.1	1.3	21.4	11.6	35.4	20.9	-	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.6	2.5	20.9	10.7	28.4	23.1	2.4	20.4	4.7	15.8	25.4	-	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.7	3.2	16.0	3.1	11.4	24.1	6.6	14.7	0.8	6.0	20.3	-	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.6	17.6	17.5	1.3	4.5	30.4	21.9	14.5	0.2	1.6	21.2	-	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.5	29.5	4.2	0.4	0.6	7.5	26.3	2.1	-	-	3.1	-	-	
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.7	22.3	0.4	0.1	-	0.6	20.4	0.2	-	-	0.3	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.2	9.5	-	-	-	-	16.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
MARITAL STATUS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	84.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.7	24.3	26.9	37.5	20.7	-	
SEPARATED	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.6	20.8	24.5	32.9	17.2	-	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	
OTHER	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	2.9	2.1	4.0	2.9	-	
WIDOWED	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	55.2	10.4	1.9	4.9	13.8	-	
DIVORCED	6.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.0	56.5	42.7	50.2	61.6	-	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.1	8.8	28.5	7.4	3.9	-	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	73.3	76.7	80.6	96.5	92.9	68.6	2.6	78.6	93.9	89.7	73.1	-	-	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	18.8	16.0	13.0	2.7	5.6	20.8	73.6	15.0	4.6	7.1	19.6	-	-	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	7.9	7.4	6.2	0.8	1.4	10.6	23.8	6.3	1.5	3.1	8.3	-	-	
MEMBERS UNDER 18														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	48.8	97.3	-	-	-	-	-	88.5	-	-	-	-	-	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.3	1.9	38.7	60.0	-	-	-	42.4	7.6	48.4	69.8	-	53.4	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.2	0.6	39.2	34.6	45.1	39.4	2.8	33.8	25.8	53.1	31.7	-	-	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.3	0.2	19.3	4.9	35.1	13.2	0.8	11.6	3.6	28.1	10.2	-	-	
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.3	0.1	4.7	0.4	13.2	3.7	0.3	4.4	0.5	13.3	3.5	-	-	
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.4	-	4.4	1.0	-	1.0	0.3	2.8	0.8	-	-	
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.7	-	2.3	0.4	0.1	0.8	-	2.7	0.5	-	-	
MEMBERS 18 TO 64														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.2	19.4	-	-	-	-	-	10.6	0.2	0.3	-	0.2	-	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.7	11.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.4	27.9	79.3	93.5	89.9	73.1	-	-	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.9	50.5	81.5	96.4	93.7	69.6	45.2	14.7	4.8	7.6	18.9	-	-	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.7	12.3	12.3	2.5	4.9	20.0	13.4	4.5	1.2	1.7	6.0	-	-	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.3	5.1	4.5	0.5	1.2	7.7	2.3	1.1	0.1	0.8	1.4	-	-	
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.2	0.2	2.2	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.2	65.8	98.2	99.6	99.1	97.2	55.9	98.6	99.8	99.2	98.1	-	-	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	12.7	1.7	0.4	0.9	2.7	33.0	1.3	0.2	0.8	1.7	-	-	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.0	21.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	10.3	0.2	-	-	0.2	-	-	
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.7	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.3	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.6	-	39.8	61.1	-	43.8	-	49.9	71.3	-	-	55.2	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.7	-	39.1	34.1	45.5	39.3	-	35.4	24.7	54.6	31.0	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.9	-	14.8	4.5	35.1	12.4	-	11.4	3.4	27.2	10.1	-	-	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	-	4.5	0.3	13.2	3.3	-	3.9	0.3	12.7	2.8	-	-	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.2	-	4.0	0.8	-	0.8	0.3	2.8	0.5	-	-	
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.6	-	2.2	0.3	-	0.6	-	2.7	0.4	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.4	100.0	55.6	-	-	100.0	100.0	67.2	-	-	-	100.0	-	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.6	-	46.4	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	-	32.8	100.0	100.0	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	14.9	-	31.4	61.1	76.5	-	-	25.0	71.3	82.2	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.9	-	13.0	34.1	20.1	-	-	6.7	24.7	15.2	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	-	1.8	4.5	3.2	-	-	0.9	3.4	2.3	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.6	0.3	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.9	100.0	71.0	23.0	56.8	100.0	100.0	85.1	46.3	64.2	100.0	-	-	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.1	-	29.0	77.0	43.2	-	-	14.9	53.7	35.8	-	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.5	-	25.5	66.2	39.7	-	-	13.2	46.0	33.1	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	3.5	10.5	3.4	-	-	1.7	7.5	2.6	-	-	-	
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					
		ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN SMSA'S	76.9	74.3	75.4	76.5	75.0	74.2	71.6	82.7	89.8	84.1	79.8	
CENTRAL CITIES	54.5	51.9	47.5	48.3	47.9	46.9	54.6	64.2	69.7	65.2	62.0	
RING	22.4	22.5	27.9	26.2	27.2	27.3	17.0	18.5	20.2	18.6	17.8	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	25.4	24.0	23.7	24.3	24.0	23.3	22.6	29.9	31.9	32.3	28.3	
CENTRAL CITIES	19.2	17.4	17.2	16.6	18.1	17.0	18.1	23.7	23.8	25.2	22.9	
RING	6.1	6.6	7.7	5.9	6.3	4.5	6.2	8.1	6.5	5.4	5.4	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	24.0	23.8	23.9	25.6	22.7	22.5	19.5	25.5	27.8	27.9	23.7	
CENTRAL CITIES	15.8	16.9	12.4	11.2	11.0	13.5	15.9	18.6	21.2	21.3	16.7	
RING	8.1	6.9	11.5	14.6	11.8	10.0	3.6	6.8	6.5	7.0	7.0	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.2	20.3	21.2	23.4	18.3	21.7	22.0	21.1	23.5	21.3	20.2	
CENTRAL CITIES	14.7	13.3	13.1	16.4	11.5	12.8	14.6	16.5	18.9	15.9	16.0	
RING	6.5	7.0	7.9	6.9	6.8	7.2	4.5	4.6	5.4	4.2	4.2	
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.4	6.2	6.6	5.1	10.0	9.7	7.5	6.3	6.6	2.7	7.7	
CENTRAL CITIES	4.8	4.2	4.6	4.2	7.3	3.6	5.6	5.3	5.8	2.2	6.5	
RING	1.6	2.0	2.0	0.9	2.7	2.1	1.7	1.0	0.8	0.5	1.2	
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.1	25.7	24.6	21.5	25.0	25.8	28.4	17.3	10.2	18.9	20.2	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	31.6	64.5	-	-	-	-	-	52.4	25.8	51.9	-	
3 PERSONS	24.2	17.6	27.1	61.4	-	-	-	24.9	20.4	32.6	33.5	
4 PERSONS	19.7	8.1	30.6	30.7	34.0	28.9	12.8	22.3	12.5	32.0	21.6	
5 PERSONS	11.8	4.6	19.4	4.8	32.9	19.5	7.3	11.9	2.1	16.8	12.4	
6 PERSONS	6.3	3.3	11.2	2.1	17.9	12.0	3.5	5.3	-	7.8	6.1	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	1.8	11.7	1.0	15.3	14.7	3.6	6.6	1.0	8.0	7.8	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	-	1.0	1.7	9.2	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.4	4.1	6.3	23.2	3.4	0.3	0.8	13.6	49.8	10.3	3.0	
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.8	5.6	17.3	37.7	20.5	6.8	1.5	22.5	30.9	41.6	12.0	
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.0	5.1	22.2	24.5	38.6	13.4	1.2	21.2	5.5	26.6	24.0	
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.9	3.0	16.9	8.2	21.4	18.5	4.7	17.2	2.2	16.2	22.6	
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.0	6.3	17.4	4.1	7.6	20.3	8.9	10.2	2.3	4.3	15.2	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.0	18.7	18.4	1.0	6.3	27.9	26.6	12.0	0.1	1.0	20.3	
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.4	26.8	5.1	0.1	1.8	9.0	28.0	1.5	-	2.7	-	
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.9	20.7	2.0	0.8	-	1.4	16.0	-	-	-	0.1	
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.0	9.5	0.2	-	-	0.4	11.4	-	-	-	-	
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	55.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	10.9	-	-	-	-	-	18.5	28.7	19.4	32.0	30.4	
SEPARATED	10.3	-	-	-	-	-	17.4	27.0	16.1	30.6	29.1	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	1.0	-	1.3	
OTHER	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	1.5	2.4	1.4	
WIDOWED	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	47.2	7.9	0.5	3.8	12.0	
DIVORCED	10.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.2	23.0	6.9	21.7	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	14.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.1	40.4	73.6	42.4	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	63.9	68.9	76.2	94.1	88.0	62.8	11.3	78.1	93.1	84.8	65.4	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	22.4	18.9	13.2	3.2	9.2	19.5	56.6	16.4	4.2	12.1	22.2	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	13.7	12.3	10.6	2.7	2.8	17.7	32.1	9.5	2.7	3.1	14.4	
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	30.5	86.9	-	-	-	-	62.2	-	-	-	-	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.6	7.2	33.9	64.3	-	36.6	21.7	32.8	55.6	-	38.8	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	22.1	4.2	33.7	30.6	36.0	34.0	9.2	31.2	31.5	38.7	28.1	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.1	0.9	17.7	3.7	35.2	15.5	4.6	20.0	12.1	30.5	18.3	
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5.8	0.7	9.0	0.8	17.1	8.7	1.2	9.1	0.4	17.4	8.6	
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	-	3.0	0.2	6.8	2.4	0.8	3.9	-	8.2	3.4	
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	0.1	2.8	0.4	4.8	2.8	0.4	3.0	0.3	5.4	2.9	
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.9	15.9	0.2	-	-	0.4	7.5	-	0.2	-	64.6	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	29.7	12.3	1.0	0.5	-	1.17	26.8	74.9	93.7	85.2	-	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	45.8	47.9	35.9	93.9	89.3	61.8	37.8	15.5	3.4	11.7	21.4	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	13.8	12.9	3.3	7.9	19.5	18.1	7.2	2.0	3.1	10.6	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.9	5.1	6.3	2.3	1.8	10.1	6.4	0.6	0.7	-	2.7	
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.7	4.0	3.6	-	1.0	-	2.8	0.6	-	1.1	-	

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
			WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL UNDER 6		
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>														
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	85.3	65.3	96.8	98.7	98.7	95.1	66.7	99.0	99.3	99.6	98.7	98.7		
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.1	14.8	2.7	1.3	1.3	4.0	28.2	1.0	0.7	0.4	1.3	-		
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.5	19.5	0.5	-	-	1.0	5.1	-	-	-	-	-		
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36.9	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-		
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.1	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.1	-	37.1	65.0	42.5	-	-	37.5	57.7	46.2	-	-		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.2	-	34.3	30.7	36.2	34.9	-	31.7	32.2	28.1	-	-		
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.8	-	17.3	3.4	36.4	14.2	-	19.0	10.1	16.6	-	-		
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.7	-	7.7	0.8	17.0	6.3	-	7.8	1.7	6.0	-	-		
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	-	2.4	0.2	6.5	1.4	-	3.0	2.6	2.1	-	-		
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.3	-	3.8	0.6	-	1.2	-	3.0	0.9	-		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.6	100.0	52.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	57.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.4	-	47.6	100.0	100.0	-	-	42.4	100.0	100.0	-	-		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.5	-	32.5	65.0	71.5	-	-	27.7	57.7	71.4	-	-		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.2	-	12.9	30.7	23.9	-	-	11.0	32.2	20.9	-	-		
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	-	2.0	3.4	4.8	-	-	3.3	10.1	6.0	-	-		
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	0.2	0.9	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	1.7	-	-		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	83.8	100.0	70.7	31.1	45.2	100.0	100.0	76.2	35.6	50.4	100.0	100.0		
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	16.2	-	29.3	68.9	54.8	-	-	23.8	64.4	49.6	-	-		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.9	-	25.6	59.2	49.7	-	-	19.7	52.1	41.8	-	-		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.1	-	3.3	9.2	4.8	-	-	3.8	11.0	7.3	-	-		
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	0.3	-	-	0.4	1.2	0.5	-	-		
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES														
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
IN SMSAIS	85.5	86.1	83.0	85.3	81.1	82.7	85.6	92.2	91.2	92.7	92.3	-		
CENTRAL CITIES	49.6	46.9	45.0	48.8	46.1	45.9	58.6	80.5	61.8	80.3	60.1	-		
RING	36.9	39.2	37.0	36.5	35.0	38.7	26.7	31.7	29.4	32.3	32.2	-		
SMSAIS OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	32.8	30.3	29.1	32.8	27.9	27.5	38.6	44.6	49.8	43.7	43.2	-		
CENTRAL CITIES	20.6	18.0	15.8	19.2	14.7	14.2	30.7	33.1	38.0	36.2	32.6	-		
RING	12.2	12.3	13.3	13.6	13.2	13.2	7.9	11.5	11.8	13.5	10.5	-		
SMSAIS OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	24.1	26.7	23.2	25.1	19.2	24.7	23.2	22.7	18.4	28.6	23.3	-		
CENTRAL CITIES	10.9	11.6	10.6	11.1	9.5	10.9	13.6	9.4	6.8	10.8	9.7	-		
RING	13.7	17.1	12.7	14.0	9.8	13.7	9.5	13.3	11.6	13.8	13.7	-		
SMSAIS OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.1	21.9	23.3	21.4	24.7	24.1	17.0	20.4	16.3	21.4	21.4	-		
CENTRAL CITIES	14.2	14.0	14.9	14.5	15.4	14.9	9.9	14.7	11.8	17.3	14.6	-		
RING	8.0	7.9	8.8	6.9	9.3	9.2	7.1	5.6	4.5	6.1	6.7	-		
SMSAIS OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.1	5.1	7.1	5.9	9.3	6.4	6.8	4.5	6.7	3.0	4.5	-		
CENTRAL CITIES	4.0	3.3	4.7	4.0	6.5	3.9	4.6	3.3	5.2	2.0	3.2	-		
RING	2.1	1.9	2.4	1.9	2.7	2.5	2.2	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.3	-		
NOT IN SMSAIS	14.5	13.9	17.0	14.7	18.9	17.3	14.4	7.8	8.8	7.3	7.7	-		
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	23.4	61.2	-	-	-	-	57.7	25.4	56.1	-	25.9	-		
3 PERSONS	23.6	21.2	23.4	51.9	-	20.2	17.5	28.0	27.7	28.9	27.7	-		
4 PERSONS	23.0	10.1	31.4	35.2	29.1	31.9	13.6	21.3	13.3	30.7	19.9	-		
5 PERSONS	15.3	3.7	22.3	10.7	34.2	22.0	6.6	15.0	1.6	25.9	14.9	-		
6 PERSONS	7.2	2.2	11.4	1.5	19.2	12.7	1.4	4.5	1.3	6.1	5.0	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.5	1.5	11.5	2.8	17.5	13.2	3.2	5.8	-	6.5	6.6	-		
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.2	1.1	0.8	2.9	-	-	1.3	2.3	11.6	-	0.1	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.6	8.2	8.0	25.6	1.9	0.3	4.8	11.0	40.3	8.9	1.5	-		
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.9	10.7	16.2	34.1	16.4	4.1	5.5	16.7	28.6	34.8	7.9	-		
30 TO 34 YEARS	17.2	5.0	22.9	24.3	38.5	11.5	4.5	21.3	7.3	31.8	21.6	-		
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.1	4.2	17.4	8.0	23.3	19.7	3.0	16.9	7.5	15.0	21.1	-		
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.8	4.7	13.4	3.0	13.6	20.2	6.2	13.4	3.2	17.7	19.6	-		
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.4	20.3	15.6	1.7	5.6	31.8	18.0	13.9	1.6	1.9	23.6	-		
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.1	25.4	5.0	0.2	0.7	11.1	34.0	2.2	-	-	4.0	-		
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.5	13.7	0.6	0.2	-	1.1	13.8	0.3	-	-	0.5	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.3	6.7	-	-	-	-	8.9	-	-	-	-	-		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						
			WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18						
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6, 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6, 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17				
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>															
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>															
MARITAL STATUS															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	73.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.4	36.3	26.1	50.9	32.2				
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	18.0	31.4	26.5	44.8	27.1				
SEPARATED	7.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	4.9	2.7	6.1	5.1				
OTHER	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	34.8	9.6	2.2	4.0	14.8				
WIDOWED	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	21.4	32.7	16.9	22.5	42.2				
DIVORCED	7.8	-	-	-	-	-	23.3	21.4	48.7	22.5	10.8				
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	66.7	63.8	76.9	89.1	87.7	81.4	62.7	71.8	67.7	91.0	84.0	59.5			
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.5	21.4	13.8	7.1	8.6	21.8	17.7	10.5	2.3	9.7	2.3	25.2			
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	12.8	14.8	9.3	3.8	3.8	16.9	27.1	-	-	6.3	6.3	15.3			
MEMBERS UNDER 18															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26.3	90.1	-	-	-	-	64.6	-	-	-	-	43.6			
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.1	7.0	31.6	56.1	-	36.6	22.5	36.1	60.7	-	-	28.0			
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	23.6	1.7	38.0	33.6	33.2	34.7	8.0	30.4	28.5	37.2	-	13.0			
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.9	0.8	18.9	7.9	33.3	16.4	3.2	16.3	8.6	22.0	-	9.1			
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.5	0.4	8.7	1.4	19.4	6.4	1.3	11.0	2.1	-	-	4.2			
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.7	-	4.1	0.5	7.8	4.1	0.4	3.3	-	-	-	2.0			
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.9	-	2.7	0.5	6.3	1.8	-	2.9	-	-	-	7.1			
MEMBERS 18 TO 64															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	8.8	0.1	-	-	0.2	4.9	0.2	-	-	-	0.3			
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	17.4	10.5	0.4	0.8	-	0.5	23.7	72.7	91.0	84.7	60.8				
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.3	50.5	77.7	89.3	88.7	62.5	48.8	16.0	8.3	10.2	25.0				
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.8	18.3	15.6	7.2	8.2	21.5	16.4	6.3	-	4.5	9.4				
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.6	8.9	5.4	1.9	1.8	10.3	4.7	2.6	0.7	0.7	4.1				
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	3.1	2.8	0.9	1.4	5.1	1.5	0.2	-	-	0.3				
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	90.2	79.9	97.4	99.0	98.7	95.5	70.1	97.4	98.4	98.2	96.7				
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	6.5	13.2	2.0	0.6	0.5	3.8	26.3	2.6	1.6	-	-	3.3			
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3.2	11.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	3.6	-	-	-	-				
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.7	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	61.5	-	46.1	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	24.3	-	33.6	60.5	-	38.5	-	-	-	-	-	28.7	39.2	25.9	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22.8	-	34.3	31.8	34.4	35.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	29.2	14.4	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.3	-	18.5	7.2	33.8	15.7	-	-	-	-	-	9.9	0.8	20.7	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.7	-	8.0	0.5	19.3	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	4.4	2.3		
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	-	3.3	-	6.8	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	6.5	1.0		
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	-	2.3	-	5.7	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.1	100.0	42.6	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	55.4	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.9	-	57.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	44.6	100.0	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	24.4	-	37.9	60.5	71.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.8	61.5	70.8	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9.9	-	15.5	31.8	22.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.8	28.7	24.5	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.4	-	3.9	7.2	6.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6	8.9	3.4	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.8	1.2	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	78.0	100.0	64.7	26.6	50.2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	76.9	37.2	57.1	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	22.0	-	35.3	73.4	49.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.1	62.8	42.9	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	18.8	-	30.3	61.4	44.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.5	46.9	39.7	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.0	-	4.6	11.3	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.2	12.1	3.2	
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.2	-	0.3	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	1.8	-	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED							
					SEPARATED	OTHER		SEPARATED	OTHER									
<u>NUMBER</u>																		
<u>ALL RACES</u>																		
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 389	1 986	364	681	666	274	9 403	1 651	209	2 462	3 478	1 604						
2 PERSONS	5 540	1 255	207	416	480	152	4 285	505	67	1 400	1 487	826						
3 PERSONS	3 148	457	81	179	121	76	2 692	501	65	559	1 161	406						
4 PERSONS	1 490	145	30	49	41	25	1 345	332	41	257	517	198						
5 PERSONS	712	69	24	31	17	16	623	170	23	128	232	90						
6 PERSONS	249	25	14	6	4	2	224	59	8	55	58	44						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	249	14	8	1	3	2	235	63	5	62	44	41						
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	11 389	1 986	364	681	666	274	9 403	1 651	209	2 462	3 478	1 604						
15 TO 19 YEARS	108	27	-	27	-	81	12	-	1	2	66							
20 TO 24 YEARS	891	191	-	15	166	10	701	131	9	4	155	421						
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 342	200	-	57	128	15	1 142	244	35	36	457	370						
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 521	223	3	103	83	34	1 298	316	30	47	689	218						
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 468	219	7	127	48	36	1 249	328	35	89	673	124						
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 241	213	19	113	33	49	1 028	222	35	162	536	72						
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 966	350	76	159	43	72	1 616	258	37	503	718	100						
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 326	266	85	71	70	40	1 060	112	18	638	194	97						
65 TO 74 YEARS	841	156	78	26	42	11	685	26	8	492	64	96						
75 YEARS AND OVER	684	141	96	11	28	6	543	1	1	489	9	44						
MEDIAN	41.5	43.1	64.1	41.7	30.7	44.3	41.1	36.9	39.2	61.1	38.4	29.3						
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	11 389	1 986	364	681	666	274	9 403	1 651	209	2 462	3 478	1 604						
NONE	5 239	561	51	316	73	121	4 678	1 048	125	404	2 145	961						
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	4 445	1 062	208	300	441	113	3 383	408	47	1 463	994	471						
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 705	362	106	65	152	40	1 342	199	37	595	339	172						
AGE OF MEMBERS																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 389	1 986	364	681	666	274	9 403	1 651	209	2 462	3 478	1 604						
WITH MEMBERS:																		
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 311	823	125	409	124	164	6 488	1 428	178	910	2 810	1 162						
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 940	1 889	336	671	611	271	9 051	1 643	204	2 237	3 453	1 514						
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 056	519	169	89	206	34	1 537	64	12	1 065	195	241						
TOTAL MEMBERS	33 894	5 308	1 081	1 794	1 672	760	28 587	5 685	702	7 234	10 295	4 671						
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 345	1 280	211	636	168	264	12 065	3 045	350	1 636	4 894	2 140						
18 TO 64 YEARS	18 027	3 388	646	1 061	1 223	458	14 639	2 572	337	4 330	5 216	2 181						
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 522	640	224	97	281	38	1 883	68	14	1 268	183	349						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98	2.67	2.97	2.63	2.51	2.77	3.04	3.44	3.36	2.94	2.96	2.91						
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	0.64	0.58	0.93	0.25	0.96	1.28	1.85	1.68	0.66	1.41	1.33						
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.58	1.71	1.77	1.56	1.84	1.67	1.56	1.56	1.61	1.76	1.50	1.36						
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.32	0.62	0.14	0.42	0.14	0.20	0.04	0.07	0.52	0.05	0.22						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 389	1 986	364	681	666	274	9 403	1 651	209	2 462	3 478	1 604						
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																		
OF ANY AGE	9 380	1 141	318	546	68	209	8 239	1 565	195	1 998	3 341	1 139						
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 006	947	182	505	66	194	7 059	1 512	186	1 054	3 185	1 122						
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 547	679	88	379	64	148	5 868	1 332	170	562	2 692	1 092						
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 369	365	22	212	56	76	4 003	975	116	243	1 706	965						
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 284	193	5	98	49	42	2 091	562	62	65	717	686						
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 134	102	1	44	38	19	1 032	286	36	16	205	430						
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 360	551	86	315	19	130	4 809	1 101	142	567	2 307	632						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	17 475	1 803	525	850	84	344	15 672	3 537	422	3 423	6 192	2 099						
UNDER 25 YEARS	15 300	1 491	301	789	81	320	13 809	3 385	398	2 035	5 927	2 064						
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 620	1 036	136	586	79	235	10 584	2 744	315	1 010	4 605	1 910						
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 773	524	26	303	69	120	6 249	1 690	200	347	2 474	1 538						
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 935	229	5	113	57	55	2 706	748	95	74	857	932						
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 311	118	1	50	46	22	1 192	327	42	18	294	512						
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 685	807	132	473	22	180	7 878	1 906	221	935	3 748	970						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 389	1 986	364	681	666	274	9 403	1 651	209	2 462	3 478	1 604						
SOME UNDER 18	6 547	679	88	379	64	148	5 868	1 332	170	582	2 692	1 092						
1 UNDER 18	3 109	417	55	227	51	64	3 691	480	72	317	1 293	530						
2 UNDER 18	2 127	196	25	114	45	45	1 931	457	63	158	924	328						
3 UNDER 18	857	42	3	23	15	15	815	231	21	60	347	155						
4 UNDER 18	317	22	5	13	4	295	103	10	27	95	61							
5 UNDER 18	69	1	1	1	1	1	88	34	4	12	29	9						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	1	1	1	1	1	47	27	1	7	3	9						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 620	1 036	136	586	79	235	10 584	2 744	315	1 010	4 605	1 910						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.52	0.37	0.86	0.12	0.86	1.13	1.66	1.51	0.41	1.32	1.19						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.77	1.53	1.54	1.55	(8)	1.59	1.80	2.06	1.85	1.74	1.71	1.75						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	6 547	679	88	379	64	148	5 868	1 332	170	582	2 692	1 092						
6 TO 17 ONLY	4 263	486	84	281	15	106	3 777	771	108	517	1 975	406						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 097	64	2	34	4	24	1 032	331	34	50	393	226						
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 187	129	3	64	44	18	1 059	231	28	15	324	460						

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED							
								SEPARATED				SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)							
<u>NUMBER—CONTINUED</u>																			
<u>WHITE</u>																			
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																			
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 263	1 642	295	588	524	236	6 620	996	165	1 895	2 838	726							
2 PERSONS	4 411	1 077	170	371	395	141	3 334	342	57	1 163	1 286	486							
3 PERSONS	2 337	364	70	147	85	61	1 973	341	54	440	983	156							
4 PERSONS	920	115	23	45	32	17	805	185	31	166	374	50							
5 PERSONS	391	60	16	23	7	14	331	77	16	77	139	21							
6 PERSONS	113	17	10	3	3	2	96	19	6	27	34	9							
7 OR MORE PERSONS	91	10	6	4	2	1	82	32	1	22	22	4							
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>																			
TOTAL	8 263	1 642	295	588	524	236	6 620	996	165	1 895	2 838	726							
15 TO 19 YEARS	62	22	-	22	22	-	40	12	-	2	26	26							
20 TO 24 YEARS	575	147	-	43	126	8	423	100	1	4	124	198							
25 TO 29 YEARS	856	158	-	49	96	14	698	141	29	26	382	120							
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 042	167	3	82	51	32	875	202	27	25	544	78							
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 056	189	7	111	36	35	866	196	27	59	552	32							
40 TO 44 YEARS	950	196	19	102	30	45	754	129	30	117	449	30							
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 448	287	53	137	34	63	1 161	139	30	375	569	49							
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 019	227	78	60	60	28	792	60	15	400	159	68							
65 TO 74 YEARS	686	129	55	25	42	7	556	16	6	398	50	86							
75 YEARS AND OVER	568	120	80	9	28	4	448	1	1	401	7	39							
MEDIAN	42.8	43.5	63.4	41.9	31.8	43.2	42.7	36.1	39.7	62.0	38.3	31.2							
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</u>																			
TOTAL	8 263	1 642	295	588	524	236	6 620	996	165	1 895	2 838	726							
NONE	3 622	464	33	273	46	112	3 158	664	100	278	1 803	313							
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	3 471	899	173	265	367	94	2 573	236	39	1 162	793	322							
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 165	279	90	50	110	30	890	96	25	435	241	92							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>																			
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 263	1 642	295	588	524	236	6 620	996	165	1 895	2 838	726							
WITH MEMBERS:																			
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 891	653	90	346	76	141	4 237	858	139	577	2 285	378							
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 882	1 556	276	578	468	234	6 327	992	160	1 718	2 818	640							
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 675	431	147	80	180	24	1 244	37	10	872	121	205							
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 117	4 262	853	1 516	1 261	631	18 855	3 194	527	5 194	8 114	1 827							
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 358	1 003	148	446	97	223	7 354	1 708	262	961	3 853	569							
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 667	2 717	529	893	914	381	9 950	1 445	252	3 187	4 116	950							
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 092	542	176	66	251	27	1 550	40	12	1 046	144	308							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.80	2.59	2.89	2.58	2.41	2.68	2.85	3.21	3.19	2.74	2.86	2.51							
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.01	0.61	0.50	0.31	0.19	0.95	1.11	1.71	1.59	0.51	1.36	0.78							
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.53	1.65	1.79	1.52	1.74	1.62	1.50	1.45	1.53	1.68	1.45	1.31							
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.33	0.60	0.15	0.48	0.11	0.23	0.04	0.08	0.55	0.05	0.42							
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>																			
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 263	1 642	295	588	524	236	6 620	996	165	1 895	2 838	726							
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																			
OF ANY AGE	6 733	963	261	476	39	187	5 770	960	157	1 560	2 735	358							
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 614	801	146	442	38	175	4 813	932	149	769	2 612	351							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 493	566	66	328	38	135	3 926	818	135	607	2 219	347							
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 875	298	17	176	35	69	2 577	623	89	155	1 390	320							
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 434	148	3	77	33	35	1 287	364	44	42	593	244							
UNDER 3 YEARS	666	80	1	33	31	15	1 586	180	26	9	215	156							
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 691	468	63	280	6	119	3 223	646	119	394	1 919	146							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 716	1 491	413	728	50	300	10 226	1 996	335	2 484	4 877	534							
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 088	1 239	232	679	48	280	8 849	1 934	318	1 394	4 876	527							
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 592	848	92	500	48	209	6 744	1 614	253	675	3 673	509							
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 297	427	19	259	45	104	3 870	1 048	156	215	2 077	443							
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 792	182	2	92	41	46	1 610	475	65	47	717	306							
UNDER 3 YEARS	752	94	1	38	38	18	658	204	31	9	239	175							
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 801	666	89	407	7	163	5 134	1 139	188	627	2 976	203							
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																			
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 263	1 642	295	588	524	236	6 620	996	165	1 895	2 838	726							
SOME UNDER 18	4 493	566	66	328	38	135	3 926	818	135	407	2 219	347							
1 UNDER 18	2 316	356	46	200	30	79	1 960	314	61	239	1 117	230							
2 UNDER 18	1 470	150	17	95	8	40	1 311	311	45	103	775	77							
3 UNDER 18	483	36	2	21	-	13	448	121	18	4	240	28							
4 UNDER 18	165	13	-	10	-	3	151	42	8	17	72	12							
5 UNDER 18	33	4	-	1	-	-	25	16	1	4	3	-							
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	4	-	1	-	-	32	14	3	3	12	-							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 592	848	92	500	46	209	6 744	1 614	253	675	3 693	509							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.92	0.31	0.85	0.09	0.89	1.02	1.62	1.53	0.36	1.30	0.70							
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.69	1.50	(8)	1.52	(8)	1.55	1.72	1.97	1.87	1.66	1.66	1.47							
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																			
TOTAL	4 493	566	66	328	38	135	3 926	818	135	407	2 219	347							
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 058	419	63	251	5	100	2 640	454	92	365	1 626	103							
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	633	50	-	29	1	20	563	152	27	29	293	43							
UNDER 6 ONLY	802	98	3	48	32	16	704	172	17	14	300	201							

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT						FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	
								SEPARATED	OTHER				
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 878	273	59	78	104	32	2 605	628	40	514	576	846	
2 PERSONS	1 035	155	35	39	69	12	880	158	9	220	177	317	
3 PERSONS	739	69	6	25	25	12	670	151	11	104	159	246	
4 PERSONS	528	21	8	4	4	6	506	138	10	81	132	145	
5 PERSONS	297	22	8	8	5	1	275	92	6	44	64	68	
6 PERSONS	131	6	2	3	1	-	125	39	2	27	22	28	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	149	1	-	-	1	1	148	51	2	39	22	35	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	2 878	273	59	78	104	32	2 605	628	40	514	576	846	
15 TO 19 YEARS	42	2	-	-	2	-	39	-	-	1	-	38	
20 TO 24 YEARS	283	30	-	-	3	24	1	253	28	6	11	206	
25 TO 29 YEARS	450	28	-	-	3	24	1	422	97	6	7	285	
30 TO 34 YEARS	412	47	-	-	21	25	-	395	112	3	16	129	
35 TO 39 YEARS	377	27	-	-	16	9	1	351	125	8	26	101	
40 TO 44 YEARS	273	17	-	-	11	3	4	256	92	5	41	80	
45 TO 54 YEARS	474	47	17	20	6	6	427	115	7	114	142	48	
55 TO 64 YEARS	280	33	7	7	8	12	247	51	1	134	31	29	
65 TO 74 YEARS	151	24	20	-	-	4	126	9	2	92	14	10	
75 YEARS AND OVER	106	17	15	-	-	2	89	-	-	62	2	4	
MEDIAN	37.9	40.7	67.9	39.4	29.4	56.7	37.8	38.1	36.7	58.8	39.0	28.7	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	2 878	273	59	78	104	32	2 605	628	40	514	576	846	
NONE	1 520	82	13	36	25	8	1 438	360	23	109	306	639	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	880	138	32	31	59	16	742	167	7	259	178	131	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	478	53	14	11	20	9	425	100	10	146	92	76	
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 878	273	59	78	104	32	2 605	628	40	514	576	846	
WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 253	135	47	53	38	17	2 118	546	36	297	469	770	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 610	264	50	78	104	32	2 586	625	40	467	571	643	
65 YEARS AND OVER	347	69	38	7	14	9	279	26	2	186	30	35	
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 972	809	185	236	284	104	9 163	2 804	158	1 863	1 983	2 759	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 664	209	42	88	51	29	4 485	1 286	75	604	939	1 550	
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 912	523	99	142	216	66	4 390	1 091	77	1 044	1 009	1 169	
65 YEARS AND OVER	395	78	44	5	17	10	316	27	2	215	35	40	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.46	2.96	(B)	3.02	2.72	(B)	3.62	3.83	(B)	3.62	3.44	3.26	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	0.76	(B)	1.13	0.49	(B)	1.71	2.05	(B)	1.18	1.63	1.83	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.71	1.91	(B)	1.82	2.07	(B)	1.69	1.74	(B)	2.03	1.75	1.38	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.28	(B)	0.06	0.16	(B)	0.12	0.04	(B)	0.42	0.06	0.05	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 878	273	59	78	104	32	2 605	628	40	514	576	846	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:													
OF ANY AGE	2 468	151	47	59	27	18	2 317	581	34	390	543	769	
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 228	123	29	53	26	15	2 105	556	34	246	512	758	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 914	93	17	43	24	10	1 821	492	32	144	418	735	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 401	56	2	31	19	4	1 385	333	24	70	281	636	
UNDER 6 YEARS	807	35	-	17	14	4	772	186	18	116	439	439	
UNDER 3 YEARS	449	16	-	6	6	4	433	103	9	5	46	271	
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 546	69	17	32	13	7	1 479	437	20	143	396	483	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 401	256	86	105	33	32	5 145	1 487	79	837	1 192	1 549	
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 885	203	49	96	31	27	4 682	1 397	75	556	1 131	1 522	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 764	148	28	76	29	15	3 616	1 083	56	278	812	1 388	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 328	79	2	45	23	9	2 249	605	42	105	412	1 086	
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 094	37	-	16	14	6	1 057	261	29	22	128	617	
UNDER 3 YEARS	538	18	-	7	6	5	520	119	11	7	49	334	
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 670	111	28	59	15	9	2 359	822	27	255	683	771	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 878	273	59	78	104	32	2 605	628	40	514	576	846	
SOME UNDER 18	1 914	93	17	43	24	10	1 821	492	32	144	418	735	
2 UNDER 18	736	53	9	20	19	4	683	161	10	68	152	293	
3 UNDER 18	607	30	4	17	5	5	577	137	16	41	134	248	
4 UNDER 18	349	4	1	2	-	-	345	103	3	17	96	127	
5 UNDER 18	144	5	2	3	-	-	139	60	2	20	22	48	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	55	-	-	-	-	-	55	20	1	9	15	9	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 764	148	28	76	29	15	3 616	1 083	56	278	812	1 388	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.31	0.54	(B)	0.97	0.28	(B)	1.39	1.72	(B)	0.54	1.41	1.64	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.99	2.20	(B)	1.93	1.94	1.89	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL	1 914	93	17	43	24	10	1 821	492	32	144	418	735	
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 108	58	17	26	10	5	1 050	305	14	126	303	301	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	440	11	-	5	3	2	429	131	6	17	93	182	
UNDER 6 ONLY	367	24	-	11	11	2	342	55	11	2	221	252	

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED							
								SEPARATED	OTHER									
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																		
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>																		
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	891	142	22	33	53	33	750	211	30	122	223	164						
2 PERSONS	322	68	9	16	23	19	254	40	5	41	81	76						
3 PERSONS	230	41	3	11	17	10	189	56	20	30	64	34						
4 PERSONS	159	18	3	4	7	-	145	52	19	30	33	13						
5 PERSONS	106	10	2	1	3	3	96	26	9	31	11	11						
6 PERSONS	30	3	1	-	2	-	28	9	3	9	6	3						
7 OR MORE PERSONS	44	6	4	-	2	1	38	20	1	9	1	3						
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	891	142	22	33	53	33	750	211	30	122	223	164						
15 TO 19 YEARS	16	1	-	1	1	-	16	5	-	1	11	10						
20 TO 24 YEARS	89	19	-	1	17	1	70	13	1	3	27	45						
25 TO 29 YEARS	142	28	-	6	18	3	114	36	8	44	20	20						
30 TO 34 YEARS	146	19	1	6	7	5	127	46	9	6	39	12						
35 TO 39 YEARS	111	12	1	5	3	3	99	33	3	16	35	9						
40 TO 44 YEARS	49	15	-	2	9	8	86	26	3	18	48	14						
45 TO 54 YEARS	131	19	4	5	2	4	112	29	2	40	14	5						
55 TO 64 YEARS	94	15	6	3	2	4	79	18	-	15	6	3						
65 TO 74 YEARS	36	8	3	2	1	1	29	5	-	15	1	1						
75 YEARS AND OVER	26	9	6	2	1	-	18	1	-	-	-	-						
MEDIAN.	37.4	36.8	64.1	38.1	27.4	42.8	37.4	35.8	36.0	57.3	38.9	28.0						
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	891	142	22	33	53	33	750	211	30	122	223	164						
NONE	447	32	1	16	6	9	415	133	18	30	128	106						
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	287	63	12	15	21	15	223	42	7	58	72	45						
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	158	47	9	2	27	6	111	35	6	35	23	13						
AGE OF MEMBERS																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	891	142	22	33	53	33	750	211	30	122	223	164						
WITH MEMBERS:																		
UNDER 18 YEARS	686	64	12	23	16	13	622	189	27	60	194	133						
18 TO 64 YEARS	878	139	21	32	53	33	739	208	30	116	222	163						
65 YEARS AND OVER	96	22	10	6	4	2	73	14	-	35	15	10						
TOTAL MEMBERS	3,038	438	86	92	168	92	2,599	800	118	444	742	492						
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,431	103	26	38	23	16	1,328	459	68	172	379	250						
18 TO 64 YEARS	1,498	308	48	46	138	74	1,190	331	49	232	348	230						
65 YEARS AND OVER	108	27	12	7	7	2	81	14	-	39	16	12						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	3.09	(8)	(8)	(8)	(B)	3,47	3.82	(8)	3.64	3.33	3.00						
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.61	0.72	(8)	(8)	(8)	(B)	1,77	2.18	(8)	1.41	1.70	1.52						
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	2.18	(8)	(8)	(8)	(B)	1,59	1.87	(8)	1.91	1.56	1.40						
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.11	0.07	(B)	0.32	0.07	0.08						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	891	142	22	33	53	33	750	211	30	122	223	164						
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																		
OF ANY AGE	746	68	20	26	3	20	677	199	29	109	213	127						
UNDER 25 YEARS	668	55	12	24	13	17	612	190	28	72	200	122						
UNDER 18 YEARS	596	44	7	22	12	12	553	173	27	53	181	118						
UNDER 12 YEARS	450	25	4	13	13	6	425	137	19	35	126	108						
UNDER 6 YEARS	257	11	-	5	2	1	246	90	11	8	52	85						
UNDER 3 YEARS	133	6	-	2	2	1	127	46	7	2	20	52						
6 TO 17 YEARS	481	37	7	20	1	9	444	145	24	51	160	64						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1,631	119	45	42	5	27	1,513	503	84	227	461	239						
UNDER 25 YEARS	1,485	94	27	39	5	22	1,391	480	80	166	434	231						
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,233	69	14	36	5	14	1,164	413	66	113	351	222						
UNDER 12 YEARS	786	38	6	20	5	7	748	279	42	52	193	182						
UNDER 6 YEARS	355	14	-	6	4	4	341	130	18	9	65	118						
UNDER 3 YEARS	156	8	-	2	3	2	149	54	10	1	22	62						
6 TO 17 YEARS	879	55	14	30	1	10	824	263	49	103	288	103						
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	891	142	22	33	53	33	750	211	30	122	223	164						
SOME UNDER 18	596	44	7	22	3	12	553	173	27	53	181	118						
1 UNDER 18	240	26	4	13	9	9	214	49	10	19	81	55						
2 UNDER 18	178	13	3	5	2	3	164	62	4	19	53	27						
3 UNDER 18	96	2	1	2	1	-	94	31	4	8	26	25						
4 UNDER 18	56	1	-	1	1	-	55	16	7	6	18	10						
5 UNDER 18	13	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	1	1	1	-						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	13	1	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	1	1	1						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1,233	69	14	36	5	14	1,164	413	66	113	351	222						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.38	0.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.96	(B)	0.92	1.57	1.35						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.07	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.11	2.38	(B)	(B)	1.94	1.68						
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	596	44	7	22	3	12	553	173	27	53	181	118						
6 TO 17 ONLY	339	33	7	17	9	9	306	83	16	45	129	33						
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	142	4	1	3	1	-	137	62	8	6	31	31						
UNDER 6 ONLY	116	7	1	2	1	3	109	29	3	2	21	54						

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED								
<u>PERCENT</u>																			
<u>ALL RACES</u>																			
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																			
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
2 PERSONS	48.6	63.2	54.8	61.1	72.0	55.6	45.6	30.6	32.1	56.9	42.6								
3 PERSONS	27.6	23.0	22.4	26.3	18.1	27.5	28.6	30.4	31.2	22.7	35.4								
4 PERSONS	13.1	7.3	8.4	7.1	6.2	9.0	14.3	20.1	19.4	10.5	14.9								
5 PERSONS	6.3	4.5	6.6	4.5	2.5	6.6	6.6	10.3	10.9	5.2	12.4								
6 PERSONS	2.2	1.3	3.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	2.4	3.6	4.1	2.2	1.7								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	0.7	2.2	0.1	0.6	2.5	5.0	2.5	2.5	1.3	2.7								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
15 TO 19 YEARS	9.9	1.4	-	4.0	-	0.9	0.7	-	0.1	0.1	4.1								
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.8	9.6	-	2.2	24.9	5.6	7.5	7.9	4.5	0.2	3.9								
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.8	10.1	-	8.3	19.2	5.4	12.1	14.8	17.0	1.5	13.1								
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.4	11.2	0.7	15.2	12.4	13.8	19.2	14.8	1.9	19.8	13.4								
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.9	11.0	2.0	16.7	7.2	13.2	13.3	19.9	16.7	3.6	19.3								
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.9	10.7	5.2	16.5	4.9	17.9	10.9	13.4	16.8	6.6	15.4								
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.3	17.6	20.9	23.4	6.4	26.3	17.2	15.6	17.6	20.4	6.3								
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.6	13.4	23.4	10.4	10.5	14.6	11.3	6.8	8.8	25.9	5.6								
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.4	7.9	21.4	3.8	6.3	4.1	7.3	1.6	3.7	20.0	6.1								
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.0	7.1	26.5	1.6	4.1	2.3	5.8	0.1	0.3	19.9	6.0								
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NONE	46.0	28.2	13.9	46.4	11.0	44.2	49.8	65.2	59.8	16.4	61.7								
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	39.0	53.5	57.1	44.1	66.3	41.2	36.0	24.7	22.4	59.4	28.6								
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	15.0	18.3	29.0	9.6	22.7	14.6	14.3	12.1	17.8	24.2	9.7								
AGE OF MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.2	41.4	34.3	60.1	18.7	60.0	69.0	86.5	85.5	37.0	80.6								
18 TO 64 YEARS	36.1	65.1	92.3	98.5	91.7	99.0	96.3	99.5	97.6	90.9	99.3								
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.0	26.1	52.0	13.1	31.0	12.3	16.3	3.9	5.7	43.3	4.5								
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
OF ANY AGE	82.4	57.5	87.4	80.1	10.2	76.3	87.6	94.8	93.4	81.2	96.1								
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.3	47.7	50.0	79.1	9.9	70.8	75.1	91.6	89.1	42.8	91.6								
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.5	34.2	24.1	55.6	9.6	54.0	62.4	80.7	81.5	23.6	77.4								
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.4	18.9	5.9	31.1	8.4	27.8	42.6	59.0	55.4	9.9	49.0								
UNDER 6 YEARS	20.1	9.6	1.3	14.4	7.3	15.2	22.2	34.0	29.6	2.6	20.6								
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.0	5.1	0.2	6.4	5.7	7.0	11.0	17.3	17.0	0.6	7.6								
6 TO 17 YEARS	47.1	27.7	23.6	46.3	2.9	47.5	51.1	66.7	68.0	23.0	68.1								
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NONE UNDER 18	42.5	65.8	75.7	44.4	90.4	46.0	37.6	19.3	18.5	76.4	22.6								
1 UNDER 18	27.3	21.0	15.2	33.3	7.6	30.6	28.6	29.1	34.4	12.9	37.2								
2 UNDER 18	18.7	9.9	6.8	16.7	1.9	16.4	20.5	27.7	30.1	6.4	26.6								
3 UNDER 18	7.5	2.1	0.8	3.4	-	5.6	8.7	14.0	10.1	2.5	10.0								
4 UNDER 18	2.8	1.1	1.3	2.0	-	1.3	3.1	6.2	4.6	1.1	2.7								
5 UNDER 18	0.6	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	0.9	2.0	1.9	0.5	0.8								
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.5	1.6	0.4	0.3	0.6								
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
6 TO 17 ONLY	65.1	71.6	94.6	74.1	(B)	71.0	64.6	57.8	63.7	88.8	37.2								
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	16.7	9.5	2.4	9.0	(B)	16.1	17.6	24.8	19.7	8.5	14.6								
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.1	18.9	2.9	16.8	(B)	12.0	18.0	17.3	16.6	2.6	12.0								

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED							
								SEPARATED	OTHER									
PERCENT--CONTINUED																		
<u>WHITE</u>																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
2 PERSONS	55.4	65.6	57.8	63.1	75.4	59.6	50.4	34.3	34.6	61.4	45.3							
3 PERSONS	28.3	22.1	22.7	25.1	16.3	26.0	29.8	34.2	32.5	23.2	34.6							
4 PERSONS	11.1	7.0	7.8	7.3	6.1	7.2	12.2	18.6	18.7	8.7	13.2							
5 PERSONS	4.7	3.6	5.3	3.9	1.3	6.0	5.0	7.7	9.9	4.1	4.9							
6 PERSONS	1.4	1.1	5.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.0	3.8	1.4	1.2							
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.1	0.6	2.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.2	3.2	0.5	1.2	0.6							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	1.3	-	4.2	0.6	1.2	-	0.9	0.2	4.4	27.3							
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.0	8.9	-	2.2	24.0	3.6	6.5	10.1	1.8	13.5	16.6							
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.4	9.6	-	8.1	18.3	5.9	10.5	14.1	17.7	1.3	19.2							
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.6	10.2	0.9	13.9	9.7	13.4	13.2	20.2	16.2	3.1	19.5							
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.8	11.5	2.5	18.9	6.9	14.9	15.1	19.7	16.3	4.5	4.2							
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.5	11.9	6.4	17.4	5.7	19.1	11.4	12.9	17.9	6.2	15.8							
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.5	17.5	17.9	23.3	6.4	26.8	17.5	14.0	17.9	19.8	20.0							
55 TO 64 YEARS	32.3	13.8	26.5	10.3	11.5	11.9	12.0	6.0	9.3	25.8	9.4							
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.3	7.9	18.8	4.3	8.0	2.9	8.4	1.5	3.5	21.0	1.8							
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.9	7.3	27.0	1.5	5.3	1.6	6.8	0.1	0.3	21.2	0.2							
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
NONE	43.8	28.3	11.1	46.5	8.8	47.4	47.7	65.7	60.8	14.6	63.5							
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	42.0	54.7	58.6	45.1	70.2	39.7	38.9	23.6	23.8	62.4	28.0							
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	14.2	17.0	30.3	0.4	21.0	12.9	13.4	9.7	15.3	8.5	12.6							
AGE OF MEMBERS																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
WITH MEMBERS:																		
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.2	39.8	30.7	58.8	14.5	59.9	64.0	86.1	84.4	30.5	80.5							
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.4	94.7	93.6	98.3	89.4	99.1	95.6	99.6	98.6	99.3	88.1							
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.3	26.2	49.7	13.7	34.4	10.0	18.8	3.7	5.9	46.0	28.2							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																		
OF ANY AGE	81.5	58.6	88.4	80.9	7.5	79.3	87.2	96.4	95.3	82.3	96.4							
UNDER 25 YEARS	67.9	46.8	49.6	75.2	7.2	74.1	72.7	93.5	90.4	40.6	92.0							
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	34.5	22.2	55.8	7.2	57.3	59.3	82.1	82.1	21.5	78.2							
UNDER 12 YEARS	34.8	18.1	5.8	30.0	6.8	29.2	38.9	62.5	55.8	8.2	49.0							
UNDER 6 YEARS	17.4	9.0	0.9	13.1	6.2	15.0	19.4	36.6	26.4	2.2	33.5							
UNDER 3 YEARS	6.1	4.9	0.2	5.6	6.0	6.5	8.9	18.0	15.9	0.5	7.6							
6 TO 17 YEARS	44.7	28.5	21.3	47.6	1.2	50.6	48.7	64.8	71.9	20.8	67.6							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
NONE UNDER 18	45.6	65.5	77.8	44.2	92.8	42.7	40.7	17.9	17.9	78.5	52.2							
1 UNDER 18	28.0	21.7	15.7	34.0	5.7	33.7	29.6	31.5	36.8	39.4	31.6							
2 UNDER 18	17.8	9.7	2.7	36.2	1.5	16.8	19.8	31.2	27.2	9.4	27.3							
3 UNDER 18	5.9	2.2	0.5	3.6	-	5.6	6.8	12.1	11.1	2.2	8.5							
4 UNDER 18	2.0	0.8	-	1.8	-	1.2	2.3	4.2	4.6	0.9	2.5							
5 UNDER 18	0.4	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	0.5	1.4	1.8	0.2	0.4							
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.4	1.6	0.5	0.2	0.1							
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
6 TO 17 ONLY	68.1	73.9	(B)	76.5	(B)	75.9	67.2	55.5	67.8	89.6	73.3							
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14.1	8.8	(B)	8.8	(B)	14.5	14.9	23.5	19.8	7.1	12.4							
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.8	17.3	(B)	14.7	(B)	11.6	17.9	21.1	12.4	3.3	13.5							

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>BLACK</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
2 PERSONS	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
3 PERSONS	36.0	56.6	(B)	49.5	66.5	(B)	33.8	25.1	(B)	42.7	30.7	37.5
4 PERSONS	23.7	25.2	(B)	32.4	24.2	(B)	25.7	24.0	(B)	20.3	27.5	29.1
5 PERSONS	18.3	7.6	(B)	4.7	3.5	(B)	19.4	22.0	(B)	15.7	23.0	17.2
6 PERSONS	10.3	8.1	(B)	9.9	4.6	(B)	10.6	14.6	(B)	8.6	11.2	8.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.5	2.1	(B)	3.6	0.9	(B)	4.8	6.2	(B)	5.2	3.9	4.1
	5.2	0.3	(B)	-	-	(B)	5.7	8.1	(B)	7.5	3.8	4.1
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL												
15 TO 19 YEARS	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
20 TO 24 YEARS	1.4	0.8	(B)	-	2.2	(B)	1.5	-	(B)	0.3	-	4.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	9.8	10.9	(B)	-	27.5	(B)	9.7	4.4	(B)	1.3	11.6	29.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.7	10.4	(B)	4.4	22.9	(B)	16.2	15.4	(B)	3.2	22.3	16.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	15.3	17.1	(B)	27.1	24.2	(B)	15.2	17.8	(B)	5.0	17.5	10.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	13.1	9.9	(B)	21.0	8.9	(B)	13.5	19.8	(B)	6.0	13.8	4.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	9.5	6.4	(B)	13.5	2.6	(B)	9.8	14.6	(B)	22.1	24.7	5.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.5	17.1	(B)	25.0	4.2	(B)	16.4	16.4	(B)	26.1	5.4	3.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.7	12.2	(B)	9.0	7.5	(B)	9.5	8.1	(B)	17.9	2.4	1.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.2	8.9	(B)	-	-	(B)	4.9	1.5	(B)	16.0	0.3	0.5
	3.7	6.3	(B)	-	-	(B)	3.4	0.1	(B)	-	-	-
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL												
NONE	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	52.8	30.2	(B)	45.8	24.4	(B)	55.2	57.4	(B)	21.2	53.1	75.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	30.6	50.5	(B)	39.8	56.9	(B)	26.5	26.7	(B)	50.4	30.9	15.5
	16.6	19.4	(B)	14.4	18.7	(B)	16.3	16.0	(B)	28.4	16.0	9.0
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL												
WITH MEMBERS!	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	78.3	49.5	(B)	67.9	36.8	(B)	81.3	86.9	(B)	57.7	81.5	91.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.0	96.7	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	97.7	99.5	(B)	90.8	99.1	99.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.1	25.2	(B)	8.6	13.8	(B)	10.7	4.2	(B)	36.2	5.2	4.1
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
WITH OWN CHILDREN!	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
OF ANY AGE	85.7	55.4	(B)	75.0	26.3	(B)	88.9	92.4	(B)	75.6	94.3	90.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	77.4	45.0	(B)	67.5	25.2	(B)	80.8	88.5	(B)	47.8	88.8	89.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	66.5	34.1	(B)	54.6	23.5	(B)	69.9	78.3	(B)	28.0	72.6	86.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	48.7	20.5	(B)	39.4	18.1	(B)	51.6	53.0	(B)	13.7	48.8	75.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	28.0	12.8	(B)	21.1	13.8	(B)	29.6	29.7	(B)	3.5	20.1	51.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.6	5.9	(B)	8.2	5.5	(B)	16.6	16.4	(B)	0.5	8.0	32.0
6 TO 17 YEARS	53.8	25.2	(B)	40.4	12.7	(B)	56.8	69.5	(B)	27.7	68.7	57.1
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES												
NONE UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNDER 18	33.5	65.9	(B)	45.4	76.5	(B)	30.1	21.7	(B)	72.0	27.4	13.1
2 UNDER 18	25.6	19.4	(B)	26.2	18.4	(B)	26.2	25.6	(B)	13.2	26.2	34.6
3 UNDER 18	21.1	11.1	(B)	21.4	5.1	(B)	22.4	21.8	(B)	8.0	23.3	29.4
4 UNDER 18	12.1	1.4	(B)	2.7	-	(B)	13.3	16.4	(B)	3.2	16.6	15.0
5 UNDER 18	5.0	2.0	(B)	3.8	-	(B)	5.3	9.5	(B)	1.3	3.8	5.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.9	0.2	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	2.1	3.2	(B)	1.8	2.7	1.1
	0.8	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	0.9	1.7	(B)	0.5	-	1.1
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL												
6 TO 17 ONLY	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	57.9	62.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	57.6	62.1	(B)	87.4	72.4	41.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	23.0	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.6	26.7	(B)	11.4	22.3	24.8
	19.2	26.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.8	11.2	(B)	1.1	5.3	14.3

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED							
								SEPARATED	OTHER									
PERCENT--CONTINUED																		
SPANISH ORIGIN																		
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0							
2 PERSONS	36.1	37.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.9	23.1	(B)	33.5	36.2							
3 PERSONS	25.8	29.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.2	26.4	(B)	24.6	28.9							
4 PERSONS	17.8	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.3	24.5	(B)	17.5	13.6							
5 PERSONS	11.8	6.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.6	12.3	(B)	15.2	13.9							
6 PERSONS	3.4	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.7	4.3	(B)	2.1	4.9							
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.0	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.1	9.5	(B)	7.1	2.5							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0							
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.1	2.4	(B)	-	6.3							
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.0	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.4	6.0	(B)	0.6	4.8							
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.9	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.2	17.0	(B)	2.4	12.1							
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.3	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.9	22.1	(B)	6.6	19.5							
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.5	6.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.2	15.9	(B)	5.3	17.4							
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.1	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.5	11.6	(B)	12.9	15.6							
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.7	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.0	13.9	(B)	14.6	21.3							
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.6	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.6	8.5	(B)	32.6	6.2							
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.1	5.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8	2.2	(B)	12.6	2.7							
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.9	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.3	0.4	(B)	12.2	0.4							
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0							
NONE	50.1	22.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	55.1	63.1	(B)	24.2	57.6							
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	32.2	44.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.8	20.2	(B)	47.3	32.1							
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	17.7	32.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	16.7	(B)	26.4	10.3							
AGE OF MEMBERS																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0							
WITH MEMBERS:																		
UNDER 18 YEARS	77.0	45.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	82.0	89.7	(B)	65.9	86.8							
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.5	97.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.6	98.8	(B)	95.5	99.3							
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.8	15.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.8	6.4	(B)	28.9	6.6							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0							
WITH OWN CHILDREN:																		
OF ANY AGE	83.6	48.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	90.4	94.5	(B)	89.4	95.6							
UNDER 25 YEARS	74.9	38.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	81.7	90.3	(B)	58.8	89.7							
UNDER 18 YEARS	66.9	30.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	73.7	82.3	(B)	43.7	81.1							
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.5	17.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	56.7	65.2	(B)	28.5	56.3							
UNDER 6 YEARS	28.9	7.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.9	43.0	(B)	6.6	23.1							
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.0	4.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.0	22.0	(B)	1.2	9.2							
6 TO 17 YEARS	53.9	26.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	59.2	68.6	(B)	41.8	38.9							
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0							
NONE UNDER 18	33.1	69.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.3	17.0	(B)	56.3	18.9							
1 UNDER 18	27.0	18.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.6	23.3	(B)	15.5	36.3							
2 UNDER 18	19.9	9.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.9	29.5	(B)	15.4	16.6							
3 UNDER 18	10.8	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.5	14.7	(B)	6.4	11.5							
4 UNDER 18	6.3	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.3	7.7	(B)	5.1	6.8							
5 UNDER 18	1.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.7	2.6	(B)	0.9	2.5							
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.6	4.6	(B)	0.5	0.4							
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0							
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	55.4	47.8	(B)	71.5	27.9							
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.9	35.5	(B)	17.1	26.2							
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.7	16.6	(B)	11.4	45.9							

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL ¹	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER													
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2,249	664	126	1,418	1,877	625	113	1,139	372	39	13	279	40
IN SMSA'S	1,522	471	82	938	1,251	444	71	735	271	27	11	203	31
CENTRAL CITIES	694	202	23	454	574	194	19	362	120	9	3	93	15
RING	828	269	59	484	676	251	52	374	182	18	6	110	14
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	421	145	28	241	357	134	24	199	64	11	4	42	8
CENTRAL CITIES	215	66	6	136	183	60	5	118	33	6	1	20	6
RING	206	79	22	103	175	74	19	81	32	5	3	22	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	495	156	25	297	366	147	21	218	108	9	3	79	17
CENTRAL CITIES	193	51	5	130	160	50	5	106	33	6	2	24	7
RING	301	105	19	167	226	97	16	112	75	6	1	55	10
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	445	134	20	287	374	128	26	230	71	6	1	57	8
CENTRAL CITIES	196	62	6	127	163	61	4	98	33	1	1	30	4
RING	249	72	14	159	211	66	12	132	39	6	2	27	2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	161	36	9	114	133	36	9	88	26	1	1	26	2
CENTRAL CITIES	90	23	5	59	68	23	5	40	22	1	1	20	2
RING	71	13	4	55	68	13	4	49	6	1	1	6	1
NOT IN SMSA'S	727	193	46	480	626	180	42	403	101	13	2	77	10
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2,249	664	126	1,418	1,877	625	113	1,139	372	39	13	279	40
2 PERSONS	1,385	333	89	929	1,138	309	79	749	247	23	10	180	34
3 PERSONS	584	180	33	364	489	171	30	288	96	9	3	76	7
4 PERSONS	200	101	5	96	171	95	3	73	29	7	-	23	-
5 PERSONS	58	37	-	21	58	37	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	17	10	-	7	17	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4	4	-	1	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	5,624	1,864	287	3,381	4,721	1,763	258	2,700	903	101	29	681	92
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2,50	1,864	2,28	2,38	2,52	2,82	2,29	2,37	2,43	(B)	(B)	2,44	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2,249	664	126	1,418	1,877	625	113	1,139	372	39	13	279	40
NONE UNDER 18	374	333	-	309	309	-	-	64	24	-	-	40	-
1 UNDER 18	1,213	180	91	982	999	171	79	749	214	10	11	193	-
2 UNDER 18	487	100	32	354	613	95	30	288	74	6	1	67	-
3 UNDER 18	133	37	3	93	113	37	3	73	20	-	-	20	-
4 UNDER 18	31	10	-	21	31	10	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	8	1	-	7	8	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	3	3	-	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2,639	534	160	1,985	2,219	513	185	1,561	419	21	14	384	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1,17	0.80	1.27	1.37	1.18	0.82	1.29	1.37	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.38	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1,41	1.61	1.27	1.37	1.42	1.63	1.29	1.37	1.36	(B)	(B)	1.38	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	2,249	664	126	1,418	1,877	625	113	1,139	372	39	13	279	40
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	348	30	314	296	-	27	27	269	52	-	2	46	4
SEPARATED	283	-	28	251	237	-	27	210	46	-	1	41	4
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	51	-	2	49	45	-	1	44	6	-	1	55	7
WIDOWED	46	-	5	34	31	-	5	26	15	-	7	26	-
DIVORCED	461	-	56	394	294	-	50	244	167	-	7	149	11
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	730	-	35	676	631	-	31	600	99	-	4	76	19
WHITE SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1,511	548	91	841	1,209	520	82	607	302	29	9	233	31
IN SMSA'S	1,044	383	60	578	833	367	53	413	211	16	7	166	22
CENTRAL CITIES	364	146	10	199	277	141	9	127	86	5	1	71	9
RING	680	237	50	380	556	226	44	265	124	11	6	95	13
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	262	107	23	128	217	104	20	94	44	4	4	34	3
CENTRAL CITIES	96	40	4	50	78	37	5	38	19	3	1	12	3
RING	165	68	20	78	140	67	17	56	26	1	1	22	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	363	137	19	192	276	130	17	128	87	7	1	64	15
CENTRAL CITIES	92	39	1	47	70	37	1	32	21	-	-	15	4
RING	271	98	18	146	205	92	16	97	66	5	2	49	10
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	294	104	11	175	237	99	9	128	56	5	2	46	3
CENTRAL CITIES	115	46	3	66	88	45	3	40	27	1	1	26	-
RING	179	59	9	108	149	54	7	88	29	4	2	20	3
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	126	34	7	63	102	34	7	62	23	-	1	21	2
CENTRAL CITIES	61	21	3	35	41	21	3	17	20	-	1	18	2
RING	65	13	4	48	61	13	4	45	3	-	1	3	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	468	166	30	262	377	153	29	195	91	13	2	68	9

¹TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED												
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 511	548	91	841	1 209	520	82	607	302	29	9	233
2 PERSONS	935	270	65	576	731	253	59	419	204	17	6	157
3 PERSONS	392	157	25	204	313	147	22	144	79	9	3	60
4 PERSONS	139	84	2	53	120	81	2	37	19	-	-	16
5 PERSONS	35	29	-	6	35	29	-	6	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	7	6	-	1	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3	3	-	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	3 796	1 533	206	1 985	3 072	1 461	187	1 424	725	72	20	561
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.51	2.80	2.27	2.36	2.54	2.81	2.27	2.34	2.40	(B)	(B)	2.40
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 511	548	91	841	1 209	520	82	607	302	29	9	233
NONE UNDER 18	302	270	-	253	253	-	-	49	17	-	-	31
1 UNDER 18	807	157	66	584	625	147	59	419	182	10	7	165
2 UNDER 18	305	83	23	199	247	81	22	144	58	2	1	94
3 UNDER 18	81	29	2	51	68	29	2	37	14	-	-	14
4 UNDER 18	12	6	-	6	12	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	3	3	-	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 682	435	114	1 133	1 343	422	104	817	340	13	10	356
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.11	0.79	1.26	1.35	1.31	0.81	1.27	1.34	1.33	(B)	(B)	1.36
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.39	1.57	1.26	1.35	1.40	1.58	1.27	1.34	1.34	(B)	(B)	1.36
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	1 511	548	91	841	1 209	520	82	607	302	29	9	233
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	254	-	18	235	207	-	16	191	47	2	43	2
SEPARATED	202	-	16	184	160	-	15	145	41	-	39	2
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	38	-	2	37	33	-	-	32	6	-	1	5
WIDOWED	32	-	5	21	21	-	5	16	11	-	-	7
DIVORCED	396	-	50	337	249	-	43	206	148	7	2	132
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	280	-	18	248	213	-	18	195	67	-	53	14
BLACK SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	638	55	33	544	586	52	29	505	52	3	44	39
IN SMSA'S	402	38	22	336	357	35	17	304	45	3	33	32
CENTRAL CITIES	289	28	12	243	260	27	10	223	29	1	19	6
RING	113	10	9	94	97	9	7	81	16	-	13	7
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	135	19	4	108	123	17	4	101	12	-	4	4
CENTRAL CITIES	106	15	2	85	93	14	2	78	12	-	1	1
RING	30	4	2	24	30	4	2	24	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	120	9	6	103	101	9	4	88	19	-	14	9
CENTRAL CITIES	96	7	4	83	85	7	4	74	11	-	6	6
RING	23	2	2	20	16	2	1	18	7	-	2	2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	116	9	9	99	107	7	7	93	10	-	1	1
CENTRAL CITIES	63	4	4	54	59	4	2	53	4	-	2	2
RING	54	4	5	44	48	3	2	40	6	-	4	4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	31	2	2	27	27	2	2	22	4	-	2	2
CENTRAL CITIES	25	2	2	20	23	2	2	18	3	-	3	3
RING	6	1	1	6	4	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	236	17	12	207	229	17	12	201	7	-	(B)	7
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	638	55	33	544	586	52	29	505	52	3	44	39
2 PERSONS	384	29	23	325	354	26	19	308	30	3	33	17
3 PERSONS	178	14	9	155	162	14	8	139	16	-	6	6
4 PERSONS	49	6	2	42	43	6	2	36	6	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	20	4	-	15	20	4	1	15	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	7	1	-	6	7	1	1	6	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	1 566	154	77	1 322	1 435	148	68	1 219	132	6	9	103
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.45	(B)	2.43	2.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

*TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1952—Continued
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES			RELATED SUBFAMILIES			UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES					
	TOTAL ¹	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
NONE UNDER 18	636	55	33	544	586	52	29	505	52	3	4	39
1 UNDER 18	35	29	-	26	26	-	-	9	9	-	-	6
2 UNDER 18	226	14	24	330	342	14	19	308	26	-	-	22
3 UNDER 18	164	6	8	150	153	6	8	139	11	-	-	11
4 UNDER 18	47	4	2	41	42	4	2	36	6	-	-	6
5 UNDER 18	17	1	-	15	17	1	-	15	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	859	44	43	772	796	44	39	718	65	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.35	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.36	(B)	(B)	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.42	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.42	(B)	(B)	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL												
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	638	55	33	544	586	52	29	505	52	3	4	39
SEPARATED	85	-	11	72	81	-	11	70	4	-	2	6
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	79	-	11	66	74	-	-	64	4	-	2	2
WIDOWED	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	10	-	-	10	7	-	-	7	3	-	1	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	53	-	5	45	36	-	-	31	16	-	3	19
435	-	17	416	410	-	13	397	16	25	-	4	19
SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
IN SMSA'S	238	107	12	113	199	103	9	87	39	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	206	94	5	101	175	91	6	78	31	3	22	26
RING	135	65	4	64	116	63	3	49	19	1	23	23
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	71	29	4	37	59	28	3	28	12	-	1	14
CENTRAL CITIES	79	30	4	43	63	29	3	32	16	-	1	9
RING	54	22	2	29	45	21	1	23	9	-	1	11
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	25	8	1	14	18	7	2	9	7	-	1	1
CENTRAL CITIES	65	36	1	27	57	35	1	21	7	-	1	5
RING	40	23	1	16	33	22	1	10	7	-	1	1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	25	13	1	12	23	13	1	10	5	-	1	5
CENTRAL CITIES	48	22	1	23	43	21	1	20	5	-	1	3
RING	29	16	1	12	28	15	1	12	4	-	1	1
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	19	6	1	11	15	6	1	8	2	-	1	1
CENTRAL CITIES	15	6	1	8	13	6	1	6	2	-	1	1
RING	12	5	1	6	10	5	1	5	2	-	1	2
NOT IN SMSA'S	32	13	4	12	24	12	3	9	7	-	1	3
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
2 PERSONS	238	107	12	113	199	103	9	87	39	-	-	-
3 PERSONS	132	49	10	68	109	46	7	55	24	3	2	26
4 PERSONS	59	27	2	30	47	26	1	20	12	1	1	13
5 PERSONS	34	20	1	13	31	19	1	11	3	1	1	10
6 PERSONS	10	8	-	2	10	8	-	2	1	-	2	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	641	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.70	2.98	(B)	2.50	2.73	2.99	(B)	2.48	2.6	(B)	(B)	12
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
NONE UNDER 18	238	107	12	113	199	103	9	87	39	-	-	-
1 UNDER 18	54	49	-	46	46	46	-	8	8	3	2	6
2 UNDER 18	109	28	10	71	89	26	7	55	20	3	16	-
3 UNDER 18	49	19	1	28	40	19	1	20	9	1	9	-
4 UNDER 18	21	8	1	12	20	8	1	11	1	-	1	-
5 UNDER 18	4	3	-	2	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	284	104	14	166	243	102	11	129	41	2	3	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.19	0.97	(B)	1.47	1.22	0.99	(B)	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.55	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.36	(B)	(B)	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL												
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	238	107	12	113	199	103	9	87	39	-	-	-
SEPARATED	43	-	-	38	38	-	3	34	6	3	2	6
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	33	-	-	30	29	-	2	27	4	1	1	5
WIDOWED	7	-	-	6	5	-	1	5	2	-	1	-
DIVORCED	5	-	-	5	5	-	1	5	2	-	1	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	29	-	2	24	16	-	1	15	13	1	9	3
54	-	5	46	38	-	5	33	16	16	1	13	3

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

¹TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person; March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
<u>PERCENT</u>													
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S	67.7	70.9	65.2	66.1	66.6	71.1	62.7	64.6	72.9	(B)	(B)	72.5	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	30.9	30.5	18.0	32.0	30.6	31.0	17.1	31.7	32.2	(B)	(B)	33.2	(B)
RING	36.8	40.5	47.2	34.1	36.0	40.1	45.6	32.8	40.8	(B)	(B)	39.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	18.7	21.8	22.0	17.0	19.0	21.4	21.3	17.5	17.3	(B)	(B)	14.9	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.6	9.9	4.5	9.7	9.7	9.5	10.4	8.8	8.8	(B)	(B)	7.0	(B)
RING	9.2	11.9	17.5	7.3	9.3	11.9	17.0	7.1	8.5	(B)	(B)	7.9	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	22.0	23.5	19.7	20.9	20.6	23.5	18.8	19.2	29.1	(B)	(B)	28.1	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	13.4	15.8	15.4	11.8	12.0	15.6	14.3	9.9	20.2	(B)	(B)	19.6	(B)
RING	19.8	20.2	16.3	20.2	19.9	20.4	14.5	20.2	19.2	(B)	(B)	20.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	8.7	9.3	5.1	9.0	8.7	9.8	3.7	8.6	8.8	(B)	(B)	10.6	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	11.1	10.8	11.2	11.2	11.2	10.6	10.8	11.6	10.4	(B)	(B)	9.8	(B)
RING	7.1	5.4	7.3	8.0	7.1	5.7	8.1	7.7	7.4	(B)	(B)	9.2	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4.0	3.5	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.5	5.8	(B)	(B)	7.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	3.2	3.9	3.1	3.9	3.5	2.0	3.4	4.3	1.6	(B)	(B)	2.2	(B)
RING	32.3	29.1	34.8	33.9	33.4	28.9	37.3	35.4	27.1	(B)	(B)	27.5	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	61.6	50.2	70.8	65.5	60.6	49.5	70.2	65.8	66.4	(B)	(B)	64.5	(B)
3 PERSONS	26.0	27.1	28.5	28.7	26.0	27.3	26.9	25.3	25.7	(B)	(B)	27.3	(B)
4 PERSONS	8.9	15.2	2.6	6.7	9.1	15.1	2.9	6.4	7.9	(B)	(B)	8.1	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.6	5.6	-	1.5	3.1	5.9	-	1.8	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 PERSONS	0.8	1.5	-	0.5	0.9	1.6	-	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.2	0.5	-	0.1	0.2	0.6	-	0.1	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	16.6	50.2	-	16.5	49.5	-	-	17.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	53.9	27.1	72.1	66.4	53.2	27.3	70.2	65.8	87.6	(B)	(B)	65.1	(B)
2 UNDER 18	21.6	15.1	25.3	25.0	22.0	15.1	26.9	25.3	19.8	(B)	(B)	23.8	(B)
3 UNDER 18	5.9	5.6	2.6	6.5	6.0	5.9	2.9	6.4	5.3	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)
4 UNDER 18	1.4	1.5	-	1.5	1.6	1.6	-	1.8	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.4	0.2	-	0.5	0.4	0.2	-	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.1	0.4	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	15.5	-	23.6	22.2	15.8	-	24.3	23.6	15.9	(B)	(B)	16.3	(B)
SEPARATED	12.6	-	22.3	17.7	12.6	-	23.7	18.5	12.3	(B)	(B)	14.6	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	2.3	-	1.3	3.5	2.4	-	0.6	3.9	1.6	(B)	(B)	1.6	(B)
WIDOWED	2.1	-	4.1	2.4	1.6	-	4.6	2.2	4.1	(B)	(B)	2.9	(B)
DIVORCED	20.5	-	44.9	27.8	15.7	-	43.9	21.5	44.8	(B)	(B)	33.5	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	32.4	-	27.5	47.7	33.6	-	27.1	52.7	28.6	(B)	(B)	27.3	(B)
WHITE SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S	69.1	69.8	66.5	68.8	68.9	70.6	64.9	67.9	69.8	(B)	(B)	71.1	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	24.1	36.6	11.2	23.6	22.9	27.0	11.3	21.0	28.6	(B)	(B)	20.5	(B)
RING	45.0	43.2	55.3	45.2	45.9	43.5	53.6	47.0	41.2	(B)	(B)	40.5	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.3	19.6	28.8	15.2	18.0	20.0	24.0	15.4	14.7	(B)	(B)	14.7	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	6.4	7.2	3.9	6.0	6.4	7.1	3.2	6.3	6.2	(B)	(B)	5.3	(B)
RING	10.9	12.4	21.9	9.2	11.6	12.9	20.8	9.2	8.5	(B)	(B)	9.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	24.0	25.0	20.9	22.9	22.8	25.0	21.2	21.1	28.9	(B)	(B)	27.5	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	6.1	7.2	1.4	5.5	5.8	7.2	1.5	5.2	7.0	(B)	(B)	6.5	(B)
RING	17.9	17.8	19.5	17.3	17.0	17.8	19.7	15.9	21.9	(B)	(B)	21.0	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	19.4	19.1	12.5	20.8	19.6	19.1	11.5	21.2	18.6	(B)	(B)	19.8	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	7.6	8.4	2.8	7.9	7.3	8.7	3.1	6.6	8.9	(B)	(B)	11.2	(B)
RING	11.8	10.7	9.7	12.9	12.1	10.4	8.4	14.5	9.7	(B)	(B)	8.7	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.3	6.1	7.3	9.9	8.5	6.5	8.1	10.2	7.7	(B)	(B)	9.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	4.0	3.8	3.1	4.2	3.4	4.0	3.4	2.9	6.5	(B)	(B)	7.6	(B)
RING	4.3	2.3	4.3	5.7	5.1	2.4	4.7	7.4	1.1	(B)	(B)	1.5	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	30.9	30.2	33.5	31.2	31.1	29.4	35.1	32.1	30.2	(B)	(B)	28.9	(B)

*TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1962—Continued
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES			
	TOTAL ¹	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>SIZE OF SUBFAMILY</u>												
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>												
2 PERSONS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0 (B)
3 PERSONS.	61.9	49.2	71.1	68.6	60.4	48.8	71.2	69.0	67.7	(B)	(B)	67.5 (B)
4 PERSONS.	25.9	28.6	27.0	24.3	25.9	28.3	26.6	23.8	26.0	(B)	(B)	25.6 (B)
5 PERSONS.	9.2	15.3	2.0	6.3	9.9	15.6	2.2	6.1	6.2	(B)	(B)	6.9 (B)
6 PERSONS.	2.3	5.3	-	0.7	2.9	5.6	-	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	- (B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	0.5	1.1	-	0.2	0.6	1.1	-	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	- (B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.2	0.6	-	-	0.3	0.6	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	- (B)
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>												
NONE UNDER 18.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0 (B)
1 UNDER 18.	20.0	49.3	-	21.0	48.8	-	-	-	16.1	(B)	(B)	- (B)
2 UNDER 18.	53.4	28.6	72.3	69.5	51.7	28.3	71.2	65.0	60.3	(B)	(B)	70.8 (B)
3 UNDER 18.	20.2	15.1	25.7	23.6	20.4	15.6	26.6	23.8	19.1	(B)	(B)	23.3 (B)
4 UNDER 18.	5.4	5.3	2.0	6.0	5.6	5.6	2.2	6.1	4.5	(B)	(B)	5.9 (B)
5 UNDER 18.	0.8	1.1	-	0.7	1.0	1.1	-	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	- (B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	- (B)
<u>MARITAL STATUS</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0 (B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	16.8	-	19.7	27.9	17.1	-	19.5	31.5	15.6	(B)	(B)	18.6 (B)
SEPARATED	13.3	-	18.0	21.8	13.3	-	18.7	23.9	13.6	(B)	(B)	16.5 (B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	2.5	-	1.7	4.4	2.7	-	0.6	5.3	1.9	(B)	(B)	2.1 (B)
WIDOWED	2.1	-	5.7	2.1	1.7	-	6.3	2.6	3.8	(B)	(B)	5.6 (B)
DIVORCED	26.2	-	58.0	40.1	20.6	-	52.6	33.8	22.3	(B)	(B)	22.7 (B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	18.5	-	19.5	29.5	17.6	-	21.6	32.1	22.3	(B)	(B)	- (B)
<u>BLACK SUBFAMILIES</u>												
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>												
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>												
IN SMSA'S	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	63.0	(B)	(B)	61.9	60.9	(B)	(B)	60.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	45.3	(B)	(B)	44.6	44.3	(B)	(B)	44.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.7	(B)	(B)	17.3	16.6	(B)	(B)	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	21.2	(B)	(B)	19.9	21.0	(B)	(B)	20.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	16.6	(B)	(B)	15.6	15.9	(B)	(B)	15.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	4.6	(B)	(B)	4.3	5.0	(B)	(B)	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	18.7	(B)	(B)	18.9	17.2	(B)	(B)	17.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	19.1	(B)	(B)	15.3	14.5	(B)	(B)	14.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	3.7	(B)	(B)	3.6	2.7	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	18.2	(B)	(B)	18.1	18.2	(B)	(B)	18.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	9.8	(B)	(B)	10.0	10.0	(B)	(B)	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.4	(B)	(B)	8.1	8.2	(B)	(B)	7.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	(B)	(B)	4.9	4.6	(B)	(B)	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	3.9	(B)	(B)	3.7	3.9	(B)	(B)	3.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	1.0	(B)	(B)	1.2	0.6	(B)	(B)	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY	37.0	(B)	(B)	38.1	39.1	(B)	(B)	39.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>												
2 PERSONS.	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS.	60.1	(B)	(B)	59.8	60.4	(B)	(B)	61.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS.	27.9	(B)	(B)	28.5	27.6	(B)	(B)	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS.	7.7	(B)	(B)	7.7	7.3	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS.	3.1	(B)	(B)	2.8	3.4	(B)	(B)	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	1.1	(B)	(B)	1.1	1.2	(B)	(B)	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.1	(B)	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>												
NONE UNDER 18.	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18.	5.5	(B)	(B)	-	4.5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18.	57.7	(B)	(B)	60.8	58.1	(B)	(B)	61.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18.	25.8	(B)	(B)	27.7	26.2	(B)	(B)	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18.	7.4	(B)	(B)	7.6	7.1	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18.	2.6	(B)	(B)	2.8	2.8	(B)	(B)	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.	0.9	(B)	(B)	1.1	1.0	(B)	(B)	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	0.1	(B)	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1982—Continued
 (FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES			
	TOTAL ¹	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD
<u>PERCENT—CONTINUED</u>												
<u>BLACK SUBFAMILIES—CONTINUED</u>												
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	13.3	(B)	(B)	13.2	13.7	(B)	(B)	13.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	12.3	(B)	(B)	12.1	12.7	(B)	(B)	12.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1.0	(B)	(B)	1.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	1.6	(B)	(B)	1.9	1.2	(B)	(B)	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	8.2	(B)	(B)	8.3	6.2	(B)	(B)	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	68.2	(B)	(B)	76.5	69.9	(B)	(B)	78.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES</u>												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	86.7	87.8	(B)	85.5	87.7	(B)	89.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	56.7	60.9	(B)	56.3	58.1	(B)	56.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	29.9	26.9	(B)	33.1	29.6	(B)	32.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	33.0	28.3	(B)	36.1	31.8	27.7	34.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	22.6	20.6	(B)	25.8	22.3	20.6	25.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	10.4	7.7	(B)	12.2	9.1	7.1	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	27.4	33.3	(B)	24.3	28.4	35.8	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	17.0	21.1	(B)	13.9	16.7	21.1	11.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	10.4	12.2	(B)	10.4	11.7	12.7	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	20.1	20.7	(B)	20.4	21.0	20.9	22.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	12.0	14.8	(B)	10.9	13.9	14.7	15.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.1	5.9	(B)	9.5	7.7	6.1	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.1	5.6	(B)	6.7	6.4	5.8	6.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.1	4.4	(B)	5.7	5.2	4.6	5.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	1.0	1.2	(B)	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.3	12.2	(B)	10.5	12.3	11.6	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	55.6	45.4	(B)	60.6	54.5	44.7	63.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	24.7	25.1	(B)	26.5	23.4	25.4	22.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	14.2	18.8	(B)	11.3	15.4	18.7	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	4.2	7.6	(B)	1.6	5.0	8.0	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.1	2.4	(B)	-	1.3	2.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.3	0.7	(B)	-	0.4	0.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	22.8	45.4	(B)	-	23.1	44.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	45.9	26.0	(B)	62.9	44.5	25.4	63.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	20.4	17.9	(B)	25.1	19.9	18.7	22.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	6.7	7.0	(B)	10.4	9.8	8.0	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	1.8	2.1	(B)	1.6	2.2	2.5	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.7	(B)	-	0.4	0.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	18.1	-	(B)	35.8	18.8	-	39.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	13.9	-	(B)	26.4	14.7	-	30.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3.0	-	(B)	5.0	2.7	-	5.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	2.1	-	(B)	4.4	2.5	-	5.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	12.2	-	(B)	21.4	6.1	-	17.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	22.5	-	(B)	40.4	16.9	-	37.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person:
March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>ALL RACES</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2,249	318	698	461	310	163	79	88	65	67
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	374	35	68	50	27	2	20	39	48	65
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1,213	243	436	223	137	81	58	38	13	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	487	36	140	132	106	52	14	5	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	135	-	27	48	28	16	5	5	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2,639	324	762	639	406	279	87	62	24	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.17	1.02	1.09	1.38	1.46	1.72	1.10	0.71	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	664	49	161	143	95	37	23	42	49	66
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	333	28	82	46	25	2	15	28	44	64
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	180	21	55	55	30	8	4	6	3	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	100	-	21	25	32	13	4	4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	-	3	17	5	6	2	2	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	534	21	105	149	116	7	21	23	12	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.80	(B)	0.65	1.04	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	126	4	39	13	23	24	13	5	4	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	91	4	30	9	14	16	9	5	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	-	8	4	7	8	4	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.27	(B)	0.65	(B)						
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1,418	258	492	301	189	102	38	30	8	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	942	218	353	159	93	57	29	27	7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	354	36	111	102	67	31	5	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	93	-	24	32	21	10	3	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1,945	298	609	474	306	165	51	34	9	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.37	1.15	1.24	1.57	1.62	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	40	7	6	4	3	-	5	11	4	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40	7	6	4	3	-	5	11	4	1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1,877	292	602	374	249	116	62	63	55	62
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	309	21	77	43	23	2	13	26	43	60
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	999	231	367	180	101	54	28	27	9	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	413	36	129	106	89	34	14	6	5	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	113	-	24	36	24	16	5	5	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2,219	311	656	511	380	211	77	51	22	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.18	1.07	1.09	1.36	1.52	1.81	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	625	42	154	138	88	32	22	39	49	62
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	300	23	77	43	23	2	13	26	43	60
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	171	21	52	53	26	7	-	6	3	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	95	-	21	25	30	9	4	4	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	-	3	17	5	6	2	2	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	513	21	102	147	111	74	21	23	12	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.82	(B)	0.66	1.06	1.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>WHITE</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 511	184	430	333	221	121	56	72	46	49
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	302	30	77	44	20	-	14	31	37	49
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	807	140	267	167	103	63	26	34	6	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	305	13	70	91	80	36	10	4	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	81	-	15	30	12	15	5	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16	-	-	1	6	6	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1 682	166	435	428	310	209	69	51	14	-
	1.11	0.90	1.01	1.29	1.41	1.73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	548	43	142	120	80	25	15	36	40	48
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	270	23	74	40	19	-	9	23	35	48
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	157	19	49	47	26	6	6	3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	83	-	16	21	30	9	3	4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29	-	3	13	2	5	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	435	19	90	119	100	57	22	23	18	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.79	(B)	0.63	1.00	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	91	2	28	9	19	20	6	5	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	66	2	23	7	11	13	6	5	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	4	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.14	3	32	10	26	28	6	5	1	-
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	841	133	256	200	120	76	30	23	3	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	584	120	195	113	65	44	22	23	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	199	13	50	69	42	20	5	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	-	12	17	9	9	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 133	184	313	299	184	123	44	23	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.35	1.09	1.22	1.49	1.53	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	31	7	4	4	1	-	5	6	2	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	7	4	4	1	-	5	6	2	1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 209	161	353	255	171	88	43	50	43	46
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	253	19	69	37	19	-	9	20	35	46
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	625	129	210	125	73	41	17	23	5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	247	13	62	67	64	26	10	4	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	-	12	23	9	14	5	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 343	154	351	320	1 242	163	60	40	13	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.11	0.96	0.99	1.26	1.41	1.86	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	520	39	134	115	74	24	15	33	39	46
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	253	19	69	37	19	-	9	20	35	46
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	147	19	46	45	22	5	-	6	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	81	-	16	21	29	9	3	4	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29	-	3	13	2	5	2	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	422	19	86	117	93	56	18	25	6	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.81	(B)	0.64	1.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1982—Continued

LEGEND FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	238	31	55	65	33	18	14	6	5	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	54	4	11	17	2	4	4	1	2	11
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	109	23	30	21	18	5	6	1	2	11
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	4	10	21	6	7	1	1	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	-	4	6	4	5	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	284	31	60	81	48	37	16	4	5	11
	1.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	107	8	21	39	9	7	5	3	3	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	4	11	15	1	2	2	1	2	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	28	4	11	9	1	2	1	1	1	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	-	10	4	2	1	1	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	-	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	104	4	11	45	17	15	9	2	1	(B)
	0.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	12	-	5	-	3	1	1	1	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	14	-	6	-	4	2	1	1	1	(B)
	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	113	23	28	24	19	9	6	2	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71	19	15	12	14	3	5	2	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	4	10	11	1	3	3	1	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12	-	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	166	27	43	35	28	20	8	2	3	(B)
	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	6	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	199	29	48	53	26	15	9	4	4	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45	4	11	13	1	3	2	1	2	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	89	21	25	17	5	3	4	1	2	11
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40	4	7	17	6	3	5	1	2	11
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	243	29	50	68	40	33	16	4	4	11
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	103	8	21	37	9	7	5	2	3	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	4	11	13	1	2	1	1	2	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	26	4	10	9	2	1	1	1	1	11
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	-	10	4	4	1	1	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	-	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	102	4	10	45	17	14	9	2	1	11
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person:
March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN—CONTINUED</u>											
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—CONTINUED</u>											
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>											
TOTAL.	9	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	4	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>											
TOTAL.	87	21	22	15	15	7	5	2	1	-	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	55	17	11	8	12	1	4	2	1	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	4	6	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	129	25	33	22	21	17	6	2	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
<u>ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>											
TOTAL	39	2	7	12	6	3	5	1	1	-	
TOTAL.	8	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	2	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41	2	10	13	8	4	3	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>											
TOTAL.	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>											
TOTAL.	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>											
TOTAL.	26	2	7	8	4	2	2	2	2	-	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16	2	4	4	2	1	2	2	2	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	2	(B)								
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</u>											
TOTAL.	6	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	2	-	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL NUMBER	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE		
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN	
<u>ALL MARRIED COUPLES</u>							
RACE OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	50 294	45 561	3 513	1 220	2 591	47 703	
WHITE	45 562	45 227	47	289	2 509	43 053	
BLACK	3 590	108	3 460	21	46	3 544	
OTHER	1 142	226	6	910	36	1 106	
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	50 294	45 561	3 513	1 220	2 591	47 703	
SPANISH ORIGIN	2 521	2 444	43	34	2 115	406	
OTHER	47 773	43 117	3 470	1 186	476	47 297	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
RACE OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	49 630	45 021	3 458	1 151	2 488	47 142	
WHITE	45 014	44 691	45	278	2 406	42 607	
BLACK	3 535	107	3 407	21	46	3 489	
OTHER	1 081	223	6	852	36	1 046	
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	49 630	45 021	3 458	1 151	2 488	47 142	
SPANISH ORIGIN	2 414	2 339	42	34	2 025	389	
OTHER	47 216	42 682	3 417	1 118	463	46 753	
<u>RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>							
RACE OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	625	512	52	61	98	526	
WHITE	520	507	2	11	98	421	
BLACK	52	2	50	-	-	52	
OTHER	53	3	-	50	-	53	
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	625	512	52	61	98	526	
SPANISH ORIGIN	103	101	2	1	87	16	
OTHER	522	411	50	61	12	510	
<u>UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>							
RACE OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	39	29	3	8	4	35	
WHITE	29	29	-	1	4	24	
BLACK	3	-	3	-	-	3	
OTHER	8	-	-	8	-	8	
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	39	29	3	8	4	35	
SPANISH ORIGIN	4	4	-	1	3	1	
OTHER	35	24	3	8	1	34	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE		
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN	
<u>PERCENT</u>							
<u>ALL MARRIED COUPLES</u>							
<u>RACE OF HUSBAND</u>							
TOTAL.	100.0	90.6	7.0	2.4	5.2	94.8	
WHITE.	100.0	99.3	0.1	0.6	5.5	94.5	
BLACK.	100.0	3.0	96.4	0.6	1.3	98.7	
OTHER.	100.0	19.8	0.5	79.7	3.1	96.9	
<u>ORIGIN OF HUSBAND</u>							
TOTAL.	100.0	90.6	7.0	2.4	5.2	94.8	
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	96.9	1.7	1.4	83.9	16.1	
OTHER.	100.0	90.3	7.3	2.5	1.0	99.0	
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>RACE OF HUSBAND</u>							
TOTAL.	100.0	90.7	7.0	2.3	5.0	95.0	
WHITE.	100.0	99.3	0.1	0.6	5.3	94.7	
BLACK.	100.0	3.0	96.4	0.6	1.3	98.7	
OTHER.	100.0	20.6	0.6	78.8	3.3	96.7	
<u>ORIGIN OF HUSBAND</u>							
TOTAL.	100.0	90.7	7.0	2.3	5.0	95.0	
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	96.9	1.7	1.4	83.9	16.1	
OTHER.	100.0	90.4	7.2	2.4	1.0	99.0	
<u>RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>							
<u>RACE OF HUSBAND</u>							
TOTAL.	100.0	81.9	8.3	9.8	15.8	84.2	
WHITE.	100.0	97.6	0.3	2.1	18.9	81.1	
BLACK.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OTHER.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
<u>ORIGIN OF HUSBAND</u>							
TOTAL.	100.0	81.9	8.3	9.8	15.8	84.2	
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	97.9	1.5	0.5	84.0	16.0	
OTHER.	100.0	78.7	9.7	11.6	2.3	97.7	
<u>UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>							
<u>RACE OF HUSBAND</u>							
TOTAL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
WHITE.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
BLACK.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OTHER.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
<u>ORIGIN OF HUSBAND</u>							
TOTAL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SPANISH ORIGIN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
OTHER.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)											MEDIAN
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER		
<u>NUMBER</u>													
ALL RACES													
TOTAL	50 294	4 815	12 955	10 314	8 561	4 302	1 560	2 045	2 675	1 726	1 343	42.2	
AGE OF HUSBAND:													
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 741	2 390	338	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	20.7	
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 814	2 256	9 021	505	26	2	2	-	-	-	-	29.0	
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 446	134	3 275	6 647	366	17	4	2	-	-	-	37.7	
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 769	23	269	2 763	5 273	334	59	27	14	3	3	47.5	
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 527	7	27	236	2 056	1 808	204	114	56	18	5	54.7	
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 751	-	2	48	354	800	308	184	70	10	5	57.9	
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 241	2	4	40	256	693	468	539	197	36	7	60.5	
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 177	2	7	35	169	484	383	866	1 034	180	17	63.8	
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 342	-	10	27	41	137	97	236	945	710	138	68.3	
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 484	1	1	2	19	45	33	87	358	773	1 164	74.5	
MEDIAN	45.2	25.1	31.8	42.0	52.4	60.0	63.3	66.1	69.8	74.4	754	(X)	
WHITE													
TOTAL	45 555	4 349	11 535	9 242	7 798	3 930	1 456	1 899	2 484	1 593	1 269	42.5	
AGE OF HUSBAND:													
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 498	2 197	288	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	20.7	
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 514	2 005	8 050	432	21	2	2	-	-	-	-	29.0	
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 411	119	2 942	6 007	320	15	4	2	-	-	-	37.7	
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 913	21	218	2 456	4 830	298	56	20	11	1	3	47.6	
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 194	2	27	214	1 921	1 680	182	104	48	12	5	54.7	
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 610	-	2	42	305	758	282	140	67	8	5	58.0	
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 055	2	4	30	227	621	443	506	184	34	6	60.7	
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 693	2	2	28	123	411	366	831	952	163	15	63.9	
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 150	-	1	21	35	111	92	217	882	663	128	68.4	
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 316	1	1	2	14	33	28	81	339	712	1 105	74.6	
MEDIAN	45.4	24.9	31.8	42.0	52.4	59.9	63.4	66.1	69.9	74.4	754	(X)	
BLACK													
TOTAL	3 590	360	1 052	764	602	275	90	113	159	108	68	40.0	
AGE OF HUSBAND:													
UNDER 25 YEARS	202	155	45	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.5	
25 TO 34 YEARS	962	188	731	39	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.0	
35 TO 44 YEARS	755	10	225	473	44	2	-	-	-	-	-	38.0	
45 TO 54 YEARS	639	3	41	206	350	29	4	5	-	-	-	47.0	
55 TO 59 YEARS	259	5	*	18	100	97	20	10	8	2	-	55.3	
60 AND 61 YEARS	120	-	-	6	40	36	25	10	8	2	-	57.0	
62 TO 64 YEARS	141	-	-	8	23	47	23	24	11	2	-	59.2	
65 TO 69 YEARS	216	-	5	6	32	36	12	45	67	12	2	63.2	
70 TO 74 YEARS	152	-	5	6	5	19	1	14	53	40	8	67.4	
75 YEARS AND OVER	144	-	-	4	8	5	5	5	17	51	55	73.3	
MEDIAN	43.4	26.3	31.6	42.2	52.2	60.5	61.7	65.8	69.3	74.6	754	(X)	
SPANISH ORIGIN													
TOTAL	2 521	413	871	528	379	139	37	50	47	28	29	34.7	
AGE OF HUSBAND:													
UNDER 25 YEARS	240	213	26	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.6	
25 TO 34 YEARS	618	187	593	35	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.7	
35 TO 44 YEARS	595	13	226	326	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.8	
45 TO 54 YEARS	414	-	23	150	217	15	4	2	-	-	-	46.5	
55 TO 59 YEARS	167	-	3	13	80	57	7	6	1	-	-	53.5	
60 AND 61 YEARS	51	-	-	2	16	24	7	6	1	-	-	56.6	
62 TO 64 YEARS	60	-	-	2	14	22	7	6	1	-	-	58.3	
65 TO 69 YEARS	75	-	-	1	13	14	9	21	13	5	1	62.3	
70 TO 74 YEARS	42	-	-	1	4	3	4	6	15	8	2	66.2	
75 YEARS AND OVER	60	-	-	2	2	3	4	6	10	14	25	73.3	
MEDIAN	38.4	24.7	31.9	42.0	52.2	59.8	62.4	66.9	70.5	754	754	(X)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										MEDIAN
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	100.0	9.6	25.8	20.5	17.0	8.6	3.1	4.1	5.3	3.4	2.7	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	87.2	12.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	19.1	76.4	4.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.3	31.3	63.6	3.5	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.3	2.1	31.5	60.1	3.8	0.7	0.3	0.2	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	0.2	0.6	5.2	45.4	39.9	4.5	2.5	1.2	0.3	0.1	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	0.1	2.8	20.2	45.7	17.6	6.8	4.0	0.5	0.3	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.2	1.8	11.4	30.9	20.9	24.0	8.8	1.6	0.3	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	0.2	1.1	5.3	14.6	12.1	27.9	32.5	5.7	0.5	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.4	1.2	1.8	5.9	4.1	10.1	40.4	30.3	5.9	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.8	1.3	3.5	14.4	31.1	46.9	(X)
WHITE												
TOTAL	100.0	9.5	25.3	20.3	17.1	8.6	3.2	4.2	5.5	3.5	2.8	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	88.0	11.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	19.1	76.6	4.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.3	31.3	63.8	3.4	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.3	2.8	31.0	65.0	3.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	-	0.6	5.1	45.8	40.0	4.3	2.5	1.1	0.3	0.1	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	0.1	2.6	19.0	47.1	17.5	6.7	4.2	0.5	0.3	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.2	1.5	11.0	30.2	21.5	24.6	9.0	1.7	0.3	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.1	1.0	4.3	14.2	12.7	28.7	32.9	5.6	0.5	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.1	1.0	1.6	5.2	4.3	10.1	41.0	30.8	5.9	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.6	1.4	1.2	3.5	14.6	30.7	47.7	(X)
BLACK												
TOTAL	100.0	10.0	29.3	21.3	16.8	7.7	2.5	3.2	4.4	3.0	1.9	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	77.0	22.4	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	19.5	75.9	4.1	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.3	29.9	62.7	5.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.4	6.4	32.3	54.7	4.5	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.3	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	1.9	-	7.1	38.5	37.4	7.7	3.7	3.1	0.6	-	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	-	5.0	33.1	30.0	20.8	8.8	2.3	-	-	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	2.3	5.7	16.5	33.3	16.4	17.4	8.2	1.4	1.3	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	3.4	2.6	14.6	16.7	5.4	20.9	30.8	5.5	1.2	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	-	4.0	3.1	12.7	1.0	9.1	35.0	26.2	5.5	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	-	-	2.9	5.6	3.5	3.1	11.8	35.1	38.4	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL	100.0	16.4	34.5	20.9	15.0	5.5	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.1	1.2	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	88.9	10.7	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	22.9	72.4	4.2	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	2.1	38.0	54.6	5.0	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.1	5.6	36.2	52.6	3.6	0.9	0.5	0.2	-	0.2	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	-	1.7	7.8	47.9	34.2	4.1	3.5	0.8	-	-	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	-	-	16.6	18.9	11.7	27.2	17.4	7.3	0.9	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE				HUSBAND ONLY		WIFE ONLY		HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER		
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<u>NUMBER</u>													
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637
METROPOLITAN	32 371	15 441	9 823	5 618	10 859	5 778	5 081	1 266	211	1 055	4 804	198	4 607
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 582	5 495	5 517	1 977	3 658	1 905	1 753	542	111	431	1 887	114	1 773
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	20 789	9 947	6 306	3 641	7 201	3 873	3 328	724	100	624	2 918	64	2 833
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 259	7 954	5 146	2 807	5 356	3 069	2 287	812	162	650	3 137	107	3 031
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637
2 PERSONS	18 886	7 251	4 001	3 250	4 203	818	3 386	1 211	145	1 066	6 220	41	6 180
3 PERSONS	10 930	5 721	3 632	2 089	3 852	2 135	1 716	415	66	349	942	63	879
4 PERSONS	11 104	6 109	4 460	1 648	4 425	3 285	1 159	221	86	138	350	91	259
5 PERSONS	5 259	2 686	1 858	829	2 254	1 649	584	142	50	92	196	53	142
6 PERSONS	2 160	1 044	668	376	949	622	326	40	13	27	127	31	96
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 290	582	348	233	553	336	216	50	13	36	106	25	81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.32	3.44	3.50	3.33	3.63	4.01	3.17	2.86	3.39	2.75	2.45	4.15	2.38
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 278	13 683	10 621	3 062	10 229	7 919	2 310	511	211	301	854	258	596
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	48 510	25 197	20 182	5 015	20 687	16 730	5 957	958	443	515	1 668	591	1 077
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	1.84	1.90	1.64	2.02	2.11	1.71	1.87	2.10	1.71	1.95	2.29	1.81
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	44 819	23 259	14 968	8 291	15 684	8 847	6 837	1 901	373	1 528	3 976	304	3 671
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	101 565	54 099	31 995	22 104	36 095	18 733	17 363	3 986	820	3 157	7 388	670	6 718
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.27	2.33	2.14	2.67	2.30	2.12	2.54	2.10	2.19	2.07	1.86	2.20	1.83
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 114	910	160	751	1 474	54	1 420	777	2	775	5 952	3	5 948
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 567	1 083	163	920	2 117	58	2 059	1 004	2	1 001	10 363	3	10 360
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.60	1.19	1.02	1.23	1.44	(B)	1.45	1.29	(B)	1.29	1.74	(B)	1.74
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 165	9 979	4 427	5 552	6 219	957	5 262	1 655	165	1 490	7 312	47	7 265
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 621	5 628	3 959	1 669	3 522	2 331	1 191	191	55	126	280	69	211
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 485	5 221	4 382	839	3 920	3 314	606	145	89	57	199	100	99
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 687	1 809	1 544	266	1 723	1 527	196	65	46	19	90	55	35
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 172	545	479	67	575	494	81	18	7	11	34	18	16
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	333	148	128	20	161	145	16	5	2	3	19	12	7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	167	64	51	13	95	78	17	-	-	-	7	4	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 272	24 365	19 817	4 548	19 985	16 474	3 470	759	407	352	1 204	580	624
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	1.04	1.32	0.54	1.23	1.86	0.47	0.37	1.09	0.21	0.15	1.90	0.08
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	1.82	1.88	1.58	2.00	2.09	1.65	1.79	1.95	1.64	1.91	2.25	1.68
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 165	9 979	4 427	5 552	6 219	957	5 262	1 655	165	1 490	7 312	47	7 265
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 465	13 416	10 542	2 873	9 996	7 890	2 106	424	209	215	630	258	372
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 446	3 164	3 113	51	3 116	3 064	52	62	53	8	105	52	13
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 969	2 312	2 197	114	2 526	2 390	137	50	41	9	80	59	22
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	13 050	7 940	5 292	2 708	4 354	2 436	1 918	312	114	197	445	107	337
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637
NONMOVERS	43 019	19 842	11 890	7 951	13 829	6 897	6 932	1 910	283	1 627	7 439	212	7 227
MOVERS	6 611	3 553	3 079	474	2 386	1 980	426	189	91	78	503	93	410
SAME COUNTY	3 867	2 242	1 939	302	1 268	1 053	214	99	52	47	259	58	201
SAME STATE	1 312	669	595	94	497	378	118	31	18	14	94	9	86
DIFFERENT STATE	1 246	548	482	66	535	442	92	37	19	17	126	13	114
OTHER	187	74	62	12	87	76	11	2	2	-	23	13	10
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	6 194	2 030	930	1 100	2 583	1 016	1 566	522	49	473	3 060	93	2 966
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 993	1 064	640	424	1 263	727	536	90	13	77	576	26	549
BOTH 12 YEARS	4 694	1 952	1 003	949	1 353	559	795	398	37	362	991	31	959
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	11 836	6 237	4 139	2 098	3 954	2 380	1 574	355	62	293	1 293	61	1 232
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	6 379	2 263	1 488	725	1 527	976	551	124	33	91	465	26	439
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 676	1 489	1 031	458	728	391	337	133	40	94	326	12	314
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 735	2 790	1 769	1 021	2 253	1 210	1 042	142	27	115	550	18	533
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 012	1 289	880	408	353	214	138	116	34	82	255	6	249
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	4 855	2 964	2 102	863	1 527	917	610	107	47	61	256	12	244

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE				
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY		HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>														
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
HUSBAND AN EARNER	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637	
TOTAL	40 844	23 178	14 842	8 336	15 974	8 740	7 234	623	212	411	1 069	106	963	
1 EARNER	11 405	966	727	238	9 656	5 529	4 127	18	10	8	765	55	711	
2 EARNERS	22 105	16 731	12 153	4 578	4 673	2 724	1 949	461	187	274	240	48	192	
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 335	5 482	1 962	3 519	1 646	1 488	1 158	144	14	129	64	3	61	
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER	8 786	216	127	89	241	106	134	1 456	162	1 294	6 873	199	6 674	
TOTAL ¹	2 078	148	91	57	37	21	16	1 061	118	943	832	42	791	
1 EARNER	694	47	16	31	90	24	66	352	36	316	205	14	191	
2 EARNERS OR MORE														
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637	
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 207	1 334	1 334	-	813	813	-	-	35	35	26	26	-	
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	324	207	207	-	102	102	-	-	7	7	8	8	-	
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 891	5 411	5 411	-	3 273	3 273	-	-	119	119	87	87	-	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 686	1 607	1 607	-	1 003	1 003	-	-	40	40	36	36	-	
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 631	4 159	4 159	-	2 278	2 278	-	-	115	115	79	79	-	
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 756	2 252	2 252	-	1 378	1 378	-	-	58	58	67	67	-	
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 249	2 952	2 952	-	1 928	1 928	-	-	170	170	189	189	-	
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 478	2 026	2 026	-	1 180	1 180	-	-	113	113	160	160	-	
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 060	1 547	1 547	-	2 007	2 007	-	-	412	412	1 094	1 094	-	
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 410	1 420	1 420	-	1 220	1 220	-	-	276	276	4 316	4 316	-	
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 278	157	157	-	607	607	-	-	198	198	258	258	-	
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 660	314	314	-	426	426	-	-	536	536	1 384	1 384	-	
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL	49 630	23 395	14 969	8 426	16 215	8 847	7 368	2 079	373	1 705	7 942	304	7 637	
UNDER \$2,500	597	188	116	872	247	159	88	11	3	8	152	11	140	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	898	140	97	43	258	162	93	50	17	33	454	41	412	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 357	828	600	228	1 174	785	389	240	74	165	2 115	100	2 015	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	6 106	1 675	1 259	417	2 163	1 364	799	385	69	316	1 882	60	1 822	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	6 220	2 416	1 769	648	2 181	1 311	870	404	67	337	1 219	43	1 176	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	6 581	3 131	2 331	800	2 374	1 436	938	323	49	273	723	21	702	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	19 668	11 976	7 484	4 492	5 972	3 020	2 953	600	92	509	1 139	23	1 116	
\$50,000 AND OVER	5 213	3 040	1 314	1 726	1 849	610	1 239	66	1	64	258	4	254	
MEDIAN INCOME	25 065	29 985	27 798	34 420	24 316	21 971	27 366	19 305	16 237	19 905	13 094	9 964	13 220	
DOLLARS														
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226	7 032	
METROPOLITAN	28 882	13 499	8 500	4 999	10 004	5 286	4 719	1 050	157	893	4 329	132	4 197	
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 430	4 370	2 785	1 584	3 106	1 602	1 504	401	72	328	1 553	62	1 491	
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 452	9 129	5 715	3 414	5 051	2 882	3 215	650	85	565	2 776	70	2 706	
NONMETROPOLITAN	16 124	7 424	4 605	2 619			2 169	721	144	577	2 929	94	2 635	
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226	7 032	
2 PERSONS	17 661	6 758	3 720	3 039	3 957	719	3 208	1 099	131	968	5 866	30	5 816	
3 PERSONS	9 912	5 119	3 186	1 933	3 019	1 992	1 627	349	48	301	824	51	774	
4 PERSONS	10 078	5 490	4 008	1 482	4 119	3 065	1 054	175	67	108	294	70	224	
5 PERSONS	4 629	2 303	1 579	724	2 075	1 535	540	98	38	59	153	40	114	
6 PERSONS	1 787	843	550	293	837	545	291	27	9	18	80	16	54	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3 980	409	262	147	448	281	167	23	7	16	60	19	41	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.38	3.45	3.24	3.60	4.00	3.13	2.71	3.23	2.61	2.37	4.08	2.31	
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226	7 032	
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 334	11 940	9 301	2 639	9 401	7 316	2 085	370	158	212	624	190	434	
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	42 385	21 723	17 566	4 157	18 841	15 335	3 505	662	330	332	1 130	450	700	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.90	1.82	1.89	1.58	2.00	2.10	1.68	1.79	2.08	1.57	1.81	2.26	1.61	
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 484	20 797	13 304	7 403	14 547	8 167	6 380	1 612	300	1 311	3 528	226	3 302	
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	91 024	47 961	26 264	19 698	33 362	17 254	16 108	3 272	640	2 632	6 429	492	5 937	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.31	2.12	2.63	2.29	2.11	2.52	2.03	2.13	2.01	1.82	2.17	1.80	
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 381	804	122	682	1 377	50	1 327	673	-	673	5 497	2	5 495	
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 425	958	126	833	1 983	52	1 932	872	-	872	9 612	2	9 610	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.19	1.03	1.22	1.44	(B)	1.46	1.29	(B)	1.29	1.75	(B)	1.75	

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE				
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY		HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
NUMBER--CONTINUED														
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226 7 032		
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 263	9 181	4 069	5 113	5 639	877	4 062	1 449	142	1 307	6 793	36 6 757		
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 647	5 000	3 495	1 506	3 275	2 167	1 108	152	49	104	219	51 167		
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 512	4 630	3 901	730	3 629	3 091	558	112	71	42	141	71 70		
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 213	1 499	1 291	208	1 600	1 423	177	44	32	11	70	46 24		
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	972	443	405	38	501	427	74	11	5	6	17	8 9		
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	270	125	112	13	128	116	11	3	2	1	15	11 3		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	130	44	33	10	83	66	17	-	-	-	3	2 1		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 639	21 133	17 270	3 863	18 277	15 118	3 159	561	312	249	867	429 438		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	1.01	1.30	0.51	1.21	1.85	0.46	0.32	1.04	0.17	0.12	1.90 0.06		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.88	1.80	1.87	1.54	1.98	2.07	1.64	1.74	1.97	1.52	1.87	2.26 1.59		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226 7 032		
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 263	9 181	4 069	5 113	5 839	877	4 962	1 449	142	1 307	6 793	36 6 757		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 744	11 741	9 236	2 505	9 216	7 290	3 225	322	158	164	465	190 275		
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 790	2 783	2 745	38	2 889	2 841	49	44	37	7	73	64 10		
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 293	1 911	1 827	85	2 299	2 181	118	37	31	6	45	36 9		
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 662	7 047	4 665	2 382	4 028	2 269	1 759	240	90	150	346	90 256		
MOBILITY														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226 7 032		
NONMOVERS	39 091	17 756	10 543	7 214	12 881	6 397	6 484	1 621	220	1 401	6 833	168 6 664		
MOVERS	5 916	3 166	2 762	404	2 174	1 771	403	150	81	69	426	58 367		
SAME COUNTY	3 419	1 979	1 730	249	1 152	953	199	80	42	38	208	36 172		
SAME STATE	1 207	622	540	82	465	359	106	31	18	14	89	9 80		
DIFFERENT STATE	1 185	508	444	64	492	402	90	37	19	17	119	10 109		
OTHER	135	58	49	10	65	55	9	2	2	-	9	4 6		
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226 7 032		
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	6 980	1 665	792	873	2 283	918	1 365	387	36	351	2 646	71 2 574		
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 721	949	568	381	1 172	680	192	81	8	72	519	11 508		
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 239	1 731	859	872	1 224	501	723	357	35	324	927	26 901		
BOTH 12 YEARS	10 975	5 679	3 603	1 866	3 739	2 215	1 925	321	49	273	1 236	46 1 190		
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 029	2 054	1 344	710	1 415	899	516	111	29	81	449	20 429		
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 380	1 299	892	407	678	351	327	98	22	76	306	8 297		
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 007	1 152	853	299	615	405	209	80	27	53	160	11 149		
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 952	2 610	1 637	973	2 179	1 164	1 016	133	24	108	530	15 515		
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	1 754	1 091	756	355	322	196	126	103	30	74	238	5 233		
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	4 470	2 694	1 910	784	1 428	839	589	100	43	57	249	12 236		
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226 7 032		
HUSBAND AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	37 134	20 745	13 201	7 544	14 853	6 084	6 770	542	170	372	994	91 903		
1 EARNER	10 532	847	638	208	8 951	5 095	3 856	13	8	6	721	50 671		
2 EARNERS	19 941	14 958	10 798	4 160	4 353	2 527	1 826	412	158	254	217	36 179		
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 661	4 940	1 764	3 175	1 549	462	1 088	117	4	112	56	2 53		
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:														
TOTAL ¹	7 873	178	104	74	202	84	118	1 229	131	1 098	6 264	136 6 129		
1 EARNER	1 782	125	76	49	32	16	16	906	90	817	717	30 687		
2 EARNERS OR MORE	572	39	14	25	75	15	60	283	33	250	176	12 164		
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226 7 032		
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 036	1 238	1 238	-	752	752	-	29	29	-	17	-		
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	277	182	182	-	88	88	-	5	5	-	2	-		
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 939	4 725	4 725	-	3 059	3 059	-	98	98	-	59	-		
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 375	1 425	1 425	-	886	886	-	35	35	-	27	-		
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 994	3 721	3 721	-	2 123	2 123	-	87	87	-	64	-		
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 377	2 016	2 016	-	1 257	1 257	-	47	47	-	58	-		
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 808	2 701	2 701	-	1 794	1 794	-	144	144	-	170	-		
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 068	1 759	1 759	-	1 091	1 091	-	90	90	-	128	-		
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 694	1 428	1 428	-	1 871	1 871	-	361	361	-	1 035	-		
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 125	1 298	1 298	-	1 163	1 163	-	238	238	-	427	-		
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	4 925	143	143	-	576	576	-	175	175	-	4 030	-		
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 386	289	289	-	392	392	-	461	461	-	1 243	-		
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL	45 007	20 923	13 305	7 618	15 055	8 167	6 888	1 771	300	1 470	7 258	226 7 032		
UNDER \$2,500	541	177	110	66	221	140	81	11	3	8	133	11 122		
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	702	117	82	35	202	129	73	38	14	24	345	34 311		
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 709	701	506	195	1 010	674	336	174	54	120	1 823	63 1 761		
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 428	1 439	1 105	334	1 916	1 208	709	317	50	267	1 754	46 1 708		
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 564	2 061	1 504	557	2 006	1 219	789	343	53	289	1 153	37 1 116		
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 986	2 806	2 094	712	2 199	1 330	869	285	47	238	697	12 685		
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	18 111	10 770	6 687	4 083	5 699	2 879	2 819	542	78	464	1 100	20 1 080		
\$50,000 AND OVER	4 965	2 852	1 217	1 635	1 799	587	1 212	61	1	60	253	4 249		
MEDIAN INCOME	25 474	30 362	28 059	34 964	24 923	22 361	28 060	20 037	17 009	20 481	13 649	10 697 13 737		

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE					
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY		HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER					
<u>NUMBER—CONTINUED</u>															
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>															
RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504		
METROPOLITAN	2 649	1 470	1 026	445	628	347	281	179	46	132	372	35	337		
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 745	900	589	311	455	245	211	126	37	89	265	33	231		
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	903	570	436	135	173	102	71	53	10	43	107	2	105		
NONMETROPOLITAN	886	397	253	144	236	139	98	79	16	62	174	7	167		
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504		
2 PERSONS	989	375	208	167	207	63	144	96	12	84	311	6	305		
3 PERSONS	811	482	356	127	179	107	71	52	18	35	98	7	91		
4 PERSONS	736	465	347	118	187	126	61	37	16	21	47	16	32		
5 PERSONS	460	285	223	62	113	79	34	37	10	27	25	4	20		
6 PERSONS	275	137	85	52	64	55	29	9	2	7	35	8	27		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	263	123	60	23	84	45	39	26	6	20	30	1	29		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.81	3.89	3.82	4.04	4.05	4.23	3.82	3.75	(B)	3.67	3.17	(B)	3.10		
AGE OF MEMBERS															
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504		
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 202	1 323	1 026	297	591	415	176	120	46	74	168	37	131		
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 555	2 585	2 012	572	1 344	984	360	256	96	161	369	81	288		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.07	1.95	1.96	1.93	2.27	2.37	2.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.20	(B)	2.21		
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 287	1 860	1 278	582	843	485	357	242	63	179	342	43	300		
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 981	4 607	2 853	1 754	2 051	1 068	983	605	153	452	718	93	626		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.43	2.48	2.23	3.02	2.43	2.20	2.75	2.50	(B)	2.52	2.10	(B)	2.09		
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	596	54	15	39	74	2	72	79	2	77	388	-	388		
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	916	63	13	50	105	2	104	103	2	101	645	-	645		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.30	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.66	(B)	1.66		
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN															
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504		
FAMILIES WITH:															
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 532	608	266	342	317	75	243	171	19	152	435	6	430		
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	744	487	366	120	178	117	61	32	16	16	87	9	39		
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	686	432	359	73	185	133	52	28	16	12	41	18	23		
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	346	234	204	30	83	70	13	20	12	7	9	3	6		
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	154	75	57	18	64	59	5	4	-	4	11	8	3		
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	48	13	9	3	29	24	5	2	-	2	4	-	4		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	25	18	16	2	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 940	2 384	1 980	424	1 183	949	234	169	77	91	205	79	126		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	1.28	1.53	0.72	1.37	1.95	0.62	0.66	(B)	0.47	0.37	(B)	0.25		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.97	1.89	1.94	1.72	2.16	2.31	1.72	1.96	(B)	1.84	1.84	(B)	(B)		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504		
FAMILIES WITH:															
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 532	608	266	342	317	75	243	171	19	152	435	6	430		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 003	1 259	1 012	246	547	411	136	86	44	42	111	37	74		
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	457	284	278	6	139	137	3	16	15	1	17	15	2		
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	496	308	286	23	160	146	14	12	9	3	16	11	5		
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 050	666	449	217	248	129	119	59	21	38	78	12	66		
MOBILITY															
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504		
NONMOVERS	3 031	1 587	1 039	588	708	353	355	240	53	187	496	21	475		
MOVERS	504	280	239	41	156	132	24	17	10	8	50	21	26		
SAME COUNTY	363	207	173	34	98	84	14	17	10	8	40	18	22		
SAME STATE	70	42	35	7	23	15	9	-	-	-	5	1	5		
DIFFERENT STATE	55	26	26	-	25	23	2	-	-	-	5	3	2		
OTHER	17	6	6	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED															
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504		
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 018	301	120	181	266	94	171	117	11	106	335	11	323		
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	211	87	55	31	74	36	38	6	4	2	45	9	36		
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND Less	392	192	124	68	108	46	62	32	4	29	59	5	54		
BOTH 12 YEARS	679	447	368	80	165	125	40	26	12	14	42	7	35		
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE Less	250	137	101	35	89	61	28	13	4	9	12	4	8		
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND Less	262	170	128	42	40	31	9	33	16	17	18	2	17		
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	202	138	110	27	49	41	8	9	4	5	7	4	3		
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE Less	144	107	84	23	18	13	6	8	2	6	11	1	10		
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND Less	195	152	92	60	21	12	10	9	4	2	12	-	12		
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	182	138	96	42	33	27	6	5	3	2	6	-	6		

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE				
		HUSBAND AND WIFE		HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>NUMBER OF EARNERS</u>														
HUSBAND AN EARNER:	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504	
TOTAL	2 800	1 841	1 264	577	834	466	368	67	34	133	56	13	45	
1 EARNER	652	98	75	22	514	291	223	4	2	2	36	4	32	
2 EARNERS	1 646	1 340	1 034	306	249	152	98	46	23	18	16	9	7	
3 EARNERS OR MORE	502	403	155	248	73	24	47	22	9	14	5	-	5	
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:														
TOTAL ¹	735	26	14	12	30	19	11	190	29	161	489	30	458	
1 EARNER	252	18	10	8	4	4	-	133	26	107	97	10	88	
2 EARNERS OR MORE	92	2	-	2	14	8	5	53	3	50	22	1	21	
<u>AGE OF SPOUSES</u>														
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504	
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	146	84	64	-	51	51	-	4	4	7	7	7	-	
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	43	23	23	-	14	14	-	2	2	4	4	4	-	
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	716	528	528	-	152	152	-	19	19	-	16	16	-	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	219	131	131	-	81	81	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	473	335	335	-	111	111	-	24	24	-	6	6	-	
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	273	179	179	-	77	77	-	9	9	-	8	8	-	
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	348	204	-	204	109	-	109	22	-	22	13	-	13	
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	287	182	-	182	60	-	60	20	-	20	26	-	26	
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	292	90	-	90	113	-	113	44	-	44	45	-	45	
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	226	91	-	91	43	-	43	35	-	35	57	-	57	
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	305	10	-	10	28	-	28	19	-	19	247	-	247	
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	207	11	-	11	26	-	26	54	-	54	116	-	116	
<u>FAMILY INCOME</u>														
TOTAL	3 535	1 867	1 278	589	864	485	379	257	63	195	546	43	504	
UNDER \$2,500	40	8	2	5	17	3	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	168	19	12	6	46	26	19	12	3	9	93	2	91	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	537	100	75	25	133	89	45	59	17	42	244	22	222	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	531	186	119	67	195	121	75	54	17	36	95	8	87	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	533	276	201	75	147	75	72	54	11	43	56	6	50	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	480	263	201	62	137	77	61	32	2	31	16	4	12	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 149	899	600	299	182	84	98	43	12	31	25	-	25	
\$50,000 AND OVER	127	116	67	49	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	19 624	26 295	25 580	28 439	16 513	14 725	18 757	15 325	13 769	16 422	8 036	9 487	7 815	
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>														
<u>RESIDENCE</u>														
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195	
METROPOLITAN	2 025	961	705	256	832	557	276	43	10	33	189	28	161	
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 116	503	370	134	475	321	154	24	6	18	113	24	89	
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	910	458	335	123	357	236	122	18	4	15	76	4	72	
NONMETROPOLITAN	389	161	126	35	176	127	49	12	4	8	40	6	34	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>														
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195	
2 PERSONS	452	211	148	65	120	49	71	21	4	17	100	2	98	
3 PERSONS	549	256	188	68	221	148	73	18	5	13	53	8	46	
4 PERSONS	601	298	232	67	263	194	69	7	2	5	33	6	27	
5 PERSONS	401	184	146	38	194	146	49	3	2	1	19	8	11	
6 PERSONS	207	87	59	29	107	77	30	5	-	-	13	3	10	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	86	59	27	102	71	32	5	1	4	11	7	4	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.07	4.01	3.98	4.10	4.35	4.45	4.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.31	(B)	3.06	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>														
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195	
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 741	830	668	163	803	620	183	19	9	9	89	31	58	
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 899	1 757	1 446	311	1 916	1 547	369	41	16	23	184	88	96	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.24	2.12	2.17	1.91	2.39	2.49	2.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.07	(B)	(B)	
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 348	1 120	831	289	1 003	684	319	53	14	39	172	34	138	
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	5 592	2 697	1 844	853	2 402	1 490	911	116	28	88	377	72	305	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.38	2.41	2.22	2.96	2.39	2.18	2.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.19	(B)	2.20	
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	228	36	18	.22	54	6	47	19	-	19	120	-	120	
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	326	46	16	30	63	6	57	21	-	21	196	-	196	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.63	(B)	1.63	

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY		WIFE ONLY			HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER		
<u>PERCENT</u>												
<u>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.2	66.0	65.6	66.7	67.0	65.3	69.0	60.9	56.5	61.9	60.5	60.3
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.3	23.5	23.5	23.5	22.6	21.5	23.8	26.1	29.5	25.3	27.8	23.2
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	41.9	42.5	42.1	43.2	44.4	42.8	45.2	34.8	26.7	36.6	27.6	37.1
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.8	34.0	34.4	33.3	33.0	34.7	31.0	39.1	43.5	38.1	39.5	39.7
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.1	31.0	26.7	38.6	25.9	9.2	46.0	58.2	38.7	62.5	78.3	13.4
3 PERSONS	22.0	24.5	24.3	24.8	23.8	24.1	23.3	20.0	17.7	20.5	11.9	20.8
4 PERSONS	22.4	26.1	29.8	19.6	27.3	37.1	15.5	10.6	23.1	7.9	4.4	29.8
5 PERSONS	10.6	11.5	12.4	9.8	13.8	18.6	7.9	6.8	13.5	5.4	2.5	17.5
6 PERSONS	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	5.9	7.0	4.4	1.9	3.5	1.6	1.6	1.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.8	2.9	2.4	3.0	2.1	1.3	8.2
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.9	56.5	71.0	36.3	63.1	69.5	31.4	24.6	56.4	17.6	10.7	84.7
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	99.4	100.0	98.7	100.0	92.8	91.5	100.0	89.6	50.1	100.0	46.1
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	3.9	1.1	8.9	7.1	0.6	19.3	37.4	0.5	45.5	74.9	1.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	42.7	29.6	65.9	38.4	10.8	71.4	79.6	44.1	87.4	92.1	15.3
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.4	24.1	26.4	19.8	21.7	26.4	16.2	9.2	17.5	7.4	1.5	22.7
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.1	22.3	29.3	10.0	24.2	37.5	8.2	7.0	23.8	3.3	2.5	32.8
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.4	7.7	10.3	3.2	10.6	17.3	2.7	3.1	12.3	1.1	1.1	18.1
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.4	2.3	3.2	0.8	3.5	5.6	1.1	0.8	1.9	0.6	0.4	5.9
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.2	1.0	1.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	1.4
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	42.7	29.6	65.9	38.4	10.8	71.4	79.6	44.1	87.4	92.1	15.3
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.3	57.3	70.4	34.1	61.6	89.2	28.6	20.4	55.9	12.6	7.9	84.7
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.0	13.5	20.8	0.6	19.2	34.6	0.7	3.0	14.3	0.5	1.3	30.1
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.0	9.9	14.7	1.4	15.6	27.0	1.9	2.4	11.0	0.5	1.0	19.3
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	26.3	33.9	34.9	32.1	26.9	27.5	26.0	15.0	30.6	11.6	5.6	35.2
MOBILITY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.7	88.8	79.4	94.4	85.3	78.0	94.1	91.9	75.7	95.4	93.7	69.6
MOVERS	13.3	15.2	20.6	5.6	14.7	22.0	5.9	8.1	24.3	4.6	6.3	30.4
SAME STATE	7.8	9.6	13.0	3.6	7.8	11.9	2.9	4.7	13.8	2.8	3.3	19.0
DIFFERENT STATE	2.6	2.9	4.0	1.1	3.1	4.3	1.6	1.5	4.7	0.8	1.2	2.9
OTHER	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	5.1	1.0	1.6	4.1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	16.5	8.7	6.2	13.1	15.9	11.5	21.3	25.1	13.1	27.7	38.5	30.7
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.0	6.6	4.3	5.0	7.6	8.2	7.3	4.3	3.5	4.5	7.2	7.2
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.5	8.3	6.7	11.3	8.5	6.3	10.8	19.2	9.8	21.2	12.5	10.3
BOTH 12 YEARS	23.9	26.7	27.6	24.9	24.4	26.9	21.1	17.1	16.6	17.5	16.3	19.9
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.8	9.7	9.2	9.8	11.0	7.5	6.0	6.0	8.9	5.5	5.9	5.7
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.4	6.4	6.9	5.4	4.5	4.4	4.0	6.1	10.6	5.6	4.1	4.1
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.5	5.6	6.6	3.9	4.2	5.2	3.0	4.4	8.7	3.4	2.1	5.2
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	11.6	11.9	11.8	12.1	13.9	13.7	14.1	6.8	7.3	6.7	6.9	5.6
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.1	5.5	5.9	6.0	2.2	1.9	5.6	9.1	4.8	3.2	1.0	3.3
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	9.8	12.7	14.0	10.2	9.4	10.4	8.3	5.2	12.5	3.6	3.2	4.1
NUMBER OF EARNERS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:												
TOTAL	82.3	99.1	99.2	98.9	98.5	98.8	96.2	30.0	56.6	24.1	13.5	34.7
1 EARNER	23.0	4.1	4.9	2.8	59.6	62.5	56.0	0.9	2.8	0.5	9.6	17.9
2 EARNERS	44.5	71.5	81.2	54.3	28.8	30.8	26.4	22.2	50.1	16.1	3.0	15.9
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.8	23.4	13.1	41.8	10.1	5.5	15.7	6.9	3.8	7.6	0.8	0.9
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:												
TOTAL	17.7	8.9	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.2	1.6	70.0	43.4	75.9	86.5	65.3
1 EARNER	4.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	51.0	31.6	55.3	10.5	13.7
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.9	17.0	9.6	18.6	2.6	4.5

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS"

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE				
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY		WIFE ONLY			HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.4	5.7	8.9	-	5.0	9.2	-	1.7	9.4	-	0.3	6.4		
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.7	0.9	1.4	-	0.6	1.2	-	0.3	1.9	-	0.1	2.8		
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.9	23.1	36.1	-	20.2	37.0	-	5.7	31.8	-	1.1	26.7		
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.4	6.9	10.7	-	6.2	11.3	-	1.9	10.6	-	0.5	11.9		
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	13.4	17.8	27.8	-	14.0	25.7	-	5.5	30.7	-	1.0	26.1		
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	9.6	15.0	-	8.5	15.6	-	2.8	15.6	-	0.8	22.2		
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.6	12.7	-	35.2	11.9	-	26.2	8.2	-	10.0	2.4	-		
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	8.7	-	24.0	7.3	-	16.0	5.4	-	6.6	2.0	-		
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.2	6.6	-	18.4	12.4	-	27.2	19.8	-	24.1	13.8	-		
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.9	6.1	-	16.8	7.5	-	16.6	13.3	-	16.2	6.2	-		
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.6	0.7	-	1.0	3.7	-	5.6	25.8	-	11.6	54.3	-		
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.4	1.3	-	3.7	2.6	-	5.6	25.8	-	31.4	17.4	-		
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.8	1.9	3.7	1.8		
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.6	1.8	1.3	2.4	4.6	1.9	5.7	13.6		
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	8.8	3.5	4.0	2.7	7.2	8.9	5.3	11.5	19.9	9.7	26.6	26.4		
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	12.3	7.2	8.4	4.9	13.3	15.4	10.6	18.5	18.6	16.5	23.7	19.7		
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	12.5	10.3	11.8	7.7	13.4	14.8	11.8	19.4	18.0	19.6	15.3	14.1		
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.2	13.4	15.6	9.5	14.6	16.2	12.7	15.5	13.2	16.0	9.1	6.9		
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	39.7	51.2	50.0	53.3	36.8	34.1	40.1	28.9	24.5	29.6	14.3	7.6		
\$50,000 AND OVER	10.5	13.0	8.8	20.5	11.4	6.9	16.8	3.2	0.4	3.8	3.2	1.3		
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
METROPOLITAN	64.2	64.5	63.9	65.6	66.5	64.7	68.5	59.3	52.2	60.8	59.6	58.3		
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.0	20.9	20.9	20.8	20.6	19.6	21.8	22.6	24.0	22.3	21.4	21.2		
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.2	43.6	43.0	44.6	45.8	45.1	46.7	36.7	28.2	38.4	38.2	38.5		
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.8	35.5	36.1	34.4	33.5	35.3	31.5	40.7	47.8	39.2	40.4	41.7		
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
2 PERSONS	39.2	32.3	28.0	39.9	26.3	9.2	46.6	62.1	43.6	65.9	80.6	13.4		
3 PERSONS	22.0	24.5	23.9	25.4	24.0	24.4	23.6	19.7	16.0	20.5	11.4	22.4		
4 PERSONS	22.4	26.2	30.1	19.4	27.4	37.5	15.3	9.9	22.3	7.3	4.1	31.1		
5 PERSONS	10.3	11.0	11.9	9.5	13.8	18.8	7.8	5.5	12.7	4.0	2.1	17.6		
6 PERSONS	4.0	4.0	4.1	3.9	5.6	6.7	4.2	1.5	3.0	1.2	1.1	7.1		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	3.0	3.4	2.4	1.3	2.4	1.1	0.8	8.3		
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	49.6	57.1	69.9	34.6	62.4	89.6	30.3	20.9	52.7	14.4	8.5	84.0		
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.0	99.4	100.0	98.4	96.6	100.0	92.6	91.0	100.0	89.2	48.6	100.0		
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.6	3.6	0.9	9.0	9.1	0.6	19.3	38.0	-	45.8	75.7	0.8		
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.7	43.9	30.6	67.1	38.8	10.7	72.0	81.8	47.3	88.9	93.6	16.0		
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.2	23.9	26.3	19.8	21.8	26.5	16.1	8.6	16.2	7.1	3.0	22.7		
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.9	22.1	29.3	9.6	24.1	37.8	7.8	6.3	23.5	2.8	1.9	31.4		
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.1	7.2	9.7	2.7	10.6	17.4	2.6	2.5	10.8	0.8	1.0	20.4		
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.1	3.0	0.5	3.3	5.2	1.1	0.6	1.6	0.4	0.2	3.5		
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.8	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	5.0		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.3	-	-	-	1.1	-		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.7	43.9	30.6	67.1	38.8	10.7	72.0	81.8	47.3	88.9	93.6	16.0		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.3	56.1	69.4	32.9	61.2	89.3	28.0	18.2	52.7	11.1	6.4	84.0		
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	12.9	13.3	20.6	0.5	19.2	34.8	0.7	2.5	12.4	0.5	1.0	28.1		
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.5	9.1	13.7	1.1	15.3	26.7	1.7	2.1	10.4	0.4	0.6	16.0		
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	33.7	35.1	31.3	26.8	27.6	25.5	13.6	30.0	10.2	4.6	39.8		

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE										HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE						
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY				TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER								
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																		
<u>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																		
<u>MOBILITY</u>																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
NONMOVERS	86.9	84.9	79.2	94.7	85.6	78.3	94.1	91.5	73.1	95.3	94.1	74.3	94.8	94.8				
MOVERS	13.1	15.1	20.8	5.3	14.4	21.7	5.9	8.5	26.9	4.7	5.9	25.7	5.2	5.2				
SAME COUNTY	7.6	9.5	12.0	3.3	7.7	11.7	2.9	4.5	13.9	2.6	2.9	16.0	2.4	2.4				
SAME STATE	2.7	3.0	4.1	1.1	3.1	4.4	1.5	1.6	5.9	0.9	1.2	3.9	1.1	1.1				
DIFFERENT STATE	2.6	2.4	3.3	0.8	3.3	4.9	1.3	2.1	1.2	1.6	4.2	1.6	1.6	1.6				
OTHER	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6				
<u>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</u>																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	15.5	8.0	6.0	11.5	15.2	11.2	19.8	21.8	11.6	23.9	36.4	31.8	36.6	36.6				
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.0	4.5	4.3	5.0	7.8	8.3	7.1	4.6	2.7	4.9	7.2	5.0	7.2	7.2				
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.4	8.3	6.5	11.4	8.1	6.1	10.5	20.2	11.0	22.1	12.6	11.8	12.8	12.8				
BOTH 12 YEARS	24.4	27.1	27.8	26.1	24.8	27.1	22.1	18.1	16.2	18.1	17.0	20.3	16.9	16.9				
HUSBAND 12 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	9.0	9.8	10.1	9.3	9.4	11.0	7.5	6.3	9.8	5.5	6.2	6.8	6.1	6.1				
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.3	6.2	6.7	5.3	4.5	4.3	4.7	5.5	7.2	5.2	4.2	3.7	4.2	4.2				
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.5	5.5	6.4	3.9	4.1	5.0	3.0	4.5	9.0	3.6	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.1				
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	12.1	12.5	12.3	12.8	14.5	14.2	14.7	7.5	8.1	7.4	6.5	7.3	5.3	5.3				
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	3.9	5.2	5.7	4.4	2.1	2.4	1.8	5.8	9.8	5.0	2.2	3.4	3.3	3.3				
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	9.9	12.9	14.4	10.3	9.5	10.3	8.5	5.7	14.3	3.9	3.4	5.1	3.4	3.4				
<u>NUMBER OF EARNERS</u>																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
HUSBAND AN EARNER:																		
TOTAL	82.5	99.1	99.2	99.0	98.7	99.0	98.3	30.6	56.5	25.3	13.7	40.1	12.8	12.8				
1 EARNER	23.4	4.0	4.8	2.7	59.5	62.4	56.0	0.8	2.5	0.4	9.9	22.1	9.5	9.5				
2 EARNERS	44.3	71.5	81.2	54.6	28.9	30.9	26.5	23.3	52.6	17.3	3.0	16.9	2.5	2.5				
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.6	23.6	15.3	41.7	10.3	5.7	15.8	6.6	1.4	7.6	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8				
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:																		
TOTAL	17.5	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.7	69.4	43.5	74.7	86.3	59.9	87.2	87.2				
1 EARNER	4.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	51.2	30.0	55.6	9.9	13.5	9.8	9.8				
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.9	16.0	10.8	17.0	2.4	5.3	2.3	2.3				
<u>AGE OF SPOUSES</u>																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.5	5.9	9.1	-	5.0	9.2	-	1.7	9.8	-	0.2	7.5	-	-				
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.9	1.4	-	0.6	1.4	-	0.3	1.6	-	1.0	1.0	-	-				
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.6	22.6	35.5	-	20.3	37.5	-	5.5	32.5	-	0.8	25.9	-	-				
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.3	6.8	10.7	-	5.9	10.9	-	2.0	11.6	-	0.4	11.9	-	-				
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	13.3	17.8	28.0	-	14.1	26.0	-	4.9	26.9	-	0.9	28.1	-	-				
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.5	9.6	15.2	-	8.3	15.4	-	2.6	15.6	-	0.8	25.6	-	-				
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.7	12.9	-	35.5	11.9	-	26.1	8.2	-	9.8	2.7	-	2.4	-				
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	8.4	-	23.1	7.2	-	15.8	5.1	-	6.1	1.8	-	-	-				
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	6.8	-	18.7	12.4	-	27.2	20.4	-	24.5	14.7	-	14.7	-				
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.9	6.2	-	17.0	7.7	-	16.9	13.4	-	16.2	9.9	-	6.1	-				
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.9	0.7	-	1.9	3.8	-	8.4	9.9	-	11.9	55.5	-	57.3	-				
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.3	1.4	-	3.8	2.6	-	5.7	26.1	-	31.4	17.1	-	17.7	-				
<u>FAMILY INCOME</u>																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.7	1.2	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.8	4.7	1.7	4.4	4.4				
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.3	1.6	1.1	2.1	4.6	1.6	4.8	14.9	27.6	25.0				
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	8.2	3.4	3.8	2.6	6.7	8.3	4.9	9.8	18.1	8.2	25.1	27.6	27.6	25.0				
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	12.1	6.9	8.3	4.4	12.7	14.8	10.3	17.9	16.5	18.2	24.2	20.2	24.3	24.3				
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	12.4	9.9	11.3	7.3	13.3	14.9	11.5	19.4	17.8	19.7	15.9	16.4	15.9	15.9				
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.3	13.4	15.7	9.3	14.6	16.3	12.6	16.1	15.7	16.2	9.6	5.5	9.7	9.7				
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	40.2	51.5	50.3	53.6	37.9	35.3	40.9	30.6	25.9	31.5	15.2	9.0	15.4	15.4				
\$50,000 AND OVER	11.0	15.6	9.1	21.5	12.0	7.2	17.6	3.5	0.4	4.1	3.5	1.6	3.5	3.5				
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>																		
<u>RESIDENCE</u>																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0				
METROPOLITAN	74.9	78.7	80.2	75.6	72.7	71.5	74.2	69.4	(B)	67.9	(B)	68.1	(B)	66.8				
IN CENTRAL CITY	49.4	48.2	46.1	52.8	52.7	50.4	55.6	48.9	(B)	45.8	(B)	48.5	(B)	46.0				
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	25.6	30.6	34.1	22.8	20.0	24.1	18.6	20.5	(B)	22.2	(B)	19.6	(B)	20.9				
NONMETROPOLITAN	25.1	21.3	19.8	24.4	27.3	26.5	25.8	30.6	(B)	32.1	(B)	31.9	(B)	33.2				
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>																		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0				
3 PERSONS	28.0	20.1	16.3	28.4	24.0	15.0	38.0	27.3	(B)	43.4	(B)	56.9	(B)	60.6				
4 PERSONS	23.0	25.8	27.8	21.6	20.7	22.1	18.6	20.4	(B)	17.9	(B)	17.9	(B)	18.0				
5 PERSONS	20.8	24.9	27.2	20.0	21.7	26.0	16.2	14.2	(B)	10.7	(B)	8.7	(B)	6.3				
6 PERSONS	13.0	15.3	17.5	10.5	13.1	16.2	9.1	14.4	(B)	14.0	(B)	4.5	(B)	4.0				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.8	7.3	6.6	8.9	10.9	13.4	7.7	3.4	(B)	3.5	(B)	6.5	(B)	5.3				

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE				
		HUSBAND AND WIFE				HUSBAND ONLY		WIFE ONLY		HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)		
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	62.3	70.9	80.3	50.4	68.4	85.5	46.5	40.6	(B)	36.1	30.7	(B)		
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	99.6	100.0	98.8	97.5	100.0	94.3	94.0	(B)	92.1	62.7	(B)		
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	16.9	2.9	1.2	6.6	8.6	0.5	19.0	30.9	(B)	39.8	71.0	(B)		
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)		
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43.3	32.6	20.8	58.1	36.7	15.4	64.1	66.5	(B)	78.2	79.7	(B)		
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	21.0	25.1	28.7	20.5	20.6	24.0	16.2	12.3	(B)	5.2	8.7	(B)		
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.4	23.2	28.1	12.4	21.4	27.4	13.7	10.9	(B)	6.4	7.4	(B)		
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	9.8	12.5	16.0	5.1	9.6	14.5	3.4	7.7	(B)	3.8	1.6	(B)		
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	4.4	4.0	4.5	3.0	7.4	12.2	1.3	1.7	(B)	2.3	2.0	(B)		
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	3.3	5.0	0.9	0.9	(B)	1.2	0.7	(B)		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.4	0.9	1.5	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)		
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43.3	32.6	20.8	58.1	36.7	15.4	64.1	66.5	(B)	78.2	79.7	(B)		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56.7	67.4	79.2	41.9	63.3	84.6	35.9	33.5	(B)	21.8	20.3	(B)		
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	12.9	15.2	21.8	1.1	16.1	28.2	0.7	6.2	(B)	0.7	3.1	(B)		
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.0	16.5	22.3	3.9	18.5	30.0	3.8	4.5	(B)	1.6	2.9	(B)		
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.7	35.7	35.1	36.9	28.6	26.5	31.4	22.8	(B)	19.6	14.3	(B)		
MOBILITY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)		
NONMOVERS	85.7	85.0	81.3	97.0	81.9	72.8	93.7	93.2	(B)	96.1	90.8	(B)		
MOVERS	14.3	15.0	16.7	7.0	18.1	27.2	6.3	6.8	(B)	3.9	9.2	(B)		
SAME COUNTY	10.3	11.1	13.5	5.8	11.1	17.5	3.6	6.8	(B)	3.9	7.4	(B)		
SAME STATE	2.0	2.2	2.7	1.1	2.7	3.0	-	-	(B)	-	0.9	(B)		
DIFFERENT STATE	1.6	1.4	2.0	-	2.6	4.7	0.4	-	(B)	-	0.9	(B)		
OTHER	0.5	0.3	0.5	-	1.2	2.2	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)		
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)		
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	28.6	16.1	9.4	30.7	30.7	19.4	45.2	45.4	(B)	54.3	61.2	(B)		
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.0	4.6	4.3	5.3	8.6	7.4	10.1	2.1	(B)	0.9	6.2	(B)		
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	11.1	10.3	9.7	11.6	12.5	9.5	16.4	12.6	(B)	14.8	10.9	(B)		
BOTH 12 YEARS	19.2	24.0	28.8	13.6	19.1	25.7	10.5	9.9	(B)	7.1	7.7	(B)		
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	7.1	7.3	7.9	6.0	10.3	12.6	7.4	5.0	(B)	4.6	2.2	(B)		
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	7.4	9.1	10.0	7.1	4.7	6.5	2.4	12.8	(B)	9.0	3.4	(B)		
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	5.7	7.4	8.6	4.6	5.6	8.4	2.2	3.4	(B)	2.6	1.3	(B)		
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	4.1	5.7	6.6	3.9	2.1	2.6	1.5	3.3	(B)	3.1	2.0	(B)		
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.5	8.1	7.2	10.1	2.5	2.4	2.6	3.7	(B)	2.8	2.2	(B)		
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	5.1	7.4	7.5	7.1	3.9	5.6	1.7	1.8	(B)	0.9	1.1	(B)		
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)		
HUSBAND AN EARNER														
TOTAL	79.2	98.6	98.9	98.0	96.5	96.0	97.1	26.1	(B)	17.2	10.6	(B)		
1 EARNER	18.4	5.2	5.9	3.8	59.4	59.9	58.8	1.7	(B)	1.1	6.7	(B)		
2 EARNERS	46.6	71.8	80.9	52.0	28.9	31.3	25.8	15.7	(B)	9.0	2.9	(B)		
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.2	21.6	12.1	42.2	8.2	4.9	12.5	8.7	(B)	7.1	1.0	(B)		
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER														
TOTAL	20.8	1.4	1.1	2.0	3.5	4.0	2.9	73.9	(B)	82.8	89.4	(B)		
1 EARNER	7.1	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	-	51.7	(B)	55.2	17.8	(B)		
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.6	0.1	-	0.3	1.6	1.7	1.4	20.7	(B)	25.7	4.1	(B)		
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)		
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.1	4.5	6.6	-	5.9	10.5	-	1.4	(B)	-	1.2	(B)		
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.2	1.2	1.8	-	1.6	2.8	-	0.8	(B)	-	0.8	(B)		
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	20.2	28.3	41.3	-	17.5	31.2	-	7.4	(B)	-	3.0	(B)		
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.2	7.0	10.3	-	9.4	18.7	-	1.8	(B)	-	0.4	(B)		
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	13.4	17.8	26.0	-	12.8	22.8	-	9.3	(B)	-	1.0	(B)		
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.7	9.6	14.0	-	8.9	15.9	-	3.5	(B)	-	1.4	(B)		
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.9	10.9	-	34.7	12.7	-	28.9	8.4	(B)	11.2	2.4	(B)		
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.1	9.7	-	30.9	6.9	-	15.8	7.8	(B)	10.3	4.7	(B)		
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.3	4.8	-	15.3	13.0	-	29.6	17.1	(B)	22.6	8.2	(B)		
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.4	4.9	-	15.4	4.9	-	11.3	13.8	(B)	18.2	10.5	(B)		
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.6	0.5	-	1.7	3.5	-	7.4	7.6	(B)	10.0	45.2	(B)		
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.8	0.6	-	1.4	3.0	-	6.7	21.0	(B)	27.7	21.2	(B)		

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE					
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER					
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>															
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>															
<u>FAMILY INCOME</u>															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0			
UNDER \$2,500.	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.9	2.9	0.7	(B)	-	2.9	(B)	3.2			
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	5.2	5.1	4.7	(B)	4.6	17.0	(B)	18.1			
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	15.2	5.4	5.9	4.2	15.4	18.3	11.7	22.9	(B)	21.5	(B)	44.0			
\$10,000 TO \$14,999.	15.0	10.0	9.3	11.3	22.6	24.9	19.7	21.2	(B)	19.5	17.5	17.5			
\$15,000 TO \$19,999.	15.1	14.8	15.7	12.7	17.0	15.5	19.0	21.0	(B)	21.9	10.2	9.9			
\$20,000 TO \$24,999.	12.7	15.1	15.7	10.6	15.9	15.8	16.1	12.8	(B)	15.8	2.9	2.3			
\$25,000 TO \$49,999.	32.5	48.1	46.9	50.8	21.1	17.3	25.9	16.9	(B)	16.1	4.6	4.9			
\$50,000 AND OVER.	3.6	6.2	5.2	8.4	0.9	0.1	1.9	0.5	(B)	0.6	0.3	(B)			
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>															
<u>RESIDENCE</u>															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)			
METROPOLITAN.	83.9	85.7	84.8	88.1	82.6	81.4	85.0	(B)	(B)	82.6	(B)	82.5			
IN CENTRAL CITY	46.2	44.9	44.5	45.9	47.1	47.0	47.4	(B)	(B)	49.4	(B)	45.8			
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	37.7	40.6	40.3	42.2	35.5	34.4	37.6	(B)	(B)	33.2	(B)	36.7			
NONMETROPOLITAN	16.1	14.3	15.2	11.9	17.4	18.4	15.0	(B)	(B)	17.4	(B)	17.5			
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)			
2 PERSONS	18.7	18.8	17.8	21.7	11.9	7.1	21.6	(B)	(B)	43.6	(B)	50.0			
3 PERSONS	22.7	22.8	22.7	23.2	21.9	21.7	22.5	(B)	(B)	25.3	(B)	23.3			
4 PERSONS	24.9	26.6	27.9	22.9	26.1	28.4	21.5	(B)	(B)	14.3	(B)	13.7			
5 PERSONS	16.6	16.4	17.6	13.0	19.3	21.3	15.1	(B)	(B)	8.5	(B)	5.9			
6 PERSONS	8.6	7.8	7.0	9.9	10.6	11.2	9.4	(B)	(B)	5.6	(B)	5.1			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.5	7.6	7.1	9.3	10.2	10.3	9.8	(B)	(B)	4.8	(B)	2.0			
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)			
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	72.1	74.0	80.3	55.9	79.6	90.7	56.3	(B)	(B)	38.9	(B)	29.5			
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.3	99.8	100.0	99.2	99.5	100.0	98.4	(B)	(B)	75.2	(B)	70.9			
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER.	9.5	3.2	1.6	7.5	5.3	0.9	14.6	(B)	(B)	52.5	(B)	61.6			
<u>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</u>															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)			
FAMILIES WITH:															
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	30.6	27.9	21.0	47.5	23.0	9.7	51.0	(B)	(B)	68.6	(B)	79.3			
1 UNDER 18 YEARS.	23.3	26.5	27.5	23.6	22.9	23.5	21.4	(B)	(B)	11.0	(B)	8.7			
2 UNDER 18 YEARS.	23.8	26.3	28.7	19.3	25.0	29.6	15.4	(B)	(B)	10.4	(B)	8.5			
3 UNDER 18 YEARS.	12.6	11.5	13.4	6.3	16.4	20.8	7.2	(B)	(B)	6.0	(B)	2.8			
4 UNDER 18 YEARS.	5.5	4.5	5.4	1.9	7.9	10.2	3.2	(B)	(B)	0.8	(B)	-			
5 UNDER 18 YEARS.	2.3	2.7	2.9	0.7	2.4	3.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	1.7	(B)	0.1			
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.6	2.3	2.7	1.5	(B)	(B)	1.5	(B)	0.5			
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)			
FAMILIES WITH:															
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	30.6	27.9	21.0	47.5	23.0	9.7	51.0	(B)	(B)	68.6	(B)	79.3			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	69.4	72.1	79.0	52.5	77.0	90.3	49.0	(B)	(B)	31.4	(B)	20.7			
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	19.8	19.7	26.3	0.4	23.6	35.5	2.7	(B)	(B)	6.5	(B)	1.0			
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS.	20.1	18.5	23.6	3.0	26.7	36.5	6.1	(B)	(B)	3.9	(B)	0.4			
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.6	34.1	28.9	49.1	26.7	20.3	40.2	(B)	(B)	21.0	(B)	19.2			
<u>MOBILITY</u>															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)			
NONMOVERS	80.6	81.1	77.6	91.1	78.1	72.4	90.0	(B)	(B)	88.1	(B)	90.5			
MOVERS	19.4	18.9	22.4	8.2	21.9	27.6	10.0	(B)	(B)	11.9	(B)	9.5			
SAME COUNTY	14.5	15.3	18.1	7.4	15.4	19.8	6.3	(B)	(B)	6.4	(B)	5.3			
SAME STATE	2.3	1.7	2.0	0.9	2.9	3.4	2.0	(B)	(B)	3.0	(B)	2.1			
DIFFERENT STATE	1.7	1.4	1.9	-	2.2	2.6	1.5	(B)	(B)	1.4	(B)	1.2			
OTHER	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.9	0.3	(B)	(B)	1.2	(B)	0.9			
<u>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</u>															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0			
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	41.7	30.2	27.4	38.2	47.9	43.3	57.6	(B)	(B)	68.9	(B)	72.9			
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.5	7.9	8.2	7.0	10.4	11.3	8.5	(B)	(B)	5.4	(B)	6.4			
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	8.4	9.2	9.8	7.6	7.5	8.3	5.8	(B)	(B)	7.9	(B)	7.2			
BOTH 12 YEARS	14.5	19.4	21.2	14.6	11.3	13.2	7.1	(B)	(B)	6.1	(B)	5.1			
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.8	9.2	8.7	10.7	9.8	10.4	8.5	(B)	(B)	2.4	(B)	1.7			
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.2	5.4	5.9	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.5	(B)	(B)	1.0	(B)	0.6			
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	3.2	4.6	5.1	3.3	2.3	3.0	0.9	(B)	(B)	0.6	(B)	-			
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.0	7.5	7.1	8.6	4.9	4.7	5.2	(B)	(B)	4.2	(B)	3.6			
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.8	0.6	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	2.0	(B)	1.9			
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	2.6	3.9	4.0	3.4	1.8	1.6	2.5	(B)	(B)	1.4	(B)	0.6			

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY		WIFE ONLY			HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER		
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>													
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	738	313	174	138	232	66	165	37	4	32	157	2	155
1 UNDER 18 YEARS.	564	297	229	69	230	161	69	11	5	6	25	8	17
2 UNDER 18 YEARS.	575	295	239	56	252	203	50	4	3	1	24	7	17
3 UNDER 18 YEARS.	310	129	111	18	166	142	23	2	2	1	14	8	6
4 UNDER 18 YEARS.	133	51	45	6	80	69	10	1	1	1	2	2	-
5 UNDER 18 YEARS.	56	26	24	2	25	23	1	1	1	1	4	4	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	38	11	10	2	24	19	5	-	-	3	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 680	1 651	1 376	275	1 805	1 491	314	31	15	16	163	88	75
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.81	1.47	1.66	0.94	1.79	2.18	0.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.71	(B)	0.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN.	2.18	2.04	2.10	1.80	2.32	2.42	1.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	738	313	174	138	232	66	165	37	4	32	157	2	155
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	1 676	810	557	153	777	617	159	18	9	8	72	31	40
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS.	477	221	220	1	238	229	9	3	3	-	15	13	2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS.	485	205	197	9	269	250	20	1	1	1	9	8	1
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS.	714	383	240	143	269	139	130	14	6	7	48	11	38
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195
NONMOVERS	1 945	910	645	265	787	495	292	45	9	37	202	25	177
MOVERS:													
SAME COUNTY.	469	212	186	26	221	188	32	9	5	4	27	9	19
SAME STATE.	349	172	150	22	155	135	20	7	3	3	15	4	10
DIFFERENT STATE.	56	19	16	3	30	23	6	1	1	1	7	3	4
OTHER	42	16	16	-	22	17	5	1	1	1	3	1	2
22	5	4	2	14	13	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 006	339	228	111	483	296	187	26	4	22	158	16	195
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	206	88	68	20	105	77	28	1	1	12	4	12	12
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	204	103	81	22	76	57	19	7	2	5	18	4	14
BOTH 12 YEARS	350	218	176	42	113	91	23	4	2	2	2	2	2
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	211	103	72	31	99	71	28	4	1	14	5	4	10
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	101	60	49	11	35	24	11	4	1	2	2	2	2
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	78	52	42	9	23	20	13	1	1	1	1	1	1
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	145	84	59	25	49	32	17	1	1	1	1	1	1
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	45	30	22	8	6	5	2	1	1	1	10	5	7
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	67	44	34	10	19	11	6	2	1	1	3	1	1
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 141	1 110	820	290	976	666	311	20	12	8	35	9	26
1 EARNER	696	59	50	10	605	460	144	-	-	-	22	6	16
2 EARNERS	1 048	775	641	134	270	170	100	14	12	3	9	2	7
3 EARNERS OR MORE	377	266	119	147	102	56	67	6	6	6	3	1	3
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL ¹	273	12	11	1	32	18	14	34	2	32	194	25	170
1 EARNER	72	7	6	1	2	1	1	21	1	20	42	7	34
2 EARNERS OR MORE	41	1	1	-	12	5	9	10	1	10	19	1	18
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	187	91	91	-	94	94	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	23	15	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	565	312	312	-	242	242	-	7	7	-	4	4	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	205	92	92	-	103	103	-	2	2	-	7	7	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	321	182	182	-	129	129	-	2	2	-	8	8	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	261	138	138	-	109	109	-	3	3	-	11	11	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	215	112	112	-	88	88	-	3	3	-	12	12	-
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	195	85	85	-	91	91	-	5	5	-	14	14	-
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	139	31	-	-	31	70	-	70	6	-	32	32	-
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	136	54	-	-	54	52	-	52	9	-	22	22	-
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	86	3	-	-	3	7	-	7	3	-	73	73	-
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	80	7	-	-	7	17	-	17	15	-	42	42	-
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	2 414	1 122	831	291	1 008	684	324	54	14	41	229	34	195
UNDER \$2,500	36	5	3	2	22	18	4	1	1	1	7	1	7
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	66	11	9	2	21	18	2	2	1	1	33	4	29
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	329	68	57	10	171	127	44	8	3	6	61	14	68
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	428	156	130	28	221	167	54	14	5	5	35	6	28
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	398	174	132	42	194	137	58	5	3	3	25	4	21
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	348	186	151	35	135	84	50	11	4	4	25	3	14
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	706	450	313	137	216	121	94	12	1	1	17	3	14
\$50,000 AND OVER	103	71	36	35	29	11	18	2	1	1	29	2	27
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 329	23 853	22 785	29 309	16 503	15 320	20 043	16 798	13 106	18 378	9 505	9 353	9 843

¹ INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE						
		HUSBAND AND WIFE		HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL				
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45							
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																
<u>NUMBER OF EARNERS</u>																
HUSBAND AN EARNER:																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0				
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:																
TOTAL ¹	11.3	1.1	1.4	0.3	3.2	2.7	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	86.9				
1 EARNER	3.0	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.6				
2 EARNERS	1.7	0.1	0.1	-	1.2	0.4	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2				
3 EARNERS OR MORE	15.6	23.7	14.4	50.4	10.1	5.2	20.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3				
AGE OF SPOUSES																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0				
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	7.8	8.1	10.9	-	9.3	13.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-				
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.0	1.4	1.8	-	0.7	1.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.4				
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	23.4	27.8	37.5	-	24.0	35.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.7				
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.5	8.2	11.1	-	10.3	15.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.1				
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	13.3	16.3	21.9	-	12.8	18.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.5				
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	10.8	12.3	16.6	-	10.8	15.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.0				
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	8.9	10.0	-	38.4	8.7	-	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.3				
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.1	7.6	-	29.4	9.0	-	28.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.1				
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.8	2.7	-	10.5	7.0	-	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.1				
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.6	4.8	-	18.4	5.1	-	16.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6				
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.6	0.3	-	1.1	0.7	-	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.1				
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	3.3	0.6	-	2.3	1.7	-	5.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.2				
FAMILY INCOME																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0				
UNDER \$2,500	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.8	2.2	2.7	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.4				
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2.7	1.0	1.1	0.6	2.1	2.7	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.8				
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	13.6	6.0	6.9	3.5	17.0	18.6	13.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.6				
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	17.7	14.1	15.6	9.7	21.9	24.4	16.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.6				
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	16.5	15.5	15.8	14.5	19.3	20.0	17.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.2				
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.4	16.6	15.2	12.0	13.4	12.3	15.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.1				
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	29.3	40.1	37.7	46.9	21.4	17.7	29.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2				
\$50,000 AND OVER	4.3	6.3	4.4	11.9	2.0	1.6	5.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.5				
												0.9				

¹ INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<u>NUMBER</u>											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855
METROPOLITAN	32 371	4 734	1 838	2 730	7 401	3 126	1 648	1 599	4 277	1 336	3 680
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 582	2 172	702	1 035	2 415	1 023	563	632	1 343	481	1 218
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	20 789	2 562	1 157	1 695	4 987	2 103	1 085	966	2 934	857	2 463
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 259	3 460	1 155	1 964	4 437	1 253	1 028	656	1 458	674	1 175
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855
2 PERSONS	18 866	4 021	1 116	2 043	6 062	1 420	1 051	738	1 880	859	1 687
3 PERSONS	10 930	1 426	624	1 025	2 853	955	590	562	1 270	467	1 151
4 PERSONS	11 104	1 120	621	873	2 846	1 158	644	585	1 542	450	1 265
5 PERSONS	5 259	730	365	457	1 933	533	238	230	666	162	504
6 PERSONS	2 160	462	156	169	504	205	101	84	264	42	171
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 290	434	89	127	221	108	44	56	113	21	78
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.32	3.28	3.40	3.19	3.34	3.44	3.22	3.35	3.42	3.06	3.30
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 278	3 116	1 567	2 022	6 511	2 517	1 370	1 317	3 195	989	2 713
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	48 510	6 958	3 170	3 817	12 113	2 486	2 500	2 468	6 065	1 644	4 920
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	2.23	2.02	1.89	1.86	1.93	1.82	1.87	1.90	1.73	1.81
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	44 819	6 299	2 686	4 137	11 177	4 131	2 437	2 158	5 347	1 819	4 628
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	101 569	14 471	6 081	9 364	25 322	9 402	5 434	4 777	12 298	3 988	10 431
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.27	2.30	2.26	2.26	2.27	2.28	2.23	2.21	2.30	2.19	2.25
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 114	3 246	580	1 181	1 416	530	408	208	783	327	433
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 567	5 433	916	1 815	2 151	812	675	316	1 211	532	688
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.60	1.68	1.58	1.54	1.52	1.53	1.65	1.52	1.55	1.63	1.59
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 165	5 424	1 486	2 786	5 849	1 902	1 349	949	2 576	1 081	2 162
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 621	950	572	809	2 597	929	565	515	1 177	408	1 098
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 485	950	530	667	2 478	992	500	520	1 354	382	1 112
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 687	488	290	298	946	402	183	185	437	113	347
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 172	248	75	88	276	107	56	60	138	18	106
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	333	84	29	36	67	27	16	20	27	7	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	167	54	11	9	25	19	7	6	25	2	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 272	5 932	2 961	3 560	11 797	4 722	2 413	2 443	5 962	1 605	4 877
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.72	0.99	0.76	1.00	1.08	0.90	1.08	1.04	0.80	1.00
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	2.14	1.97	1.87	1.85	1.91	1.82	1.87	1.89	1.73	1.81
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 165	5 424	1 486	2 786	5 849	1 902	1 349	949	2 576	1 081	2 162
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 465	2 770	1 507	1 908	6 389	2 477	1 327	1 305	3 159	930	2 693
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 446	463	335	385	1 734	616	420	434	759	355	945
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 969	615	352	347	1 244	562	283	267	626	162	510
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	13 050	1 692	819	1 175	3 411	1 298	624	604	1 775	413	1 238
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855
NONMOVERS	43 019	7 312	2 484	4 160	10 270	3 729	2 295	1 903	4 937	1 719	4 210
MOVERS	6 611	882	509	534	1 559	650	381	351	798	292	645
SAME COUNTY	3 867	605	330	338	935	383	243	194	368	176	296
SAME STATE	1 312	143	98	124	282	136	70	85	169	65	141
DIFFERENT STATE	1 246	103	71	68	302	113	62	67	245	45	169
OTHER	187	30	11	4	50	18	7	5	16	6	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 395	2 030	1 064	1 952	6 237	2 263	1 318	1 270	2 790	1 289	2 964
BOTH EMPLOYED	20 540	1 544	858	1 612	5 373	2 010	1 305	1 203	2 590	1 195	2 851
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 347	219	107	142	392	145	61	51	115	43	71
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1 199	204	74	163	381	86	87	56	69	41	39
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	309	62	26	36	91	22	36	8	17	9	3
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	16 215	2 583	1 263	1 353	3 954	1 527	728	675	2 253	353	1 527
EMPLOYED	15 305	2 304	1 157	1 240	3 714	1 475	695	652	2 212	344	1 512
UNEMPLOYED	910	279	105	113	240	52	33	23	41	9	15
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 079	522	90	398	355	124	133	91	142	116	107
EMPLOYED	1 967	485	80	378	341	111	128	85	138	115	106
UNEMPLOYED	112	37	10	21	14	14	5	6	4	1	2
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 942	3 060	576	991	1 293	465	326	171	550	255	256

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION												
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS			
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>														
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
HUSBAND AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855			
HUSBAND AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	40 844	4 906	2 392	3 474	10 426	3 889	2 288	2 039	5 167	1 699	4 565			
1 EARNER	11 405	1 917	945	972	2 785	1 035	519	465	1 529	247	991			
2 EARNERS	22 105	2 050	1 041	1 784	5 764	2 132	1 377	1 270	2 633	1 196	2 857			
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 335	940	406	718	1 877	721	392	304	1 005	255	717			
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	8 786	3 287	601	1 220	1 413	490	388	216	568	313	290			
1 EARNER	2 078	674	93	367	354	102	110	85	119	86	89			
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2 694	244	57	121	109	38	26	25	40	21	13			
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL														
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	49 630	8 194	2 993	4 694	11 838	4 379	2 676	2 255	5 735	2 012	4 855			
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 207	278	212	194	863	183	154	111	81	65	56			
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	324	36	43	95	95	11	38	30	7	23	22			
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8 891	526	377	432	2 310	922	578	657	1 187	538	1 364			
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 680	226	216	196	794	342	185	103	98	192	197			
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6 631	636	348	480	1 769	638	332	317	871	249	977			
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 756	388	234	285	812	428	217	197	575	163	458			
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5 249	781	296	565	1 358	470	230	204	695	169	482			
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	3 478	560	249	364	786	284	176	146	438	128	360			
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5 060	989	334	634	1 245	408	245	211	505	171	368			
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 410	779	222	442	660	251	189	104	398	130	235			
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5 278	2 143	328	616	704	272	251	107	412	203	242			
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 660	854	157	423	444	170	111	70	261	79	90			
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL														
UNDER \$2,500	597	129	54	88	149	50	30	29	26	29	13			
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	898	438	62	131	130	27	20	21	33	21	15			
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 357	1 902	336	598	715	235	190	94	155	60	73			
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	6 106	1 849	559	854	1 342	415	282	163	327	129	185			
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	6 220	1 307	490	775	1 662	469	313	259	461	222	261			
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	6 551	931	454	671	1 850	641	424	308	592	281	399			
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	19 688	1 469	947	1 408	5 234	2 106	1 205	1 149	2 787	1 006	2 377			
\$50,000 AND OVER	5 213	168	91	169	756	436	212	232	1 354	263	1 532			
MEDIAN INCOME	25 065	14 356	19 950	19 326	25 190	27 470	25 862	28 395	34 416	30 505	38 981			
<u>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470			
METROPOLITAN	28 882	3 974	1 630	2 424	6 693	2 837	1 421	1 387	4 037	1 125	3 353			
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 430	1 630	557	827	1 977	844	446	505	1 229	351	1 064			
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 452	2 344	1 073	1 596	4 716	1 993	975	883	2 809	774	2 289			
NONMETROPOLITAN	16 124	3 006	1 091	1 816	4 282	1 191	958	619	1 414	629	1 117			
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470			
2 PERSONS	17 661	3 568	1 063	1 912	3 874	1 348	995	681	1 819	606	1 597			
3 PERSONS	9 912	1 232	560	929	2 653	871	523	489	1 211	390	1 084			
4 PERSONS	10 078	964	563	789	2 639	1 056	555	529	1 462	373	1 147			
5 PERSONS	4 629	599	342	391	1 194	494	188	196	618	136	470			
6 PERSONS	1 787	350	127	129	480	170	89	69	240	50	143			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	940	267	65	88	176	90	30	43	102	20	59			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.15	3.32	3.12	3.30	3.40	3.15	3.31	3.39	3.01	3.27			
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470			
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 334	2 515	1 392	1 742	5 896	2 267	1 149	1 146	2 992	791	2 443			
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	42 355	5 471	2 782	3 224	10 866	4 365	2 080	2 135	5 651	1 388	4 432			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.90	2.18	1.97	1.85	1.84	1.93	1.81	1.86	1.89	1.75	1.81			
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 484	5 281	2 421	3 712	10 327	3 791	2 148	1 911	5 070	1 568	4 254			
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	91 024	11 805	5 432	8 295	23 321	8 573	4 770	4 215	11 657	3 397	9 560			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.24	2.24	2.23	2.26	2.26	2.22	2.21	2.30	2.17	2.25			
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 351	2 782	545	1 110	1 368	508	390	195	754	300	400			
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 425	4 730	866	1 708	2 083	778	649	302	1 176	497	635			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.70	1.59	1.54	1.52	1.53	1.66	1.55	1.56	1.66	1.59			

^aINCLUDES "NO EARNERS"

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION															
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS					
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																	
<u>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																	
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN																	
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470						
FAMILIES WITH:																	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 263	4 684	1 378	2 580	5 179	1 705	1 262	872	2 490	979	2 044						
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 647	802	521	724	2 384	825	485	451	1 119	334	992						
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 512	801	486	582	2 284	908	425	454	1 264	320	997						
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 213	405	247	251	814	367	144	162	406	98	318						
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	972	183	63	71	239	92	46	48	125	15	91						
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	270	65	20	23	54	25	13	16	27	7	20						
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	130	40	6	7	21	15	5	4	21	2	9						
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 839	4 876	2 583	3 043	10 612	4 258	2 027	2 114	5 565	1 358	4 402						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.70	0.95	0.72	0.97	1.06	0.85	1.05	1.02	0.77	0.98						
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.88	2.12	1.92	1.83	1.83	1.91	1.81	1.86	1.88	1.75	1.81						
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470						
FAMILIES WITH:																	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 263	4 684	1 378	2 580	5 179	1 705	1 262	872	2 490	979	2 044						
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 744	2 296	1 343	1 659	5 796	2 233	1 118	1 135	2 962	775	2 427						
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 790	420	308	336	1 581	560	354	371	712	302	845						
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 293	514	299	283	1 078	492	225	235	579	137	451						
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 662	1 362	736	1 039	3 138	1 180	539	530	1 670	336	1 131						
MOBILITY																	
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470						
NONMOVERS	39 091	6 210	2 263	3 776	9 539	3 495	2 053	1 719	4 700	1 510	3 875						
MOVERS	5 916	770	458	463	1 436	584	326	288	751	244	595						
SAME COUNTY	3 419	527	296	278	853	341	204	158	341	148	273						
SAME STATE	1 207	128	91	114	266	127	61	78	163	48	132						
DIFFERENT STATE	1 155	97	65	66	284	100	59	49	233	43	159						
OTHER	135	19	7	4	32	16	2	3	14	5	31						
LABOR FORCE STATUS																	
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470						
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	20 923	1 665	949	1 731	5 679	2 084	1 299	1 152	2 610	1 091	2 694						
BOTH EMPLOYED	18 505	1 260	782	1 438	4 935	1 843	1 150	1 055	2 433	1 010	2 603						
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 148	191	91	110	330	123	49	43	107	41	63						
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1 034	166	59	180	346	74	71	48	59	35	24						
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	235	48	17	35	68	13	28	6	12	5	3						
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	15 055	2 283	1 172	1 224	3 739	1 415	678	615	2 179	322	1 426						
EMPLOYED	14 243	2 030	1 078	1 124	3 525	1 388	651	599	2 140	314	1 414						
UNEMPLOYED	812	252	94	101	214	47	27	16	39	8	14						
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 771	387	81	357	321	111	98	80	133	103	100						
EMPLOYED	1 674	382	73	338	311	100	98	74	129	102	98						
UNEMPLOYED	97	35	7	19	11	10	3	6	4	1	2						
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 258	2 646	519	927	1 236	449	306	160	530	238	249						
NUMBER OF EARNERS																	
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470						
HUSBAND AN EARNER	37 134	4 202	2 182	3 119	9 646	3 572	2 031	1 809	4 913	1 464	4 196						
TOTAL	10 532	1 699	882	2 617	965	482	430	1 479	2 469	1 033	2 638						
1 EARNER	19 941	1 750	954	1 597	5 258	1 939	1 197	1 104	2 469	964	212						
2 EARNERS	6 661	754	362	639	1 771	668	351	276									
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER	7 873	2 778	539	1 120	1 329	457	349	197	539	290	275						
TOTAL	1 782	521	78	330	323	90	98	76	108	75	83						
1 EARNER	572	180	49	105	99	35	15	23	36	20	11						
2 EARNERS OR MORE																	
AGE OF SPOUSES																	
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470						
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 036	258	203	176	798	164	94	81	57	21	62						
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	277	34	16	38	81	8	32	20	7	21	20						
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 939	457	332	352	2 085	838	495	564	1 118	453	1 246						
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 375	205	194	174	701	286	137	280	90	71	171						
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 994	526	315	426	1 601	602	286	304	823	218	893						
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 377	337	207	253	737	395	178	532	148	612							
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 809	636	269	510	1 294	435	209	184	675	139	460						
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 068	453	224	333	741	260	145	99	401	99	314						
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 694	832	309	585	1 194	379	234	158	490	162	351						
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 125	656	195	418	632	237	172	98	391	105	222						
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	4 925	1 898	313	581	688	262	244	106	406	195	232						
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 386	688	144	393	425	163	105	66	248	66	87						
FAMILY INCOME																	
TOTAL	45 007	6 980	2 721	4 239	10 975	4 029	2 380	2 007	5 452	1 754	4 470						
UNDER \$2,500	541	107	49	80	142	42	30	26	23	28	13						
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	702	319	56	105	120	25	13	19	31	21	14						
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 709	1 582	298	513	636	198	162	75	134	49	62						
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 428	1 593	400	765	1 237	375	251	138	305	120	152						
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 554	1 122	447	704	1 491	420	271	231	440	121	246						
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 986	822	417	618	1 716	593	383	280	555	234	370						
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	16 111	1 268	874	1 294	4 933	1 948	1 066	1 026	2 648	864	2 169						
\$50,000 AND OVER	4 965	147	90	159	720	427	202	211	1 316	246	1 444						
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	25 474	14 630	20 221	19 633	25 466	27 866	26 011	28 635	34 685	30 688	39 469						

*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS"

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION												
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS			
NUMBER--CONTINUED														
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182			
METROPOLITAN	2 649	622	163	275	569	212	203	175	115	167	145			
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 745	444	124	192	369	142	112	106	63	105	88			
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	903	178	39	83	200	70	91	69	51	62	60			
NONMETROPOLITAN	886	396	48	117	111	38	59	27	30	28	33			
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182			
2 PERSONS	989	388	40	113	159	46	52	47	36	51	54			
3 PERSONS	811	161	52	85	163	56	71	63	42	60	55			
4 PERSONS	736	134	49	69	158	75	75	43	27	59	47			
5 PERSONS	460	107	31	52	121	28	41	28	15	23	14			
6 PERSONS	275	87	25	38	47	31	10	11	9	8	9			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	263	140	12	35	32	12	13	10	5	1	2			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.81	3.99	4.04	3.91	3.74	3.93	3.71	3.63	3.57	3.38	3.31			
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182			
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 202	499	135	241	479	190	194	138	95	115	115			
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 555	1 230	309	508	956	371	363	275	185	177	180			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.07	2.46	2.30	2.11	2.00	1.95	1.87	1.99	1.94	1.84	1.57			
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 287	844	205	367	671	245	254	202	138	189	173			
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 981	2 212	504	936	1 547	594	582	448	309	451	399			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.43	2.62	2.46	2.55	2.31	2.43	2.29	2.22	2.24	2.39	2.31			
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	506	390	27	61	31	11	18	9	15	21	13			
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	916	628	80	90	41	18	25	10	21	29	21			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.34	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)			
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182			
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 532	633	87	178	221	67	79	64	53	82	69			
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	744	120	39	71	167	70	74	53	37	58	55			
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	686	128	35	78	142	71	63	49	31	44	45			
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	346	58	33	36	108	27	31	20	15	26	10			
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	154	52	12	16	30	12	10	11	5	2	4			
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	48	15	4	12	9	2	2	2	-	-	-			
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	25	12	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	-	-			
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 940	844	268	444	908	347	332	274	176	169	177			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	0.83	1.27	1.13	1.34	1.38	1.27	1.35	1.22	0.87	0.92			
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.97	2.19	2.17	2.07	1.98	1.89	1.82	1.99	1.92	1.51	1.57			
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182			
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 532	633	87	178	221	67	79	64	53	82	69			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 003	385	124	214	459	184	183	138	92	113	113			
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	457	36	17	39	104	41	60	52	20	40	49			
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	496	75	39	56	132	60	46	26	19	24	24			
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 050	273	67	120	223	83	77	60	53	53	40			
MOBILITY														
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182			
NONMOVERS	3 031	938	180	329	579	202	211	145	124	164	159			
MOVERS	504	80	31	63	101	49	50	21	30	32	22			
SAME COUNTY	363	67	23	53	67	33	38	32	17	21	12			
SAME STATE	70	6	4	9	13	8	7	7	9	10	6			
DIFFERENT STATE	55	3	4	-	13	8	2	18	4	-	2			
OTHER	17	2	-	-	7	-	3	2	-	-	2			
LABOR FORCE STATUS														
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182			
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 667	301	87	192	447	137	170	138	107	152	138			
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 521	237	61	152	352	106	138	121	91	140	124			
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	161	24	12	29	59	18	9	7	4	5	9			
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	131	32	8	11	28	6	16	7	9	10	8			
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	54	8	5	1	19	6	8	4	2	4	3			
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	864	266	74	108	165	89	40	37	15	21	33			
EMPLOYED	789	242	66	101	145	84	37	41	16	21	32			
UNEMPLOYED	76	23	9	7	20	5	3	7	-	-	2			
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	257	117	6	32	26	13	33	31	9	8	5			
EMPLOYED	246	117	3	31	23	10	31	31	9	8	5			
UNEMPLOYED	11	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	6			
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	546	335	45	59	42	12	18	7	11	12	12			

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION										
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>NUMBER OF EARNERS</u>												
TOTAL	3 535	1 016	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182	
HUSBAND AN EARNER:												
TOTAL	2 800	600	164	304	620	225	225	189	124	175	172	
1 EARNER	652	198	66	77	129	54	31	29	16	17	35	
2 EARNERS	1 646	253	63	155	414	133	159	141	92	123	113	
3 EARNERS OR MORE	502	149	35	73	76	39	35	19	16	36	24	
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:												
TOTAL	735	416	47	87	59	25	37	13	20	19	10	
1 EARNER	252	133	12	30	21	11	12	10	10	8	5	
2 EARNERS OR MORE	92	51	5	13	6	2	11	-	2	1	-	
<u>AGE OF SPOUSES</u>												
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182	
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	146	19	7	15	59	10	10	14	+	5	4	
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	43	2	4	4	11	3	6	10	-	3	1	
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	716	55	37	69	180	64	72	73	40	54	61	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	219	18	13	15	68	41	18	27	12	20	29	
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	473	98	25	49	140	29	41	21	20	21	23	
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	273	46	18	27	55	23	32	13	27	10	13	
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	348	119	24	49	50	22	18	17	9	26	13	
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	287	83	19	47	33	16	27	14	13	16	20	
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	292	132	19	43	37	20	10	10	10	8	9	
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	226	103	22	20	24	12	10	10	10	2	20	
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	305	217	12	29	10	6	7	4	6	7	9	
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	207	127	9	26	14	4	6	4	5	9	3	
<u>FAMILY INCOME</u>												
TOTAL	3 535	1 018	211	392	679	250	262	202	144	195	182	
UNDER \$2,500	40	18	4	6	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	168	106	3	25	25	2	3	2	2	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	537	277	28	79	56	28	25	16	12	11	5	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	531	204	57	77	89	29	29	18	10	2	17	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	533	160	33	62	137	35	38	26	11	22	8	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	480	97	28	42	106	40	40	24	20	41	11	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 149	145	58	94	240	108	119	98	74	106	107	
\$50,000 AND OVER	127	12	-	7	20	5	7	16	15	11	34	
MEDIAN INCOME	19 624	12 536	17 069	15 785	21 029	23 493	24 601	26 335	29 981	27 431	35 641	
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
<u>RESIDENCE</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
METROPOLITAN	2 025	812	179	187	303	179	89	69	125	41	61	
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 116	477	99	98	150	83	51	40	64	23	30	
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	910	335	80	68	153	96	38	30	62	17	31	
NONMETROPOLITAN	389	194	28	37	47	33	12	8	20	4	7	
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
2 PERSONS	452	181	34	34	65	37	18	20	27	14	21	
3 PERSONS	549	204	38	38	87	57	36	18	41	13	18	
4 PERSONS	601	221	52	69	93	60	30	22	37	8	11	
5 PERSONS	401	152	51	61	61	30	17	17	26	4	15	
6 PERSONS	207	115	13	9	30	17	13	7	10	2	1	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	134	18	13	15	11	2	2	4	3	2	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.07	4.37	4.17	4.01	3.87	3.86	3.94	3.62	3.75	(B)	(B)	
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 741	716	158	150	265	156	74	55	103	27	39	
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 899	1 788	353	340	525	322	131	105	205	49	81	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.24	2.50	2.24	2.27	1.98	2.07	(B)	1.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 348	963	201	197	345	210	101	78	142	43	67	
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	5 592	2 396	484	454	807	479	226	175	323	97	152	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.38	2.49	2.40	2.34	2.29	2.23	2.25	2.28	2.28	(B)	(B)	
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	228	145	16	14	15	13	2	2	10	7	3	
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	326	207	24	24	22	15	2	2	17	10	3	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.43	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	

^aINCLUDES "NO EARNERS"

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION											
		BOTH MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS		
		PERCENT											
<u>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.2	57.8	61.4	58.2	62.5	71.4	61.6	70.9	74.6	66.5	75.8		
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.3	26.5	23.4	22.1	20.4	23.4	21.0	28.1	23.4	23.9	25.1		
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	41.9	31.3	38.0	36.1	42.1	48.0	40.6	42.9	51.2	42.6	50.7		
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.8	42.2	38.6	41.8	37.5	28.6	38.4	29.1	25.4	33.5	24.2		
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.1	49.1	37.3	43.5	34.3	32.4	39.3	32.7	35.8	43.2	34.7		
3 PERSONS	22.0	17.4	20.6	21.6	24.1	21.8	22.4	24.9	25.1	23.2	23.7		
4 PERSONS	22.4	13.7	20.8	18.6	24.0	26.4	28.1	26.0	26.9	22.4	26.1		
5 PERSONS	10.6	8.9	12.9	9.7	11.4	12.2	8.9	10.2	11.6	8.1	10.4		
6 PERSONS	4.4	5.6	5.3	3.6	4.3	4.7	3.8	3.7	4.6	2.1	3.5		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	5.3	3.0	2.7	1.9	2.5	1.6	2.5	2.0	1.0	1.6		
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.9	38.0	52.4	43.1	55.0	57.5	51.2	58.4	55.7	47.2	55.9		
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	76.9	89.7	88.1	94.4	94.3	91.1	95.7	93.2	90.4	95.3		
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	39.6	19.4	25.2	12.0	12.1	15.2	9.2	13.7	16.3	8.9		
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	66.2	49.7	59.4	46.0	43.4	50.4	42.1	44.9	53.8	44.5		
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.4	11.6	19.1	17.2	21.9	21.2	21.1	22.8	20.5	20.3	22.6		
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.1	11.6	17.7	14.2	20.9	22.7	18.7	23.1	23.6	19.0	22.9		
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.4	5.9	9.7	6.4	8.0	9.2	6.9	8.2	7.6	5.6	7.1		
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.4	3.0	2.5	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.4	0.9	2.2		
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.5		
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2		
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	66.2	49.7	59.4	46.0	43.4	50.4	42.1	44.9	53.8	44.5		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49.3	33.8	50.3	40.6	54.0	56.6	49.6	57.9	56.1	46.2	55.5		
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.0	5.6	11.2	8.2	14.6	14.1	15.7	19.3	13.2	17.6	19.5		
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.0	7.5	11.8	7.4	10.5	12.8	10.6	11.8	10.9	8.1	10.5		
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	26.3	20.7	27.4	25.0	28.8	29.6	23.3	26.8	30.9	20.5	25.5		
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.7	89.2	85.0	88.6	86.7	85.2	85.8	84.4	86.1	86.5	86.7		
MOVERS	13.3	10.8	17.0	11.4	13.3	14.8	14.2	15.6	13.9	14.5	13.3		
SAME COUNTY	7.8	7.4	11.0	7.2	7.9	8.7	9.1	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.8		
SAME STATE	2.6	1.7	3.3	2.6	2.4	3.1	2.6	3.7	2.9	3.2	2.9		
DIFFERENT STATE	2.5	1.3	2.4	1.5	2.6	2.6	2.3	3.0	4.3	2.3	3.5		
OTHER	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8		
LABOR FORCE STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE													
BOTH EMPLOYED	47.1	24.8	35.6	41.6	52.7	51.7	55.6	58.4	48.6	64.1	61.1		
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	41.4	18.8	28.7	34.3	45.4	45.9	48.8	52.3	45.2	59.4	58.7		
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	2.7	2.7	3.6	3.0	3.3	3.3	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.5			
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.5	3.2	2.0	3.2	2.5	1.2	2.0	0.8		
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	32.7	31.5	42.2	28.8	33.4	34.9	27.2	30.0	39.3	17.5	31.5		
EMPLOYED	30.8	28.1	38.7	26.4	31.4	33.7	26.0	28.9	38.6	17.1	31.1		
UNEMPLOYED	1.8	3.4	3.5	2.4	2.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3		
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4.2	6.4	3.0	8.5	3.0	2.8	5.0	4.0	2.5	5.8	2.2		
EMPLOYED	4.0	5.9	2.7	8.0	2.9	2.5	4.8	3.8	2.4	5.7	2.2		
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	—	—		
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.0	37.3	19.2	21.1	10.9	10.6	12.2	7.6	9.6	12.7	5.3		
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER													
TOTAL	82.3	59.9	79.9	74.0	88.1	88.8	85.5	90.4	90.1	84.4	94.0		
1 EARNER	23.0	23.4	31.6	20.7	23.5	23.6	19.4	20.6	26.7	12.3	20.4		
2 EARNERS	44.5	25.0	34.8	38.0	48.7	48.7	51.4	56.3	45.9	59.5	58.8		
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.6	11.5	13.6	15.3	15.9	16.5	14.7	13.5	17.5	12.7	14.8		
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER													
TOTAL	17.7	40.1	20.1	26.0	11.9	11.2	14.5	9.6	9.9	15.6	6.0		
1 EARNER	4.2	8.2	3.1	7.8	3.0	2.3	4.1	3.8	2.1	4.3	1.8		
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.4	3.0	1.9	2.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.3		

¹ INCLUDES "NO EARNERS"

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION										
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
AGE OF SPOUSES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.6	3.4	7.1	4.1	7.3	8.2	5.6	4.9	3.3	1.4	1.4	
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	1.4	1.3	0.4	1.1	0.4	
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.9	6.4	12.6	9.2	19.5	21.1	21.6	29.1	20.7	26.8	26.1	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.4	2.8	7.2	4.2	6.7	7.8	5.8	7.4	5.3	4.7	3.9	
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	15.4	7.8	11.6	10.6	14.6	18.6	12.4	14.7	15.2	12.4	20.1	
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	4.7	7.6	6.1	6.9	9.2	8.1	8.7	10.0	8.1	9.4	
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.6	9.5	9.9	12.0	11.5	10.7	8.6	9.0	12.1	8.4	6.9	
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	6.8	8.3	8.2	6.6	6.5	6.6	5.1	7.5	6.3	7.4	
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.2	12.1	11.1	15.5	10.5	9.3	9.1	7.1	8.8	8.5	7.6	
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.9	9.5	7.4	9.4	9.5	5.7	7.1	4.6	6.5	6.9	4.8	
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.6	26.2	11.0	15.1	15.9	6.2	9.4	4.7	7.2	10.1	5.0	
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.4	10.4	5.3	9.0	3.7	3.9	4.2	3.1	4.6	3.9	1.9	
FAMILY INCOME												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.4	1.5	0.3	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.8	5.3	2.1	2.8	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.3	
\$4,500 TO \$9,999	8.8	23.2	11.2	12.7	6.0	5.4	7.1	4.2	2.7	3.0	1.5	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	12.3	22.6	18.7	18.2	11.3	9.5	10.6	7.2	5.7	6.4	3.8	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	12.5	16.0	16.4	16.5	14.0	10.7	11.7	11.5	8.0	11.0	5.4	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.2	11.4	15.2	14.3	15.6	14.6	15.8	13.7	10.3	14.0	8.2	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	39.7	17.9	31.6	30.0	44.2	48.1	45.0	51.0	48.6	50.0	46.9	
\$50,000 AND OVER	10.5	2.1	3.0	3.6	6.4	9.9	7.9	10.3	23.6	13.1	31.5	
<u>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>												
RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
METROPOLITAN	64.2	56.9	59.9	57.2	61.0	70.4	59.7	69.1	74.1	64.1	75.0	
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.0	23.3	20.5	19.5	18.0	21.0	18.6	25.2	22.5	20.0	23.8	
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.2	33.6	39.4	37.7	43.0	49.5	41.0	44.0	51.5	44.1	51.2	
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.8	43.1	40.1	42.6	39.0	29.6	40.3	30.9	25.9	35.9	25.0	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	39.2	51.1	39.1	45.1	35.3	33.5	41.8	33.9	33.4	35.9	35.7	
3 PERSONS	22.0	17.6	20.6	21.9	24.2	21.6	22.0	24.4	22.2	22.2	23.6	
4 PERSONS	22.4	15.8	20.7	18.6	20.0	26.2	23.3	26.3	26.8	21.2	25.7	
5 PERSONS	10.3	8.6	12.6	9.2	10.9	12.3	7.9	9.8	11.3	7.8	10.5	
6 PERSONS	4.0	5.0	4.7	3.1	4.0	4.2	3.7	3.5	4.4	1.7	3.2	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.1	3.8	2.4	2.1	1.6	2.2	1.3	2.1	1.9	1.1	1.3	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	49.6	36.0	51.2	41.1	53.7	56.3	48.3	57.1	54.9	45.1	54.7	
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.0	75.7	89.0	87.6	94.1	94.1	90.3	95.2	93.0	89.4	95.2	
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.6	39.9	20.0	26.2	12.5	12.6	16.4	9.7	13.8	17.1	8.9	
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILIES WITH:												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.7	67.1	50.6	60.9	47.2	44.6	53.0	43.4	45.7	55.8	45.7	
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.2	11.5	19.1	17.1	21.7	20.7	20.4	22.5	20.5	19.0	22.2	
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.9	11.5	17.9	13.7	20.8	22.3	17.9	22.6	23.2	18.2	22.3	
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.1	5.8	9.1	5.9	7.4	9.1	6.1	8.1	7.4	5.6	7.1	
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.6	2.3	1.7	2.2	2.3	1.9	2.4	2.3	0.8	2.0	
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILIES WITH:												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.7	67.1	50.6	60.9	47.2	44.6	53.0	43.4	45.7	55.8	45.7	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.3	32.9	49.4	39.1	52.8	55.4	47.0	56.6	54.3	44.2	54.3	
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	12.9	6.0	11.3	7.9	14.4	13.9	14.9	18.5	13.1	17.2	18.9	
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.5	7.4	11.0	6.7	9.8	12.0	9.5	11.7	10.6	7.8	10.1	
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	19.5	27.1	24.5	28.6	29.3	22.6	26.4	30.6	19.2	25.3	

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION																				
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS											
		PERCENT--CONTINUED																				
<u>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																						
MOBILITY																						
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
NONMOVERS	86.9	89.0	83.2	89.1	86.9	85.5	86.3	85.6	86.2	86.1	86.7											
MOVERS	13.1	11.0	16.8	10.9	13.1	14.5	13.7	15.4	13.8	13.9	13.3											
SAME COUNTY	7.6	7.6	10.9	6.6	7.8	6.5	8.6	7.9	6.3	8.4	6.1											
SAME STATE	2.7	1.8	3.3	2.7	2.4	3.1	2.6	3.9	3.0	2.7	2.9											
DIFFERENT STATE	2.6	1.4	2.4	1.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	4.3	2.4	3.6											
OTHER	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7											
LABOR FORCE STATUS																						
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	46.5	23.9	34.9	40.6	51.7	51.0	54.6	57.4	62.2	60.3	58.2											
BOTH EMPLOYED	41.1	18.1	28.7	33.9	45.0	45.7	48.3	52.6	44.6	57.6	1.4											
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.6	2.7	3.3	2.6	3.0	3.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.3	0.5											
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	2.3	2.4	2.2	3.5	3.2	1.8	3.0	2.4	1.1	2.0	0.1											
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.3	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1											
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	33.5	32.7	43.1	28.9	34.1	35.1	28.5	30.6	40.0	31.9	31.6											
EMPLOYED	31.6	29.1	39.6	26.5	32.1	33.9	27.3	29.9	39.3	37.9	32.2											
UNEMPLOYED	1.8	3.6	3.4	2.4	2.0	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.3											
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3.9	5.5	3.0	8.4	2.9	2.8	4.1	4.0	2.4	5.9	2.2											
EMPLOYED	3.7	5.0	2.7	8.0	2.6	2.5	4.0	3.7	2.4	5.8	2.2											
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	~											
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.1	37.9	19.1	21.9	11.3	11.1	12.8	8.0	9.7	13.6	5.6											
NUMBER OF EARNERS																						
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
HUSBAND AN EARNER	82.5	60.2	80.2	73.6	87.9	88.7	85.3	90.2	90.1	83.8	93.9											
TOTAL	82.5	60.2	80.2	73.6	87.9	88.7	85.3	90.2	90.1	83.8	93.9											
1 EARNER	23.4	24.3	31.8	20.8	23.8	24.0	21.4	27.1	27.1	20.0	20.0											
2 EARNERS	44.3	25.1	35.1	37.7	47.9	48.1	50.3	55.0	45.3	58.9	59.0											
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.8	10.8	13.3	15.1	16.1	16.6	13.8	17.7	12.1	14.9	14.9											
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER	17.5	39.8	19.8	26.4	12.1	11.3	14.7	9.8	9.9	16.5	6.1											
TOTAL	17.5	39.8	19.8	26.4	12.1	11.3	14.7	9.8	9.9	16.5	6.1											
1 EARNER	4.0	7.5	2.9	7.8	2.9	2.2	4.1	3.8	2.0	4.3	1.9											
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.3	2.6	1.8	2.5	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.3											
AGE OF SPOUSES																						
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.5	3.7	7.5	4.2	7.3	4.1	6.0	4.7	1.5	1.5	1.4											
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.2	1.4	1.0	0.1	1.2	0.5											
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.6	6.5	12.2	8.3	19.0	20.6	20.8	28.1	20.5	28.8	27.9											
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.3	2.9	7.1	4.1	6.4	7.1	5.8	6.8	5.1	5.1	3.8											
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	13.3	7.5	11.6	10.1	14.6	14.9	12.0	15.2	15.1	12.4	20.0											
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.5	4.8	7.6	6.0	8.7	9.8	7.5	8.8	9.7	8.4	9.2											
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.7	9.1	9.9	12.0	11.8	10.8	8.8	9.2	12.4	7.9	10.3											
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	6.5	8.2	7.9	6.6	6.5	6.1	4.9	7.4	5.6	7.0											
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	11.9	11.4	13.8	10.9	9.4	9.8	7.9	9.0	9.3	7.8											
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.9	9.4	7.2	9.9	8.8	7.2	7.2	4.9	7.2	6.0	5.0											
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.9	27.2	11.5	13.7	6.3	6.5	10.2	5.3	7.4	11.1	5.2											
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.3	9.9	5.3	9.3	3.9	4.0	4.4	3.3	4.6	3.9	2.0											
FAMILY INCOME																						
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.3	0.4	1.6	0.3											
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.6	4.6	2.1	2.5	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.3											
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	8.2	22.7	11.0	12.1	5.8	4.9	6.8	3.8	2.5	2.8	1.4											
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	12.1	22.8	18.0	18.1	11.3	9.3	10.6	6.9	5.6	6.8	3.4											
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	12.4	16.1	16.4	16.6	13.6	10.4	11.4	11.5	8.1	10.9	5.5											
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.3	11.8	15.3	14.6	15.6	14.7	16.1	13.9	10.2	13.3	6.3											
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	40.2	18.5	32.1	30.5	45.0	48.4	44.8	51.1	48.6	49.3	48.5											
\$50,000 AND OVER	11.0	2.1	3.3	3.8	6.6	10.6	8.5	10.5	24.1	14.1	32.3											
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>																						
RESIDENCE																						
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
METROPOLITAN	74.9	61.1	77.4	70.1	83.7	84.6	77.6	86.6	79.5	85.8	81.9											
IN CENTRAL CITY	49.4	43.6	59.0	49.0	54.3	56.5	42.9	52.4	47.9	53.9	48.5											
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	25.6	17.4	18.3	21.1	29.4	28.1	34.7	34.3	35.7	32.0	33.3											
NONMETROPOLITAN	25.1	36.9	22.6	29.9	16.3	15.4	22.4	15.4	20.5	14.2	18.1											
SIZE OF FAMILY																						
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
2 PERSONS	28.0	38.1	18.9	28.7	23.4	18.3	19.9	23.5	26.5	26.4	29.7											
3 PERSONS	23.0	15.8	24.9	21.8	24.1	23.2	31.1	29.3	30.9	30.1	30.1											
4 PERSONS	20.8	13.2	23.4	17.6	23.2	30.0	28.5	21.3	18.5	30.3	26.1											
5 PERSONS	13.0	10.5	14.9	13.2	17.7	11.3	15.6	13.8	16.1	7.7	7.9											
6 PERSONS	7.8	8.6	12.0	9.7	6.9	12.4	3.8	5.5	6.0	4.1	5.1											
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.4	13.8	5.9	8.9	4.7	4.9	5.1	4.8	3.6	0.6	1.1											

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS"

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION										
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	62.3	49.0	63.8	61.4	70.5	76.0	74.2	68.4	56.2	59.2	63.2	
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	82.9	97.3	93.6	96.7	97.7	97.2	100.0	95.7	96.9	95.2	
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	16.9	36.3	12.9	15.5	4.6	4.5	6.7	4.6	10.5	10.7	7.0	
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILIES WITH:												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43.3	62.2	41.4	45.3	32.5	26.6	30.1	31.8	36.5	42.2	37.9	
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	21.0	11.8	18.3	18.2	24.6	27.8	28.5	26.0	25.9	29.7	30.1	
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.4	12.6	16.6	19.6	21.0	28.2	24.0	21.3	22.8	24.6		
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	9.8	5.7	15.8	9.1	15.9	10.6	11.8	9.8	10.3	4.4	5.2	
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	4.4	5.1	5.7	4.1	4.4	4.9	3.9	5.6	0.9	0.9	1.9	
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	1.4	1.8	3.0	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.9	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.7	2.4	-	-	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILIES WITH:												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43.3	62.2	41.4	45.3	32.5	26.6	30.1	31.8	36.5	42.2	37.9	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56.7	37.8	58.6	54.7	67.5	73.4	69.9	68.2	63.5	57.8	62.1	
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	12.9	3.6	8.0	9.8	15.3	16.3	22.7	25.7	13.8	20.6	26.9	
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.0	7.4	18.7	14.2	19.4	23.9	17.6	12.8	13.0	10.0	13.3	
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.7	26.9	31.9	30.6	32.9	33.1	29.6	29.6	36.7	27.2	21.8	
MOBILITY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONMOVERS	85.7	92.2	85.2	84.0	85.2	80.5	80.8	71.4	85.8	84.4	87.9	
MOVERS	14.3	7.8	14.8	16.0	14.8	19.5	19.2	28.6	14.2	15.6	12.1	
SAME COUNTY	10.3	6.6	11.1	13.5	9.9	13.2	14.4	15.7	11.6	10.9	6.5	
SAME STATE	2.0	0.8	1.7	2.4	1.9	3.1	2.6	3.3	-	4.6	3.2	
DIFFERENT STATE	1.6	0.3	1.9	0.1	1.9	3.3	0.9	8.7	2.5	0.1	1.3	
OTHER	0.5	0.2	-	-	1.1	-	1.2	0.9	-	-	1.2	
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	52.8	29.6	41.1	48.9	65.8	54.5	64.9	68.0	74.1	77.9	75.8	
BOTH EMPLOYED	43.0	23.3	28.8	38.7	51.8	42.2	52.8	59.7	65.2	72.1	68.0	
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	4.8	2.3	5.9	7.3	7.5	7.5	5.6	3.9	1.2	2.7		
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.7	3.1	3.9	2.8	4.1	2.7	2.6	6.0	6.0	2.6	5.0	
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	1.5	0.8	2.5	0.1	2.7	2.7	2.9	1.0	1.1	2.0		
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	24.5	26.1	35.2	27.7	24.2	35.6	15.4	24.1	12.6	11.0	18.4	
EMPLOYED	22.3	23.8	31.1	25.8	21.3	33.7	14.3	20.5	12.6	11.0	17.5	
UNEMPLOYED	2.1	2.3	4.1	1.8	2.9	1.9	1.1	3.7	-	0.9		
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7.3	11.5	2.6	6.3	3.8	5.1	12.6	4.4	5.8	4.9	2.5	
EMPLOYED	7.0	11.5	1.6	7.8	3.4	3.9	12.0	4.4	5.8	4.9	2.5	
UNEMPLOYED	0.3	-	1.0	0.5	0.3	1.2	0.6	-	-	-	-	
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	15.5	32.9	21.1	15.1	6.2	4.7	7.0	3.5	7.4	6.2	3.3	
NUMBER OF EARNERS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
HUSBAND AN EARNER												
TOTAL	79.2	59.0	77.6	77.7	91.3	90.0	85.9	93.4	86.3	90.1	94.7	
1 EARNER	18.4	19.4	31.4	19.6	18.9	21.4	12.0	14.5	11.1	8.9	19.2	
2 EARNERS	46.6	24.9	29.9	39.6	60.9	53.1	60.6	69.5	63.8	63.4	62.3	
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.2	14.7	16.6	18.5	11.4	15.5	9.5	11.3	17.8	13.2		
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER												
TOTAL ¹	20.8	41.0	22.2	22.3	8.7	10.0	14.1	6.6	13.7	9.9	5.3	
1 EARNER	7.1	13.1	5.9	7.8	3.1	4.3	4.5	4.7	6.9	4.4	2.5	
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.6	5.0	2.4	3.4	0.9	1.0	4.3	0.2	1.2	0.4	-	
AGE OF SPOUSES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.1	1.8	3.5	3.9	8.6	4.1	3.8	6.9	-	4.1	1.9	
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.2	0.2	1.9	1.0	1.5	1.1	2.2	5.1	-	1.3	0.7	
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	20.2	5.4	17.7	17.7	26.4	25.4	27.4	36.1	27.0	33.1	33.6	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.2	1.7	6.2	3.8	10.0	16.3	6.3	13.3	8.3	10.8	4.3	
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	13.4	9.6	11.7	12.4	20.5	11.8	15.6	10.5	14.0	10.9		
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	7.7	4.5	8.4	6.8	8.0	9.2	12.2	6.6	18.7	5.1	12.5	
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.9	11.7	11.6	12.4	7.4	8.9	6.7	8.5	6.6	13.4	7.3	
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.1	8.1	9.2	11.9	4.8	6.3	10.4	7.2	8.8	8.3	10.8	
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.3	13.0	9.1	11.0	5.5	8.2	4.0	1.3	6.6	4.3	4.9	
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	6.4	10.2	10.6	5.2	3.5	4.9	6.1	1.9	1.1	10.5	1.3	
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	8.6	21.3	5.9	7.3	1.5	2.3	2.8	0.8	4.3	3.7	4.0	
	5.8	12.5	4.2	6.6	2.0	1.5	2.9	1.9	3.6	4.5	1.7	

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS"

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1962—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION										
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CON.</u>												
<u>NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
FAMILIES WITH:												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	738	332	57	59	89	56	28	25	45	18	29	
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	564	207	43	38	100	63	35	19	36	14	15	
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	575	206	53	66	95	51	25	23	37	7	12	
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	310	122	39	29	45	22	11	6	19	3	12	
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	133	73	8	8	19	13	1	4	7	1	-	
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	56	40	3	4	2	3	1	-	-	1	2	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	38	25	3	3	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 650	1 626	325	322	504	318	126	103	198	47	81	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.62	1.57	1.58	1.44	1.50	1.25	1.33	1.37	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.18	2.41	2.18	2.23	1.93	2.04	(B)	(B)	1.99	(B)	(B)	
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
FAMILIES WITH:												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	738	332	57	59	89	56	28	25	45	18	29	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 676	674	149	145	261	156	73	53	100	27	39	
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	477	146	44	35	89	48	38	20	53	11	12	
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	485	200	51	49	76	40	15	16	17	4	15	
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	714	328	54	60	95	68	20	17	49	12	12	
<u>MOBILITY</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
NONMOVERS	1 945	808	161	175	281	168	79	62	119	37	54	
MOVERS	459	197	45	29	89	43	22	15	26	8	14	
SAME COUNTY	349	158	35	16	50	31	17	11	14	1	9	
SAME STATE	56	17	5	6	10	7	3	3	5	1	-	
DIFFERENT STATE	82	10	5	6	9	2	1	1	6	+	2	
OTHER	22	12	1	1	-	3	-	-	2	+	3	
<u>LABOR FORCE STATUS</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 122	339	88	103	218	103	60	52	84	30	44	
BOTH EMPLOYED	902	242	70	84	177	86	49	48	77	27	42	
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	107	54	12	8	15	8	4	3	1	1	2	
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	82	24	4	11	22	8	6	1	3	1	-	
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	31	19	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	1 006	483	105	76	113	99	35	23	49	6	19	
EMPLOYED	925	428	98	68	109	95	31	23	46	5	19	
UNEMPLOYED	84	55	7	8	4	4	4	1	1	1	-	
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	59	26	1	7	4	4	4	1	1	1	2	
EMPLOYED	50	25	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	
UNEMPLOYED	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	229	158	12	18	14	5	2	1	10	5	13	
<u>NUMBER OF EARNERS</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
HUSBAND AN EARNER	2 141	830	187	185	331	97	74	131	36	65	65	
TOTAL	696	314	77	53	88	68	29	15	35	6	11	
1 EARNER	1 068	340	79	96	194	106	56	52	69	27	49	
2 EARNERS	377	176	31	35	49	30	12	8	27	5	5	
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER	273	176	19	19	19	8	4	3	14	9	2	
TOTAL	72	44	2	6	7	3	1	2	8	3	1	
1 EARNER	41	28	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	-	
2 EARNERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>AGE OF SPOUSES</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	187	76	11	14	44	22	6	7	4	2	2	
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	23	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	565	168	61	50	109	45	37	27	33	16	19	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	205	58	34	20	37	18	11	10	12	4	7	
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	321	133	19	35	48	34	6	7	26	6	14	
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	261	97	18	24	31	27	14	12	18	5	14	
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	215	101	17	12	27	18	9	6	12	3	7	
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	195	90	13	14	18	24	9	2	18	5	5	
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	139	81	8	12	13	6	5	1	7	3	1	
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	136	77	11	12	10	11	2	1	4	6	1	
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	86	59	7	6	6	2	1	1	3	3	2	
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	80	54	5	4	4	3	1	1	1	3	2	
<u>FAMILY INCOME</u>												
TOTAL	2 414	1 006	206	204	350	211	101	78	145	45	67	
UNDER \$2,500	36	16	7	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	86	49	4	7	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	329	208	33	26	29	18	7	8	6	1	2	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	428	242	34	40	44	29	13	13	17	5	6	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	398	176	41	42	49	37	16	9	16	3	9	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	348	119	25	33	58	41	18	15	26	5	28	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	706	180	54	51	148	78	41	41	59	27	21	
\$50,000 AND OVER	103	15	8	4	17	7	4	3	18	6	21	
MEDIAN INCOME	19 329	14 700	18 079	18 088	24 244	22 005	23 522	26 409	26 117	33 082	34 859	

*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION								WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS			
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS					
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>														
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>														
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
UNDER \$2,500	1.1	1.7	1.8	1.5	0.8	1.4	-	1.1	1.1	-	-			
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	5.8	10.4	1.4	6.3	3.7	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.3	-	-			
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	15.2	27.2	13.1	20.2	8.2	11.0	9.4	8.1	8.2	5.9	2.7			
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	15.0	20.0	27.0	19.7	13.1	11.6	11.0	8.7	6.9	1.3	6.3			
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	15.7	15.7	15.7	20.2	13.9	14.7	12.8	7.7	11.3	5.6	-			
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12.7	9.6	13.4	10.8	15.6	15.9	15.3	11.9	13.7	21.2	5.8			
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	32.5	14.2	27.6	24.0	35.3	43.3	45.5	48.3	51.1	54.6	58.9			
\$50,000 AND OVER	1.6	1.1	-	1.7	3.0	2.0	2.8	8.0	10.1	5.8	18.6			
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)			
METROPOLITAN	83.9	80.8	86.7	81.8	86.7	88.6	87.8	89.5	86.1	(B)	(B)			
IN CENTRAL CITY	46.2	47.4	48.0	48.3	42.9	39.4	50.4	51.0	43.9	(B)	(B)			
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	37.7	33.3	38.6	35.5	43.7	45.2	37.4	38.5	42.5	(B)	(B)			
NONMETROPOLITAN	16.1	19.2	13.3	18.2	13.1	15.4	12.2	10.5	13.6	(B)	(B)			
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)			
2 PERSONS	18.7	18.0	16.7	16.7	18.7	17.5	17.5	25.5	18.9	(B)	(B)			
3 PERSONS	22.7	20.2	18.3	18.7	24.8	27.0	35.1	23.3	28.1	(B)	(B)			
4 PERSONS	24.9	21.9	25.2	33.6	26.5	28.2	29.7	28.2	25.4	(B)	(B)			
5 PERSONS	16.6	15.1	24.5	20.0	17.3	14.1	13.0	12.0	17.7	(B)	(B)			
6 PERSONS	8.6	11.5	6.5	4.4	8.5	8.0	2.8	8.5	7.1	(B)	(B)			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.5	13.3	8.8	6.4	4.2	5.2	2.0	2.4	2.8	(B)	(B)			
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)			
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	72.1	71.2	76.3	73.3	75.6	73.7	73.4	70.7	71.2	(B)	(B)			
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.3	95.8	97.5	96.7	98.7	99.1	100.0	97.8	97.8	(B)	(B)			
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.5	14.5	7.9	7.0	4.3	6.4	2.0	2.3	7.1	(B)	(B)			
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)			
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.6	33.0	27.8	29.1	25.5	26.3	27.6	31.7	31.2	(B)	(B)			
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	23.3	20.6	21.0	16.6	28.5	29.8	34.6	24.7	24.5	(B)	(B)			
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	23.8	20.5	25.4	32.3	27.0	24.0	24.9	29.3	25.6	(B)	(B)			
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	12.8	12.2	19.1	14.4	12.8	10.6	11.1	8.3	12.9	(B)	(B)			
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	5.5	7.3	3.7	3.8	5.3	6.1	1.0	4.9	4.9	(B)	(B)			
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.3	4.0	1.4	2.1	0.7	1.2	0.8	-	-	(B)	(B)			
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	2.5	1.5	1.6	0.1	2.1	1.2	0.8	0.8	(B)	(B)			
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.6	33.0	27.8	29.1	25.5	26.3	27.6	31.7	31.2	40.6	42.4			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69.4	67.0	72.2	70.9	74.5	73.7	72.4	68.3	68.8	59.4	57.6			
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	19.8	14.5	21.3	17.2	25.5	22.8	37.9	26.2	23.0	24.1	18.2			
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.1	19.9	24.7	24.2	21.8	18.9	15.0	20.7	12.0	8.4	22.2			
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.6	32.6	26.1	29.5	27.1	32.0	19.6	21.4	33.8	26.9	17.2			
MOBILITY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NONMOVERS	80.6	80.4	78.1	86.0	80.3	79.5	78.4	80.2	82.0	81.6	79.5			
MOVERS	19.4	19.6	21.9	14.0	19.7	20.5	21.6	19.8	18.4	20.5	-			
SAME COUNTY	14.5	15.7	16.8	7.7	14.4	14.9	17.0	14.8	9.6	15.6	13.5			
SAME STATE	2.3	1.7	2.2	2.7	4.2	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4	2.2	-			
DIFFERENT STATE	1.7	1.0	2.4	3.0	2.5	0.9	1.2	3.9	0.6	2.8	-			
OTHER	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.6	-	1.3	-	0.3	1.2	-	4.2			
LABOR FORCE STATUS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	46.5	33.7	42.7	50.6	62.4	48.8	59.6	58.1	67.3	64.7	-			
BOTH EMPLOYED	37.4	24.1	34.2	41.3	50.5	40.5	47.9	62.1	53.2	60.9	61.7			
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	4.4	5.4	5.6	3.7	4.3	4.0	4.2	3.6	1.7	2.2	-			
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.4	2.3	2.1	5.3	6.4	3.9	6.3	1.2	1.9	2.0	3.0			
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	1.3	1.9	0.8	0.4	1.2	0.4	1.2	-	1.3	2.1	-			
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	41.8	48.0	50.8	37.2	32.4	46.7	34.5	30.2	33.7	14.5	27.5			
EMPLOYED	38.3	42.6	47.6	33.4	31.2	44.9	30.1	29.0	32.9	14.5	27.5			
UNEMPLOYED	3.5	5.5	3.2	3.7	1.2	1.8	4.4	1.2	0.8	-	-			
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2.3	2.6	0.4	2.3	1.2	1.9	3.7	1.2	1.5	7.8	3.0			
EMPLOYED	2.1	2.5	1	2.3	1.2	1.9	3.7	1.2	1.5	0.9	3.0			
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.1	0.4	-	1	-	1.9	1.2	1.2	5.6	-			
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	9.5	15.7	6.0	8.9	4.0	2.6	2.2	1.7	6.6	2.2	4.7			

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION										
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	
PERCENT—CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—CON.												
NUMBER OF EARNERS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
HUSBAND AN EARNER:												
TOTAL	88.7	82.5	90.8	90.6	94.6	96.3	96.1	95.9	90.1	80.9	96.7	
1 EARNER		28.8	31.2	37.5	26.2	25.1	32.1	28.4	15.1	24.0	12.9	
2 EARNERS		44.2	33.8	38.2	47.0	55.4	50.0	55.5	66.9	47.5	16.6	
3 EARNERS OR MORE		15.6	17.5	15.2	17.4	14.1	14.2	12.2	9.9	16.6	7.1	
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:												
TOTAL ¹	11.3	17.5	9.2	9.4	5.4	3.7	3.9	4.1	9.9	19.1	3.3	
1 EARNER		3.0	4.3	0.9	3.2	1.9	1.3	2.9	—	2.6	6.5	
2 EARNERS OR MORE		1.7	2.8	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	—	1.5	4.8	—	
AGE OF SPOUSES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	7.8	7.6	5.5	7.0	12.7	10.4	5.7	9.0	3.1	—	2.9	
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER		1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.7	—	—	—	
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	23.4	16.7	29.3	24.4	31.1	21.1	36.7	35.2	23.0	35.4	28.6	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER		6.5	5.7	16.3	9.6	10.7	8.4	10.8	12.3	8.2	6.5	
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	12.3	13.3	9.4	17.0	13.8	16.0	6.0	6.8	17.9	12.7	11.1	
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER		10.8	9.7	8.9	11.8	8.9	13.8	15.4	12.7	10.2	21.1	
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	8.9	10.1	8.4	5.5	7.8	8.6	9.4	7.2	6.5	9.4	10.9	
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER		8.1	8.9	6.3	6.7	5.1	11.3	8.4	2.4	12.7	7.1	
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5.8	8.0	3.8	5.7	3.8	2.9	4.7	1.7	4.5	4.5	7.1	
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER		5.6	7.7	5.4	5.7	2.9	5.1	2.1	3.7	4.4	6.2	
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.6	5.9	2.4	3.3	1.6	0.9	—	—	2.8	4.2	—	
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER		3.3	5.4	2.3	2.2	1.1	1.4	0.8	1.2	2.3	5.9	
FAMILY INCOME												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER \$2,500	1.5	1.5	3.5	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.8	3.6	0.7	2.6	—	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2.7	4.9	2.1	3.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	—	1.5	—	—	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	13.6	20.7	16.0	12.5	8.2	8.4	6.9	2.2	4.1	—	1.5	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	17.7	24.1	16.3	19.4	12.6	13.6	12.7	6.4	11.7	5.4	3.5	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	16.5	17.7	19.8	20.1	14.0	17.5	15.8	11.8	11.2	10.0	6.2	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.4	11.6	12.2	15.9	16.7	19.3	18.2	19.5	18.1	7.2	14.0	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	29.3	17.9	26.0	24.9	42.4	36.8	40.6	52.5	40.5	60.7	41.1	
\$50,000 AND OVER	4.3	1.5	4.1	2.1	4.8	3.4	3.6	3.9	12.3	14.1	31.7	

¹ INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1962

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN	
		SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S			
		NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA					
<u>NUMBER</u>								
<u>ALL RACES</u>								
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>								
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	83 527	56 900	5 593	2 762	2 880	45 946	26 627	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	61 019	40 612	3 948	2 012	1 903	32 966	20 407	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 630	32 371	2 972	1 578	1 471	26 546	17 259	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 986	1 409	152	65	81	1 115	577	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	9 403	6 833	624	369	350	15 305	2 570	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	22 508	16 288	1 644	751	977	12 980	6 220	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 457	7 034	670	338	501	5 553	2 423	
	13 051	9 254	974	413	476	7 427	3 797	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>								
ALL MEMBERS	226 891	153 413	15 238	7 825	7 648	123 566	73 478	
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 558	41 385	3 864	2 175	2 060	33 493	21 174	
18 TO 64 YEARS	139 134	96 160	9 442	4 885	4 860	77 543	42 974	
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 199	15 868	1 932	765	728	12 530	9 331	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 982	22 016	2 045	1 095	1 055	17 926	10 966	
18 TO 64 YEARS	70 491	48 756	4 651	2 390	2 518	39 440	21 735	
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 140	12 171	1 467	585	571	9 613	6 969	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.72	2.70	2.72	2.83	2.66	2.69	2.76	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.75	0.73	0.69	0.79	0.72	0.73	0.80	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.28	0.35	0.28	0.25	0.27	0.35	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	165 191	108 453	10 257	5 541	5 054	88 325	56 738	
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 680	31 355	2 703	1 617	1 479	25 745	17 326	
18 TO 64 YEARS	101 915	68 088	6 475	3 511	3 148	55 429	33 826	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 596	9 010	1 078	413	427	7 151	5 586	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 364	16 467	1 433	819	745	13 568	8 897	
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 828	29 510	2 663	1 456	1 351	24 222	15 318	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 126	5 694	677	273	284	4 499	3 433	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD								
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.33	3.35	3.45	3.51	3.43	3.33	3.29	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.98	0.97	0.91	1.02	1.01	0.97	1.00	
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.05	2.10	2.18	2.23	2.14	2.09	1.96	
0.29	0.28	0.36	0.26	0.29	0.27	0.27	0.32	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	43 899	31 827	3 747	1 672	1 678	24 821	12 071	
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 220	8 875	1 101	523	515	6 752	3 345	
18 TO 64 YEARS	23 364	17 591	1 981	894	943	13 827	5 773	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 315	5 362	665	255	220	4 242	2 953	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 571	4 813	571	251	269	3 730	1 758	
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 857	11 853	1 289	587	640	9 376	4 004	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 897	5 096	619	232	212	4 051	2 801	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD								
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.96	1.98	2.08	2.14	2.03	1.95	1.90	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.54	0.55	0.61	0.67	0.62	0.53	0.53	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.04	1.09	1.10	1.14	1.14	1.09	0.91	
0.37	0.33	0.37	0.33	0.27	0.27	0.33	0.46	
<u>WHITE</u>								
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	72 845	48 562	4 451	2 247	2 329	39 819	24 263	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	53 269	34 665	3 154	1 528	1 535	28 549	18 604	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	45 007	28 882	2 508	1 366	1 238	23 955	16 124	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 842	1 137	115	54	65	907	506	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 620	4 646	531	209	233	3 687	1 974	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 576	13 917	1 297	619	793	11 270	5 660	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 069	5 905	512	276	405	4 737	2 164	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 507	8 012	785	342	388	6 533	3 495	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>								
ALL MEMBERS	194 409	126 670	11 946	6 116	6 085	105 311	65 738	
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 289	32 950	2 817	1 531	1 564	27 214	18 339	
18 TO 64 YEARS	120 363	81 509	7 481	3 911	3 879	66 768	38 854	
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 756	14 211	1 648	674	641	11 328	8 545	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 556	17 830	1 509	814	795	14 802	9 725	
18 TO 64 YEARS	60 939	41 201	3 629	1 912	2 010	33 875	19 738	
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 165	10 813	1 244	515	498	8 618	6 352	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.67	2.65	2.68	2.72	2.61	2.64	2.71	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.70	0.68	0.63	0.68	0.67	0.68	0.76	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.65	1.68	1.68	1.74	1.67	1.68	1.60	
0.31	0.29	0.37	0.30	0.28	0.28	0.35	0.35	

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	ALL SMSA'S	METROPOLITAN AREAS				NONMETRO-POLITAN			
			SCAIS							
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN ILLINOIS	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S				
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
WHITE--CONTINUED										
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED										
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	147 260	95 108	8 532	8 650	4 156	78 434	52 152			
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 498	26 878	2 173	1 297	1 192	22 383	15 620			
18 TO 64 YEARS	91 314	59 990	5 431	2 970	2 586	49 447	31 324			
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 448	8 240	928	383	378	6 605	5 208			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!										
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 405	14 246	1 163	676	594	11 897	8 159			
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 498	26 199	2 228	1 249	1 131	21 761	14 291			
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 362	5 181	576	247	249	4 125	3 201			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.27	3.29	3.40	3.40	3.36	3.27	3.23			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.93	0.87	0.95	0.96	0.93	0.97			
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	2.08	2.17	2.17	2.09	2.06	1.94			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.29	0.37	0.28	0.31	0.28	0.32			
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	32 158	22 699	2 472	985	1 193	18 126	9 459			
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 475	5 192	605	210	321	4 065	2 283			
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 304	12 774	1 298	549	683	10 292	4 530			
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 379	4 732	569	226	189	3 769	2 646			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 303	3 005	319	124	169	2 398	1 297			
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 144	8 851	875	374	460	7 173	3 292			
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 014	4 499	550	208	182	3 598	2 514			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.77	1.79	1.88	1.79	1.92	1.77	1.73			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.41	0.41	0.46	0.38	0.52	0.40	0.42			
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.95	1.01	0.99	1.00	1.10	1.01	0.83			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.41	0.37	0.43	0.41	0.30	0.37	0.48			
BLACK										
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE										
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 961	7 001	979	458	380	5 194	1 960			
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 413	4 933	673	353	255	3 681	1 480			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 535	2 649	364	168	141	1 982	866			
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	273	217	25	11	13	168	57			
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 605	2 067	283	155	101	1 532	538			
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 548	2 069	306	125	125	1 512	479			
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 170	954	125	54	63	712	216			
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 378	1 115	181	71	63	800	263			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS										
ALL MEMBERS	26 759	20 340	2 822	1 483	1 047	15 032	6 419			
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 330	6 998	928	569	365	5 158	2 331			
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 325	11 938	1 657	839	639	8 824	3 387			
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 104	1 404	237	75	43	1 050	700			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 514	3 509	467	243	193	2 615	1 005			
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 934	6 305	868	424	354	4 669	1 629			
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 712	1 162	189	65	39	869	550			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.99	2.91	2.88	3.24	2.75	2.89	3.28			
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	1.00	0.95	1.24	0.96	0.99	1.19			
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.71	1.71	1.69	1.83	1.68	1.70	1.73			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.20	0.24	0.16	0.11	0.20	0.36			
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 508	9 904	1 367	701	525	7 340	3 604			
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 574	3 244	431	251	181	2 398	1 328			
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 016	6 064	820	422	329	4 508	1 952			
65 YEARS AND OVER	919	596	115	26	15	437	323			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 216	1 651	215	109	94	1 239	565			
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 288	2 497	339	162	137	1 864	791			
65 YEARS AND OVER	597	403	77	24	12	290	194			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.82	3.74	3.75	4.18	3.73	3.70	4.07			
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.29	1.22	1.18	1.50	1.29	1.21	1.50			
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.27	2.29	2.25	2.52	2.34	2.27	2.20			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.22	0.32	0.17	0.11	0.22	0.36			

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN	
		SCA'S		NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA		
		ALL SMSA'S	NONMETRO-POLITAN					
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>								
<u>BLACK--CONTINUED</u>								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED								
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER.								
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 963	8 591	1 237	669	394	6 305	2 372	
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 489	3 533	483	307	170	2 561	956	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 589	4 458	680	333	202	3 269	1 120	
886	600	94	29	22		454	286	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 135	1 726	241	124	89	1 275	409	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 405	2 775	398	208	146	2 028	630	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	833	567	87	24	21	434	267	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.75	2.70	2.66	2.97	2.40	2.70	2.96	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.13	1.11	1.04	1.36	1.03	1.11	1.19	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1.40	1.40	1.42	1.48	1.23	1.40	1.41	
0.22	0.19	0.20	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.19	0.36	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 980	3 415	613	166	556	2 093	565	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	3 305	2 827	506	138	453	1 741	478	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY.	2 414	2 025	279	108	338	1 311	389	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	142	124	24	4	18	77	18	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	750	678	203	26	97	353	72	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	675	588	106	28	103	352	87	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	371	317	53	23	60	181	54	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	304	271	53	5	43	171	33	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS.	13 886	11 830	1 992	559	1 984	7 334	2 056	
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 392	4 537	758	204	783	2 805	855	
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 927	6 813	1 165	336	1 138	4 197	1 114	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	567	480	68	19	63	332	67	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 465	2 101	377	104	348	1 278	364	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 773	3 241	588	160	531	1 074	532	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	456	388	59	17	49	264	69	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.								
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.49	3.46	3.25	3.37	3.57	3.50	3.64	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.35	1.33	1.24	1.23	1.41	1.34	1.31	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1.99	1.99	1.90	2.03	2.05	2.01	1.97	
0.14	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.15	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 875	8 248	1 072	431	1 446	5 333	1 627	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 914	3 198	372	171	592	2 074	716	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 634	4 768	670	248	816	3 055	867	
326	282	30	12	38	204	44		
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 751	1 456	190	82	261	930	295	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 348	1 970	274	106	329	1 270	376	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	229	197	22	11	25	140	32	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.								
UNDER 18 YEARS	4.09	4.07	3.84	4.00	4.28	4.07	4.19	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.62	1.58	1.53	1.56	1.75	1.58	1.64	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2.33	2.35	2.40	2.30	2.42	2.33	2.23	
0.14	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.11	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER.								
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 026	2 741	775	78	404	1 489	285	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 345	1 223	367	30	180	649	122	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 513	1 382	376	42	208	759	131	
168	136	33	6	16	81	81	32	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	629	571	175	20	81	295	58	
18 TO 64 YEARS	960	874	241	27	132	476	86	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	160	132	32	6	15	80	28	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.87	2.89	3.02	(8)	2.89	2.84	2.73	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.28	1.29	1.43	(8)	1.29	1.24	1.17	
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1.44	1.45	1.46	(8)	1.49	1.45	1.26	
0.16	0.14	0.13	(8)	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.31	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN	
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S		
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
<u>PERCENT</u>								
ALL RACES								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.1	71.4	70.6	72.6	66.1	71.7	76.6	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.4	56.9	53.1	57.1	51.1	57.6	64.6	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.8	2.4	2.2	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	12.0	14.7	13.4	12.2	11.5	9.7	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.9	28.6	29.4	27.2	33.9	28.3	23.4	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.1	12.4	12.0	12.2	17.4	12.1	9.1	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.6	16.3	17.4	15.0	16.5	16.2	14.3	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.6	27.0	25.4	27.8	26.9	27.1	28.8	
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.3	62.7	62.0	62.4	63.5	62.8	58.5	
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.1	10.3	12.7	9.8	9.5	10.1	12.7	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.5	28.9	28.4	29.2	29.3	29.1	30.5	
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.7	62.8	63.1	63.4	62.3	62.8	59.6	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.8	8.3	10.5	7.5	8.5	8.1	9.8	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.8	27.9	29.4	31.3	30.7	27.2	27.7	
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.2	55.3	52.9	55.5	56.2	55.7	47.8	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.9	16.6	17.7	15.2	13.1	17.1	24.5	
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.1	71.4	70.9	72.5	65.9	71.7	76.7	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	61.8	59.5	56.4	60.8	53.2	60.2	66.5	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.1	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.1	9.6	11.9	9.3	10.0	9.3	8.1	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.9	28.6	29.1	27.5	34.1	28.3	23.3	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.1	12.2	11.5	12.3	17.4	11.9	8.9	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.6	16.5	17.6	15.2	16.7	16.4	14.4	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.4	25.6	23.6	25.0	25.7	25.8	27.9	
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.9	63.3	62.6	64.0	63.8	63.4	59.1	
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.7	11.0	13.8	11.0	10.5	10.8	13.0	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.9	28.3	28.5	27.9	28.7	28.5	30.0	
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.0	63.1	62.7	63.9	62.2	63.0	60.1	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.1	8.7	10.9	8.2	9.1	8.4	10.0	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	23.2	22.9	24.5	21.4	26.9	22.4	24.1	
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.8	56.3	52.5	55.7	57.2	56.0	47.9	
65 YEARS AND OVER	22.9	20.8	23.0	22.9	15.8	20.8	28.0	

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1962—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN	
		SCAIS		CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S		
		NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY						
<u>PERCENT—CONTINUED</u>								
<u>BLACK</u>								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	71.6	70.5	68.7	72.8	67.0	70.9	75.5	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	39.4	37.8	37.2	36.6	37.0	36.2	45.2	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.5	3.4	3.2	2.9	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	29.1	29.5	28.9	33.7	26.6	29.5	27.4	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	28.4	29.5	31.3	27.2	33.0	29.1	24.5	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	13.1	13.6	12.8	11.8	16.5	13.7	11.0	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.4	15.9	16.5	15.6	16.5	15.4	13.4	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	34.9	34.4	32.9	36.4	34.9	34.3	36.3	
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.3	58.7	58.7	56.6	61.1	58.7	52.8	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.9	6.9	8.4	5.0	4.1	7.0	10.9	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	33.9	32.8	31.6	35.7	34.5	32.6	36.9	
18 TO 64 YEARS	59.3	61.2	60.0	60.3	62.6	61.4	54.2	
65 YEARS AND OVER	6.8	6.0	8.4	4.0	2.8	6.0	9.0	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	40.9	41.1	39.0	45.9	43.1	40.9	40.3	
18 TO 64 YEARS	51.0	51.9	53.3	49.7	51.4	51.9	47.6	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.1	7.0	7.6	4.3	5.6	7.2	12.1	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	83.0	82.6	82.6	83.2	81.5	83.2	84.6	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	60.7	59.3	45.5	64.9	60.8	62.6	68.8	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.6	3.6	3.9	2.7	3.3	3.7	3.2	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	18.8	19.9	35.2	15.7	17.4	16.9	12.7	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	17.0	17.2	17.4	16.8	18.5	16.8	15.4	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.3	9.3	8.7	13.7	10.7	8.6	9.6	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7.6	7.9	8.7	3.1	7.8	8.2	5.8	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	38.8	38.4	38.1	36.4	35.5	38.2	41.6	
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.1	57.6	59.8	60.1	57.4	57.2	54.2	
65 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	4.1	3.4	3.5	3.2	4.5	4.2	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	39.6	38.8	34.7	39.6	40.9	38.9	44.0	
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.1	57.8	62.5	57.5	56.5	57.3	53.3	
65 YEARS AND OVER	3.3	3.4	2.8	2.9	2.6	3.8	2.7	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	44.5	44.6	47.3	38.7	44.6	43.6	42.7	
18 TO 64 YEARS	50.0	50.4	48.5	54.1	51.5	51.0	46.1	
65 YEARS AND OVER	5.5	5.0	4.2	7.1	3.9	5.5	11.2	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION													
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS										
		ALL HOUSEHOLDS	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	OTHER FAMILY								
			MARRIED-COUPLE	-				MARRIED-COUPLE	-				MARRIED-COUPLE	-							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS																					
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																					
TOTAL		83 527	49 630	1 986	9 403	9 457	13 051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 PERSON		19 354	-	1 074	-	7 482	11 872	23.2	37.8	54.1	42.9	16.9	7.7								
2 PERSONS		24 486	18 763	1 255	4 038	1 601	1 011	31.5	12.6	22.0	27.2	2.8	1.0								
3 PERSONS		14 617	10 929	550	2 748	263	-	34.5	15.4	22.4	9.1	15.4	0.3								
4 PERSONS		12 868	11 116	181	1 446	91	-	8	7.3	10.7	5.9	7.1	0.2								
5 PERSONS		6 103	5 293	118	665	20	-	-	-	4.4	1.6	2.6	-								
6 PERSONS		2 480	2 198	36	249	-	-	-	-	1.9	2.7	1.3	2.7								
7 OR MORE PERSONS		1 619	1 335	28	258	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
TOTAL PERSONS		226 891	165 191	5 688	29 317	12 113	14 581	1.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD		2.72	3.33	2.86	3.12	1.28	(X)	-	-	-	-	-	-								
RELATED PERSONS																					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		83 527	49 630	1 986	9 403	9 457	13 051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 PERSON		22 508	-	-	-	9 457	13 051	28.9	29.2	38.1	63.2	45.6	-								
2 PERSONS		24 426	18 886	1 255	4 285	-	-	-	16.9	22.0	23.0	28.6	-								
3 PERSONS		14 079	10 930	457	2 692	-	-	-	15.1	22.4	7.5	14.3	-								
4 PERSONS		12 894	11 104	145	1 345	-	-	-	7.1	10.6	4.5	6.6	-								
5 PERSONS		5 971	5 259	89	623	-	-	-	2.9	4.4	1.3	2.4	-								
6 PERSONS		2 406	2 160	25	224	-	-	-	1.8	2.6	0.7	2.5	-								
7 OR MORE PERSONS		1 535	1 290	14	235	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
TOTAL PERSONS		221 049	164 647	5 308	28 587	9 457	13 051	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD		2.65	3.32	2.67	3.04	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																					
TOTAL		83 527	49 630	1 986	9 403	9 457	13 051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO NONRELATIVES		79 157	49 222	1 718	8 682	7 482	11 872	94.8	99.2	86.5	94.2	79.1	7.7								
1 NONRELATIVE		3 623	329	197	484	1 601	1 011	4.3	0.7	9.9	5.2	16.9	-								
2 NONRELATIVES		531	57	45	39	263	126	0.6	0.1	2.3	0.4	2.8	1.0								
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		216	21	25	17	111	42	0.3	-	1.3	0.2	1.2	0.3								
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		5 842	544	380	731	2 686	1 530	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.07	0.01	0.19	0.08	0.28	0.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																					
TOTAL		17 312	7 877	298	1 228	1 584	6 325	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO NONRELATIVES		17 018	7 853	294	1 199	1 492	6 180	98.3	99.7	98.8	97.6	94.2	97.7								
1 NONRELATIVE		266	19	4	25	81	128	0.2	1.2	2.0	5.1	0.4	0.2								
2 NONRELATIVES		26	3	-	4	6	13	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.1								
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		12	2	-	-	5	4	0.1	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)								
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		356	36	2	29	113	178	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.02	-	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)								
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																					
TOTAL		83 527	49 630	1 986	9 403	9 457	13 051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		62 699	36 533	406	4 352	7 511	11 898	75.1	77.8	20.4	46.3	79.4	7.8								
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER		14 802	7 382	1 121	3 550	1 730	1 019	17.7	14.9	56.5	37.7	18.3	2.3								
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		6 026	3 716	459	1 501	216	134	7.2	7.5	23.1	16.0	-	-								
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		83 527	49 630	1 986	9 403	9 457	13 051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18		50 940	24 383	1 164	2 916	9 457	13 051	61.0	49.1	58.6	31.0	-	-								
1 CHILD UNDER 18		13 291	9 858	501	2 932	-	-	15.9	19.9	25.2	31.2	-	-								
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18		11 976	9 673	222	2 082	-	-	14.3	19.5	11.2	22.1	-	-								
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18		4 840	3 867	70	903	-	-	5.8	7.8	3.5	9.6	-	-								
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18		2 476	1 879	29	570	-	-	3.0	3.8	1.5	6.1	-	-								
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		83 527	49 630	1 986	9 403	9 457	13 051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		52 515	25 165	1 506	3 535	9 457	13 051	62.9	50.7	19.4	21.0	28.6	-								
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18		12 730	9 621	417	2 601	-	-	15.2	19.3	9.9	20.5	-	-								
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		11 612	9 485	196	1 921	-	-	5.4	7.4	2.1	8.7	-	-								
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		4 544	3 687	42	815	-	-	2.5	3.8	1.2	4.6	-	-								
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		2 126	1 672	24	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		83 527	49 630	1 986	9 403	9 457	13 051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
UNDER 25 YEARS		6 110	2 622	217	782	1 430	1 059	7.3	5.3	10.9	8.3	15.1	8.1								
25 TO 29 YEARS		9 525	5 311	200	1 142	1 725	1 147	11.4	10.7	10.1	12.1	18.2	8.8								
30 TO 34 YEARS		9 802	6 276	223	1 298	1 293	713	11.7	12.6	11.2	13.8	13.7	5.5								
35 TO 44 YEARS		15 326	10 374	432	2 277	1 429	814	18.3	20.9	21.8	24.2	15.1	6.2								
45 TO 54 YEARS		12 505	8 743	350	1 616	918	877	15.0	17.6	17.6	17.2	9.7	6.7								
55 TO 64 YEARS		12 947	8 426	266	1 060	1 079	2 116	15.5	17.0	13.4	11.3	11.4	16.2								
65 TO 74 YEARS		10 379	5 483	156	685	836	3 219	12.4	11.0	7.9	7.3	8.8	24.7								
75 YEARS AND OVER		6 933	2 395	141	543	748	3 106	6.3	4.8	7.1	5.8	7.9	23.8								
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																					
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		83 527	49 630	1 986	9 403	9 457	13 051	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT		49 630	49 630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		4 044	-	274	1 859	1 145	765	4.6	-	12.8	19.8	12.1	5.9								
SEPARATED		3 259	-	227	1 651	805	577	3.9	-	11.4	17.6	8.5	4.4								
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		785	-	47	209	340	189	0.9	-	2.4	2.2	3.6	1.4								
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES		31	-	-	24	-	7	-	-	0.3	-	-	0.1								
OTHER		756	-	47	185	340	182	0.9	-	2.4	2.0	3.6	1.4								
WIDOWED		10 754	-	364	2 462	1 220	6 706	12.9	-	18.3	26.2	12.9	51.4								
DIVORCED		8 827	-	681	3 478	2 691	2 177	10.6	-	34.3	37.0	26.3	16.7								
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)		10 272	-	666	1 604	4 600	3 401	12.3	-	33.6	17.1	48.6	26.1								

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
		ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
<u>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</u>														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL		72 845	45 007	1 642	6 620	8 069	11 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON		16 794	-	-	-	6 304	10 490	23.1	-	-	-	76.1	91.2	
2 PERSONS		23 941	17 566	922	3 140	1 445	869	32.9	39.0	56.1	47.4	17.9	7.6	
3 PERSONS		12 737	9 905	452	2 032	231	117	17.5	22.0	27.5	30.7	2.9	1.0	
4 PERSONS		11 201	10 080	137	877	75	31	15.4	22.4	8.3	13.3	0.9	0.3	
5 PERSONS		5 112	4 660	84	355	14	-	7.0	10.4	5.1	5.4	0.2	-	
6 PERSONS		1 971	1 820	28	123	-	-	2.7	4.0	1.7	1.9	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS		1 089	970	20	93	-	-	1.5	2.2	1.2	1.4	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS		194 409	147 260	4 576	19 360	10 415	12 798	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD		2.67	3.27	2.79	2.92	1.29	1.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
RELATED PERSONS														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		72 845	45 007	1 642	6 620	8 069	11 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON		19 576	-	-	-	8 069	11 507	26.9	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS		22 072	17 661	1 077	3 334	-	-	30.3	39.2	55.6	50.4	-	-	
3 PERSONS		12 268	9 912	364	1 973	-	-	16.8	22.0	22.1	29.8	-	-	
4 PERSONS		10 998	10 078	115	805	-	-	15.1	22.4	7.0	12.2	-	-	
5 PERSONS		5 020	4 629	60	331	-	-	6.9	10.3	3.6	5.0	-	-	
6 PERSONS		1 900	1 787	17	96	-	-	2.6	4.0	1.1	1.4	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS		1 031	940	10	82	-	-	1.4	2.1	0.6	1.2	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS		189 497	146 804	4 262	18 855	8 069	11 507	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD		2.60	3.26	2.59	2.85	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL		72 845	45 007	1 642	6 620	8 069	11 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES		69 115	44 667	1 419	6 236	6 304	10 490	94.9	99.2	86.4	94.2	78.1	91.2	
1 NONRELATIVE		3 092	274	168	337	1 445	869	8.2	0.6	10.2	5.1	17.9	7.6	
2 NONRELATIVES		464	45	34	36	231	117	0.6	0.1	2.1	0.5	2.9	1.0	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		174	20	22	12	89	31	0.2	-	1.3	0.2	1.1	0.3	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		4 911	456	314	505	2 346	1 291	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.07	0.01	0.19	0.08	0.29	0.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL		15 615	7 257	249	1 005	1 350	5 754	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES		15 395	7 240	246	985	1 288	5 636	98.6	99.8	98.6	98.0	95.4	98.0	
1 NONRELATIVE		195	13	4	16	58	104	1.2	0.2	1.4	1.6	4.3	1.6	
2 NONRELATIVES		19	2	-	4	3	11	0.1	-	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		6	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		247	26	2	21	67	131	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.02	-	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL		72 845	45 007	1 642	6 620	8 069	11 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		55 339	35 235	336	2 927	6 333	10 507	76.0	78.3	20.5	44.2	78.5	91.3	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER		12 689	6 633	942	2 682	1 552	880	17.4	14.7	57.4	40.5	19.2	7.6	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		4 817	3 139	364	1 011	184	120	6.6	7.0	22.2	15.3	2.3	1.0	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		72 845	45 007	1 642	6 620	8 069	11 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18		45 622	22 672	990	2 383	8 069	11 507	62.6	50.4	60.3	36.0	100.0	100.0	
1 CHILD UNDER 18		11 353	8 844	401	2 108	-	-	15.6	19.6	24.4	31.8	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18		10 221	8 646	176	1 399	-	-	14.0	19.2	10.7	21.1	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18		3 895	3 358	59	478	-	-	5.3	7.5	3.6	7.2	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18		1 755	1 487	17	251	-	-	2.4	3.3	1.0	3.6	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		72 845	45 007	1 642	6 620	8 069	11 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		46 609	23 263	1 076	2 694	8 069	11 507	64.0	51.7	65.5	40.7	100.0	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18		10 963	8 647	356	1 960	-	-	15.0	19.2	21.7	29.6	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		9 982	8 512	159	1 311	-	-	13.7	16.9	9.7	19.6	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		3 696	3 213	36	448	-	-	5.1	7.1	2.2	6.6	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		1 596	1 372	15	208	-	-	2.2	3.0	0.9	3.1	-	-	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		72 845	45 007	1 642	6 620	8 069	11 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 25 YEARS		5 250	2 393	169	1 278	943	72	5.3	10.3	7.1	15.8	6.2	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS		8 145	4 767	158	1 521	1 002	112	10.6	9.6	10.5	18.8	6.7	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS		8 295	5 540	167	1 875	1 098	616	11.4	12.3	10.2	13.2	5.4	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS		13 198	9 353	385	1 621	1 177	662	18.1	20.8	23.5	24.5	14.6	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS		10 816	7 915	287	1 741	711	14.8	17.6	17.5	17.5	9.2	6.2	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS		11 526	7 783	227	792	905	1 820	15.8	17.3	13.8	12.0	11.2	15.8	
65 TO 74 YEARS		9 292	5 032	129	526	692	2 882	12.8	11.2	7.9	8.4	8.6	25.0	
75 YEARS AND OVER		6 323	2 225	120	448	658	2 872	8.7	4.9	7.3	6.8	8.2	25.0	
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		72 845	45 007	1 642	6 620	8 069	11 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT		45 007	45 007	-	-	-	-	61.8	100.0	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		2 747	-	236	1 161	836	514	3.8	-	14.3	17.5	10.4	4.5	
SEPARATED		2 115	-	194	996	561	365	2.9	-	11.8	15.0	6.9	3.2	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		631	-	42	165	275	149	0.9	-	2.6	2.5	3.4	1.3	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES		24	-	20	-	-	5	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	
OTHER		607	-	42	145	275	145	0.8	-	2.6	2.2	3.4	1.3	
WIDOWED		9 332	-	295	1 895	1 060	6 083	12.6	-	18.0	26.6	13.1	52.9	
DIVORCED		7 516	-	588	2 838	2 162	1 928	10.3	-	35.8	42.9	26.8	16.8	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)		8 244	-	524	726	4 012	2 982	11.3	-	31.9	11.0	49.7	25.9	

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION																	
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	OTHER FAMILY			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	OTHER FAMILY			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
		MARRIED-COUPLE	-	-						HARRIED-COUPLE	-	-														
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS																										
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																										
TOTAL	8 961	3 535	273	2 605	1 170	1 378	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0										
1 PERSON	2 253	-	-	-	1 000	1 232	24.9	27.4	48.2	31.9	10.9	9.2	-	85.5	89.4	-										
2 PERSONS	2 185	967	132	632	127	126	24.4	27.4	23.1	26.3	25.8	2.2	0.7	-	-	-	-									
3 PERSONS	1 597	818	72	673	26	19	17.8	21.2	12.6	20.2	1.0	0.2	0.5	-	-	-	-									
4 PERSONS	1 323	748	35	526	11	15	14.8	14.8	9.3	11.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	-	-	-	-									
5 PERSONS	792	461	25	293	6	7	8.6	13.0	0.3	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
6 PERSONS	403	273	9	122	-	-	4.5	7.7	3.1	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
7 OR MORE PERSONS	428	268	1	160	-	-	4.8	7.6	0.5	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
TOTAL PERSONS	26 759	13 508	866	9 365	1 422	1 598	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)									
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.82	3.17	3.59	1.22	1.16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)									
RELATED PERSONS																										
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 961	3 535	273	2 605	1 170	1 378	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 PERSON	2 548	-	-	-	1 170	1 378	28.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0									
2 PERSONS	2 024	989	155	880	-	-	22.6	28.0	56.6	35.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
3 PERSONS	1 550	811	69	670	-	-	17.3	23.0	25.2	25.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
4 PERSONS	1 264	736	21	506	-	-	14.1	20.8	7.8	19.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
5 PERSONS	757	460	22	275	-	-	8.4	13.0	8.1	10.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
6 PERSONS	406	275	6	125	-	-	4.5	7.8	2.1	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
7 OR MORE PERSONS	412	263	1	148	-	-	4.6	7.4	0.3	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
TOTAL PERSONS	25 971	13 452	809	9 163	1 170	1 378	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)									
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.81	2.96	3.52	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)									
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																										
TOTAL	8 961	3 535	273	2 605	1 170	1 378	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
NO NONRELATIVES	8 425	3 489	237	2 466	1 000	1 232	98.0	98.7	86.9	94.7	85.5	89.4	-	-	-	-	-	-								
1 NONRELATIVE	450	41	23	132	127	126	5.0	1.2	8.3	5.1	10.9	9.2	-	-	-	-	-	-								
2 NONRELATIVES	52	5	10	1	26	9	0.6	0.1	3.8	0.1	2.2	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-								
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	35	-	-	-	5	17	10	0.4	-	1.0	0.2	1.4	0.7	-	-	-	-	-								
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	787	57	57	202	252	220	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)									
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.02	0.21	0.08	0.22	0.16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)									
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																										
TOTAL	1 506	506	41	216	207	535	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
NO NONRELATIVES	1 440	501	41	206	183	508	95.6	98.9	(B)	95.8	88.6	94.8	-	-	-	-	-	-								
1 NONRELATIVE	59	6	-	9	21	24	3.9	1.1	(B)	4.2	9.9	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-								
2 NONRELATIVES	5	-	-	-	3	2	0.3	-	(B)	-	1.5	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-								
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	2	-	-	-	-	2	0.1	-	(B)	-	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-								
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	95	6	-	8	34	46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)									
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.06	0.01	(B)	0.04	0.16	0.09	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)									
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																										
TOTAL	8 961	3 535	273	2 605	1 170	1 378	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 211	2 555	59	1 356	1 001	1 240	69.3	72.5	21.4	52.1	85.5	90.0	-	-	-	-	-	-								
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 788	576	152	789	147	124	20.0	16.3	55.8	30.3	12.5	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-								
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	962	404	62	460	23	14	10.7	11.4	22.8	17.6	1.9	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-								
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																										
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 961	3 535	273	2 605	1 170	1 378	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 CHILD UNDER 18	4 506	1 333	138	887	1 170	1 378	50.3	37.7	50.5	18.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 641	788	84	768	-	-	18.3	22.3	30.6	29.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 415	740	36	639	-	-	15.8	20.9	13.3	24.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	777	367	9	401	-	-	8.7	10.4	3.1	15.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	622	307	7	309	-	-	6.9	8.7	2.5	11.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS																										
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 961	3 535	273	2 605	1 170	1 378	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	5 046	1 532	180	784	1 170	1 378	56.3	43.3	65.9	30.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 480	744	53	683	-	-	16.5	21.0	19.4	26.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 294	686	30	577	-	-	14.4	19.4	11.1	22.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	695	346	4	345	-	-	7.8	9.8	1.8	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	450	228	6	216	-	-	5.0	6.4	2.1	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS																										
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 961	3 535	273	2 605	1 170	1 378	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
25 TO 29 YEARS	724	197	32	292	110	103	8.2	5.6	11.8	11.2	9.4	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-								
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 165	431	28	422	162	123	13.0	12.2	10.4	16.2	13.9	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	-								
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 210	522	47	395	167	79	13.5	14.8	17.1	15.2	14.3	5.8	-	-	-	-	-	-								
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 740	748	44	606	216	125	19.4	21.2	16.7	23.5	18.5	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-								
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 392	615	47	427	152	151	15.5	17.4	17.1	16.4	13.0	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-								
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 234	514	33	247	156	264	13.6	14.5	12.7	14.4	12.8	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-								
55 TO 59 YEARS	959	357	24	126	133	319	10.7	10.1	8.9	9.5	13.4	19.1	-	-	-	-	-	-								
60 TO 64 YEARS	547	150	17	89	74	217	6.1	4.2	6.3	3.4	6.3	6.3	-	-	-	-	-	-								
75 YEARS AND OVER	118	-	3	36	50	28	1.3	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
WIDOWED	1 302	-	59	514	150	579	14.5	21.5	19.7	12.8	42.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1962—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS</u>																		
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																		
TOTAL	3 980	2 414	142	750	371	304	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
1 PERSON	545	-	-	278	266	13.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75.1	87.6	9.3	
2 PERSONS	633	467	56	235	28	20.9	16.5	39.3	31.3	16.1	-	-	-	-	16.1	16.1	2.4	
3 PERSONS	797	544	39	191	67	20.0	22.6	27.3	25.5	4.4	-	-	-	-	2.4	2.4	0.6	
4 PERSONS	779	596	25	150	7	2	19.6	24.7	17.4	20.0	1.9	-	-	-	1.9	1.9	-	
5 PERSONS	516	402	11	100	2	-	13.0	16.7	6.0	15.4	0.5	-	-	-	0.5	0.5	-	
6 PERSONS	251	214	4	32	-	-	6.3	8.1	3.1	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	259	211	7	41	-	-	6.5	8.1	4.9	5.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	13 886	9 875	475	2 667	509	359	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.49	4.09	3.36	3.56	1.37	1.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
RELATED PERSONS																		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 980	2 414	142	750	371	304	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
1 PERSON	675	-	-	371	304	17.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	
2 PERSONS	774	452	68	254	-	-	19.4	18.7	47.7	33.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 PERSONS	779	549	41	189	-	-	19.6	22.7	29.1	25.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 PERSONS	760	601	14	145	-	-	19.1	24.9	10.0	19.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 PERSONS	506	401	10	96	-	-	12.7	16.6	6.9	12.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 PERSONS	238	207	3	28	-	-	6.0	8.6	1.9	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	248	204	6	38	-	-	6.2	8.5	4.4	5.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	13 529	9 817	438	2 599	371	304	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	4.07	3.09	3.47	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																		
TOTAL	3 980	2 414	142	750	371	304	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NO NONRELATIVES	3 741	2 380	116	701	278	266	94.0	98.6	81.8	93.5	75.1	87.6	75.1	87.6	75.1	87.6	9.3	
1 NONRELATIVE	172	18	40	67	28	4.3	0.8	12.6	5.4	18.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 NONRELATIVES	46	13	6	3	7	1.2	0.5	4.4	0.4	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	21	3	2	5	2	0.5	0.1	1.2	0.7	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	357	58	37	68	139	54	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.02	0.26	0.09	0.37	0.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																		
TOTAL	351	162	16	46	43	84	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0		
NO NONRELATIVES	340	162	16	46	41	83	99.2	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	99.0	99.0		
1 NONRELATIVE	3	-	-	2	1	0.8	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0	1.0		
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-		
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-		
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.01	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.01	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																		
TOTAL	3 980	2 414	142	750	371	304	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 691	1 740	21	379	283	269	67.6	72.1	14.6	50.6	76.5	88.3	76.5	88.3	76.5	88.3		
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	806	396	62	248	72	27	20.2	18.4	44.0	33.1	19.3	9.0	19.3	9.0	19.3	9.0		
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	483	278	59	123	16	8	12.1	11.5	41.3	16.4	4.4	2.7	4.4	2.7	4.4	2.7		
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 980	2 414	142	750	371	304	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 552	673	78	127	371	304	39.0	27.9	54.8	17.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0		
1 CHILD UNDER 18	862	578	40	244	-	-	21.7	24.0	28.0	32.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	776	578	15	183	-	-	19.5	23.9	10.4	24.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	425	322	7	96	-	-	10.7	13.3	4.6	12.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	365	264	3	98	-	-	9.2	10.9	2.0	13.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 980	2 414	142	750	371	304	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 708	738	98	197	371	304	42.9	30.6	69.1	26.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	804	564	26	214	-	-	20.2	23.3	18.5	28.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	752	575	13	164	-	-	18.9	23.8	9.3	21.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	407	310	2	94	-	-	10.2	12.8	1.8	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	309	227	2	80	-	-	7.6	9.4	1.3	10.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 980	2 414	142	750	371	304	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
UNDER 25 YEARS	432	216	20	86	75	36	10.9	8.9	14.0	11.4	-	-	-	-	20.2	11.7		
25 TO 29 YEARS	599	351	28	114	63	43	15.0	14.8	19.6	15.2	-	-	-	-	17.0	14.2		
30 TO 34 YEARS	628	421	19	127	42	19	15.8	17.5	13.3	16.9	-	-	-	-	11.4	6.1		
35 TO 44 YEARS	876	581	25	185	64	20	22.0	24.1	17.8	24.7	-	-	-	-	17.2	6.5		
45 TO 54 YEARS	623	412	19	112	41	38	15.6	17.1	13.5	15.0	-	-	-	-	11.0	12.3		
55 TO 64 YEARS	473	271	15	79	43	45	11.9	11.2	10.4	10.6	-	-	-	-	11.5	21.3		
65 TO 74 YEARS	230	112	8	29	26	54	5.8	4.6	5.4	3.8	-	-	-	-	7.5	17.7		
75 YEARS AND OVER	122	50	9	18	15	30	3.1	2.1	6.0	2.3	-	-	-	-	4.1	10.0		
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 980	2 414	142	750	371	304	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 414	2 414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	394	-	33	241	79	41	9.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.5	32.1	13.5	
SEPARATED	314	-	25	211	44	34	7.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.3	28.1	11.3	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	81	-	9	30	35	7	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.2	4.0	2.3	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER	81	-	9</															

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)											
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER		
<u>NUMBER</u>													
<u>ALL RACES</u>													
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 527	467	5 642	9 525	9 802	8 434	6 892	12 505	12 947	10 379	6 933		
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	61 019	243	3 379	6 652	7 797	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 630	135	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	5 483	2 395		
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 986	27	191	200	223	219	213	350	266	156	141		
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 403	81	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543		
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 508	224	2 254	2 872	2 006	1 296	948	1 795	3 195	4 055	3 854		
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 457	129	1 301	1 725	1 293	840	589	918	1 079	836	748		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 051	96	963	1 147	713	456	359	877	2 116	3 219	3 106		
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS													
ALL MEMBERS	226 891	1 039	12 945	24 925	30 926	29 881	25 280	41 124	30 740	19 269	10 800		
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 558	277	3 122	8 617	13 491	13 969	9 882	9 731	2 738	775	156		
18 TO 64 YEARS	139 134	760	9 811	16 479	17 350	15 139	15 212	30 910	27 040	4 646	1 178		
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 199	2	12	29	78	133	186	962	13 848	9 466			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 982	187	2 062	4 828	6 662	6 368	4 862	5 655	1 774	476	108		
18 TO 64 YEARS	70 491	448	5 642	9 525	9 802	8 434	6 892	12 505	12 947	3 422	873		
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 140	4	13	29	72	123	178	468	942	10 379	6 933		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.72	2.23	2.29	2.62	3.15	3.54	3.67	3.29	2.37	1.86	1.56		
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.75	0.59	0.55	0.88	1.38	1.66	1.43	0.78	0.21	0.07	0.02		
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.67	1.63	1.74	1.73	1.77	1.87	2.21	2.47	2.09	0.45	0.17		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.07	1.33	1.37			
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS													
UNDER 18 YEARS	165 191	373	6 967	17 013	23 558	23 225	19 944	32 690	23 495	12 761	5 186		
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 680	119	1 915	6 170	10 622	11 230	8 138	7 831	2 114	4 476	64		
65 YEARS AND OVER	101 915	258	5 046	10 833	12 900	11 925	11 689	24 551	20 652	3 597	467		
14 596	-	6	10	36	70	117	308	727	8 668	4 655			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 364	76	1 310	3 603	5 225	5 032	3 897	4 519	1 365	296	42		
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 828	153	2 488	5 311	6 276	5 671	4 703	8 743	8 426	2 727	349		
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 126	-	7	10	34	61	115	303	718	5 483	2 395		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.33	2.77	2.80	3.20	3.75	4.10	4.24	3.74	2.79	2.32	2.17		
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.98	0.88	0.77	1.16	1.69	1.98	1.73	0.90	0.25	0.09	0.03		
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	1.89	2.03	2.04	2.06	2.10	2.49	2.81	2.45	0.66	0.20		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.98	1.94		
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 899	374	3 420	4 938	5 033	4 881	3 982	6 298	5 323	5 204	4 448		
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 220	124	1 050	2 053	2 578	2 467	1 512	1 602	529	247	59		
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 364	248	2 369	2 875	2 442	2 380	2 439	4 585	4 632	846	548		
8 315	2	2	11	14	34	31	108	162	4 111	3 841			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 571	82	643	1 100	1 266	1 172	813	959	341	149	47		
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 857	168	1 663	2 290	2 010	1 705	1 386	2 493	3 176	554	411		
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 897	4	2	9	12	33	31	97	156	3 904	3 449		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	2.12	2.06	2.16	2.50	2.86	2.87	2.52	1.68	1.33	1.22		
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.54	0.70	0.63	0.90	1.28	1.45	1.09	0.64	0.17	0.06	0.02		
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.04	1.40	1.42	1.26	1.21	1.40	1.76	1.84	1.46	0.22	0.15		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.05	1.05	1.05		
WHITE													
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	72 845	389	4 861	8 145	8 295	7 274	5 924	10 816	11 526	9 292	6 323		
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	53 269	189	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	45 007	127	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	5 032	2 225		
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 692	22	147	158	167	189	196	287	227	129	120		
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 620	40	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448		
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 576	200	2 021	2 522	1 713	1 087	752	1 483	2 724	3 574	3 530		
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 069	115	1 163	1 521	1 098	711	467	741	905	692	658		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 507	85	1 858	1 002	616	376	286	711	1 820	2 882	2 872		
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS													
ALL MEMBERS	194 409	847	10 909	21 017	25 922	25 598	21 766	35 085	26 731	16 840	9 693		
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 289	196	2 373	6 694	11 086	11 936	8 593	7 858	2 026	429	96		
18 TO 64 YEARS	120 363	651	8 532	14 300	14 782	13 558	13 023	26 821	23 854	3 927	915		
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 756	1	4	24	54	102	150	406	851	12 484	8 682		
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:													
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 556	142	1 639	3 938	5 586	5 513	4 233	4 754	1 397	293	62		
18 TO 64 YEARS	60 939	372	4 861	8 145	8 295	7 274	5 924	10 816	11 526	3 010	715		
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 165	1	5	24	51	95	142	401	831	9 292	6 323		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.67	2.18	2.24	2.58	3.12	3.52	3.67	3.24	2.32	1.81	1.53		
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.70	0.50	0.49	0.62	1.34	1.64	1.45	0.73	0.18	0.05	0.02		
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.67	1.76	1.76	1.78	1.86	2.20	2.48	2.07	0.42	0.14		
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.07	1.34	1.37		

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER—CONTINUED											
WHITE—CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS—CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	147 260	344	6 259	15 133	20 581	20 855	17 806	29 038	21 115	11 381	4 748
18 TO 64 YEARS	42 498	107	1 673	5 412	9 236	10 089	7 326	6 662	1 672	260	41
65 YEARS AND OVER	91 314	237	4 584	9 711	11 318	10 713	10 387	22 085	18 783	3 125	371
15 448	"	2	10	27	52	95	271	660	7 996	4 336	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 405	72	1 164	3 171	4 602	4 552	3 511	3 961	1 139	187	26
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 490	126	2 266	4 767	5 540	5 132	4 221	7 915	7 783	2 447	295
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 362	"	3	10	25	48	91	270	658	5 032	2 225
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.27	2.70	2.76	3.17	3.72	4.06	4.22	3.67	2.71	2.26	2.13
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.94	0.84	0.74	1.18	1.67	1.97	1.74	0.84	0.21	0.05	0.02
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.03	1.86	2.02	2.04	2.04	2.09	2.46	2.79	2.41	0.62	0.17
0.30	"	-	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.95
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 158	246	2 419	3 287	3 427	3 267	2 816	4 340	4 012	4 391	3 953
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 475	63	566	1 129	1 627	1 613	1 064	959	280	139	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 304	182	1 851	2 153	1 791	1 633	1 727	3 302	3 600	644	421
7 379	"	1	2	6	10	22	25	79	131	3 609	3 496
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 303	45	381	662	855	817	587	638	203	89	24
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 144	116	1 286	1 700	1 491	1 242	1 040	1 873	2 612	452	331
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 014	1	2	6	8	20	24	74	120	3 438	3 321
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.77	1.97	1.88	1.95	2.30	2.63	2.71	2.32	1.54	1.28	1.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.41	0.50	0.44	0.66	1.09	1.30	1.02	0.51	0.11	0.04	0.01
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.55	1.46	1.44	1.27	1.20	1.31	1.66	1.76	1.38	0.19	0.13
0.41	0.01	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.05	1.05	1.05
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS											
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	8 961	68	667	1 165	1 210	928	813	1 392	1 214	959	547
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	6 413	49	473	882	964	761	638	1 080	794	507	256
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 535	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	357	150
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	273	2	30	26	47	27	17	47	33	24	17
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 605	30	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 548	18	194	253	246	167	174	303	420	452	291
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 170	9	101	162	187	107	110	152	156	133	74
1 378	9	93	121	79	60	65	151	264	319	217	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	26 759	171	1 748	3 314	3 953	3 374	2 904	4 832	3 370	2 105	988
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 330	79	1 691	1 512	1 958	1 683	1 031	1 451	594	320	52
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 325	91	1 052	1 797	1 981	1 718	1 848	3 331	2 680	598	236
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 104	1	6	5	14	12	24	50	97	1 187	706
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 514	43	387	779	872	681	514	712	316	166	43
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 934	66	667	1 165	1 210	928	813	1 392	1 214	343	138
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 712	2	6	3	14	13	25	43	99	959	547
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.99	(B)	2.62	2.85	3.27	3.64	3.57	3.47	2.78	2.20	1.81
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.04	(B)	1.04	1.30	1.62	1.77	1.27	1.04	0.49	0.33	0.09
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.71	(B)	1.58	1.54	1.64	1.85	2.28	2.39	2.21	0.62	0.42
0.23	(B)	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.24	1.29
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 508	29	606	1 490	2 119	1 659	1 608	2 638	1 880	1 095	385
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 574	12	212	605	1 013	805	574	784	350	194	23
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 016	17	392	884	1 100	884	1 019	1 637	1 474	360	78
919	-	2	-	6	6	-	15	16	55	541	283
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 216	4	129	346	446	339	284	378	182	93	15
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 288	8	190	431	522	383	365	615	514	215	44
65 YEARS AND OVER	597	-	2	-	6	1	16	15	50	357	150
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.82	(B)	3.19	3.45	4.06	4.33	4.40	4.29	3.66	3.07	2.57
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.29	(B)	1.12	1.40	1.94	2.10	1.57	1.27	0.68	0.54	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.27	(B)	2.06	2.05	2.11	2.23	2.79	2.99	2.87	1.01	0.52
0.26	(B)	0.01	-	-	0.01	-	0.04	0.03	0.11	1.52	1.89

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>BLACK--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED</u>												
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 963	123	921	1 545	1 481	1 491	1 102	1 844	1 205	788	464	
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 489	59	464	884	886	884	428	611	224	107	22	
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 589	62	457	656	593	675	670	1 206	951	199	119	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!	886	1	-	5	2	12	3	28	31	481	323	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 135	35	249	418	387	324	214	304	122	59	22	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 405	46	346	543	474	411	320	578	511	100	74	
65 YEARS AND OVER	833	2	-	3	3	12	4	22	36	445	306	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.75	(B)	2.66	2.85	3.12	3.63	3.44	3.19	2.36	1.77	1.52	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.13	(B)	1.34	1.63	1.87	1.96	1.38	1.06	0.44	0.24	0.07	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.40	(B)	1.32	1.21	1.25	1.64	2.09	2.09	1.86	0.45	0.39	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.06	1.08	1.05	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	3 980	57	375	599	628	685	391	622	473	230	122	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 305	38	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 414	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	112	50	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	780	1	19	28	19	12	13	19	15	8	9	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	675	16	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	371	19	92	106	61	51	33	78	107	82	45	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	304	17	58	63	42	40	23	41	43	28	15	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER MEMBERS	567	1	1	4	8	12	19	35	34	283	169	
ALL MEMBERS	13 886	159	1 055	1 886	2 443	2 037	1 747	2 391	1 414	521	233	
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 392	61	354	764	1 252	1 078	797	759	252	65	9	
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 927	97	699	1 118	1 183	947	930	1 598	1 127	174	55	
65 YEARS AND OVER	567	1	1	4	8	12	19	35	34	283	169	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!	2 465	35	220	396	519	399	317	381	152	40	6	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 773	55	375	599	628	485	391	622	473	105	42	
18 TO 64 YEARS	456	1	2	4	6	10	16	32	32	230	122	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.07	1.23	1.39	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.49	(B)	2.62	3.15	3.89	4.20	4.47	3.85	2.99	2.27	1.92	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.35	(B)	0.95	1.28	1.99	2.22	2.04	1.22	0.53	0.28	0.08	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.99	(B)	1.87	1.87	1.88	1.95	2.38	2.57	2.38	0.76	0.45	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.07	1.23	1.39	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	9 875	73	631	1 276	1 816	1 515	1 317	1 831	972	326	118	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 914	32	219	527	920	805	619	575	178	37	2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 634	42	412	748	891	703	685	1 232	770	132	21	
65 YEARS AND OVER	326	-	1	1	4	7	13	24	24	157	95	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:	1 751	15	138	279	386	293	230	281	104	21	2	
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 348	22	194	351	421	323	259	412	271	77	18	
18 TO 64 YEARS	229	-	1	1	3	5	11	22	23	112	50	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.07	1.41	1.41	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.09	(B)	3.26	3.64	4.31	4.69	5.09	4.45	3.58	2.93	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	(B)	1.13	1.50	2.18	2.49	2.39	1.40	0.66	0.33	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.33	(B)	2.12	2.13	2.12	2.18	2.65	2.99	2.84	1.18	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.09	1.41	(B)	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 026	49	255	428	512	438	350	452	327	136	79	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 345	24	111	220	313	262	159	167	63	21	6	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 513	24	143	206	197	174	186	275	257	28	25	
65 YEARS AND OVER	168	1	1	2	3	2	5	10	7	87	49	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!	629	15	65	106	121	96	77	90	41	15	3	
UNDER 18 YEARS	960	17	103	157	146	110	95	150	144	20	17	
18 TO 64 YEARS	160	1	1	2	3	2	5	9	7	83	48	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.07	1.06	(B)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.87	(B)	2.47	2.72	3.51	3.99	3.67	3.02	2.27	1.68	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.28	(B)	1.08	1.40	2.14	2.39	1.67	1.12	0.44	0.25	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.44	(B)	1.38	1.31	1.35	1.59	1.95	1.84	1.78	0.34	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.05	1.06	(B)	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT											
ALL RACES											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.1	51.9	59.9	69.8	79.5	84.6	86.3	85.6	75.3	60.9	44.4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.4	28.8	44.1	55.8	64.0	67.2	66.2	69.9	65.1	52.8	34.5
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	5.7	3.4	2.1	2.3	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.1	1.5	2.0
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	17.4	12.4	12.0	13.2	14.8	14.9	12.9	8.2	6.6	7.8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.9	48.1	40.1	30.2	20.5	15.4	13.7	14.4	24.7	39.1	55.6
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	27.6	23.1	18.1	13.2	10.0	8.5	7.3	8.3	8.1	10.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.6	20.5	17.1	12.0	7.3	5.4	5.2	7.0	16.3	31.0	44.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.6	26.6	24.1	33.8	43.5	46.8	39.1	23.7	6.9	4.0	1.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.3	73.1	75.8	66.1	56.1	52.7	60.2	75.2	88.0	24.1	10.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.2	3.1	71.9	87.7
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.5	31.8	27.5	36.3	45.1	46.4	40.8	24.0	9.0	3.7	1.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.7	68.2	72.4	63.7	54.8	51.3	58.6	75.1	87.9	28.2	9.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.8	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.9	3.1	68.0	89.8
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.8	33.1	30.7	41.6	51.2	50.5	38.0	25.4	9.9	4.7	1.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	63.2	66.3	69.3	58.2	48.5	48.8	61.2	72.8	87.0	16.3	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.7	3.0	79.0	86.4
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.1	48.6	58.4	69.0	79.3	85.1	87.3	86.6	76.4	61.5	44.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	61.8	32.7	46.6	58.5	66.8	70.5	71.3	72.2	67.5	54.2	35.2
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	5.7	3.0	1.9	2.0	2.6	3.1	2.7	2.0	1.4	1.9
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.1	10.2	8.8	8.6	10.6	11.9	12.7	10.7	6.9	6.0	7.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.9	51.4	41.6	31.0	20.7	14.9	12.7	13.4	23.6	38.5	55.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.1	29.6	23.9	18.7	13.2	9.8	7.9	6.9	7.8	7.4	10.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.8	21.8	17.6	12.3	7.4	5.2	4.8	6.6	15.8	31.0	45.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.4	23.1	21.8	31.9	42.6	46.6	39.5	22.4	7.6	2.5	1.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.9	76.8	78.2	68.0	57.0	53.0	59.8	76.4	89.2	23.3	9.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.7	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	3.2	74.1	89.6
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.9	31.1	26.7	35.8	44.9	48.4	41.1	23.0	7.9	2.3	0.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.0	68.9	73.2	64.2	55.0	51.4	58.3	76.1	89.0	27.5	7.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	3.1	70.3	91.3
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	23.2	25.5	23.4	34.3	47.5	49.4	37.8	22.1	7.0	3.2	0.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.8	74.2	76.5	65.5	52.3	50.0	61.3	76.1	89.8	14.7	10.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	22.9	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.8	3.3	82.2	88.4

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>PERCENT—CONTINUED</u>												
<u>BLACK</u>												
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	71.6	(B)	70.9	75.7	79.7	82.0	78.5	69.4	52.9	46.8		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	39.4	(B)	28.5	37.0	43.1	51.3	44.9	44.2	42.3	37.8	27.4	
OTHER FAMILY; MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.0	(B)	4.5	2.4	3.9	2.9	2.1	3.4	2.7	1.1		
OTHER FAMILY; FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	29.1	(B)	37.9	36.2	32.6	37.8	31.5	30.7	20.3	13.2	16.3	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	28.4	(B)	29.1	24.3	20.3	18.0	21.5	34.6	41.1	57.2		
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.1	(B)	15.1	13.9	13.8	11.5	13.5	10.9	12.9	13.6	12.6	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.4	(B)	14.0	10.4	6.6	6.5	8.0	10.9	21.7	33.2	38.6	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	34.9	46.0	39.5	45.6	49.5	48.7	35.5	30.0	17.6	15.2	5.2	
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.3	53.1	60.2	54.2	50.1	50.9	63.7	68.9	2.9	26.4	23.3	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.9	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.0		56.4	71.5	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	33.9	(B)	35.0	40.6	47.8	48.5	35.7	29.7	18.6	17.7	6.1	
18 TO 64 YEARS	59.3	(B)	64.7	59.4	51.9	51.5	63.4	69.7	78.4	32.9	20.3	
65 YEARS AND OVER	6.8	(B)	0.3	-	0.3	-	0.9	0.6	2.9	49.4	73.6	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	40.9	48.4	50.4	57.2	59.8	54.0	38.9	33.1	18.6	13.6	4.8	
18 TO 64 YEARS	51.0	50.5	49.6	42.5	40.0	45.3	60.8	65.4	78.9	25.3	25.7	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.1	1.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	1.5	2.5	61.1	69.5	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	85.0	(B)	75.6	82.3	90.2	89.5	91.6	87.4	77.3	64.4	62.6	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	60.7	(B)	51.8	58.6	67.0	66.6	66.2	66.3	57.4	48.6	41.2	
OTHER FAMILY; MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.6	(B)	5.1	4.6	3.0	2.5	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	7.0	
OTHER FAMILY; FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	18.8	(B)	18.7	19.0	20.2	20.5	22.0	18.1	16.8	12.5	14.4	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	17.0	(B)	24.4	17.7	9.8	10.5	8.4	12.6	22.7	35.6	37.4	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.3	(B)	15.5	10.5	6.7	8.3	6.0	6.6	9.0	12.1	12.5	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7.6	(B)	8.9	7.2	3.0	2.2	2.4	6.0	13.7	23.4	24.9	
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	38.6	38.7	33.6	40.5	51.2	52.9	45.6	31.7	17.9	12.5	3.9	
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.1	60.8	66.3	59.3	48.4	46.5	53.3	66.8	79.7	33.3	25.4	
65 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.5	2.4	54.2	72.7	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	39.6	(B)	34.7	41.3	50.7	53.1	47.0	31.4	18.3	11.4	1.9	
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.1	(B)	65.2	58.6	49.1	46.4	52.0	67.3	79.2	40.5	17.5	
65 YEARS AND OVER	3.3	(B)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.3	2.5	48.1	80.6	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	44.5	(B)	43.7	51.4	61.0	59.7	45.5	37.0	19.2	15.4	7.1	
18 TO 64 YEARS	50.0	(B)	55.9	48.0	38.5	39.7	52.1	60.8	78.6	20.5	31.2	
65 YEARS AND OVER	5.5	(B)	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.4	2.2	2.3	64.1	61.7	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Regions, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK				
<u>NUMBER</u>												
<u>UNITED STATES</u>												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 527	72 845	8 961	18 000	21 254	27 925	23 052	4 538	16 348			
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	61 019	53 269	6 413	12 924	15 718	20 959	17 377	3 312	11 417			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 630	45 007	3 535	10 295	13 081	16 926	14 854	1 871	9 358			
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 986	1 642	273	478	464	623	448	125	422			
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 403	6 620	2 605	2 151	2 203	3 410	2 075	1 286	1 628			
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 508	19 576	2 548	5 076	5 536	6 966	5 676	1 225	4 930			
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 457	8 069	1 170	2 046	2 288	2 829	2 230	563	2 293			
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 051	11 507	1 378	3 030	3 247	4 137	3 446	662	2 637			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	83 527	72 845	8 961	18 000	21 254	27 925	23 052	4 538	16 348			
15 TO 19 YEARS	467	389	68	59	119	165	141	21	124			
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 642	4 861	667	895	1 587	1 948	1 659	272	1 212			
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 825	8 145	1 165	1 759	2 540	3 120	2 485	573	2 106			
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 802	8 295	1 210	2 048	2 427	3 150	2 500	581	2 177			
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 434	7 274	928	1 782	2 127	2 777	2 298	436	1 748			
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 892	5 924	813	1 475	1 636	2 439	1 993	415	1 342			
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 505	10 816	1 392	2 825	3 182	4 193	3 415	723	2 324			
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 947	11 526	1 214	3 065	3 272	4 258	3 602	622	2 352			
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 379	9 292	959	2 529	2 849	3 533	2 975	582	1 767			
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 933	6 323	547	1 563	1 833	2 342	1 985	350	1 195			
MEDIAN	45.8	46.4	42.7	48.5	45.6	45.9	46.3	44.6	43.0			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	226 891	194 409	26 759	48 882	58 114	75 968	60 954	13 939	43 926			
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 558	51 289	9 330	12 664	16 346	21 218	15 964	4 846	12 530			
18 TO 64 YEARS	139 134	120 363	15 325	30 123	35 453	46 268	37 780	7 859	27 290			
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 199	22 756	2 104	6 095	6 316	8 416	7 210	1 234	4 306			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
18 TO 64 YEARS	32 982	27 556	4 514	6 700	8 225	11 359	8 843	2 321	6 398			
65 YEARS AND OVER	70 491	60 939	7 934	14 903	17 858	23 635	19 362	3 953	14 095			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	19 140	17 165	1 712	4 631	4 742	6 476	5 442	1 004	3 290			
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.72	2.67	2.99	2.72	2.73	2.72	2.64	3.07	2.69			
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.75	0.70	1.04	0.70	0.77	0.76	0.69	1.07	0.78			
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.67	1.65	1.71	1.67	1.67	1.66	1.64	1.73	1.67			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.31	0.23	0.34	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.27	0.26			
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	165 191	147 260	13 508	34 858	43 662	55 290	47 228	7 274	31 381			
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 680	42 498	4 574	9 718	13 107	16 233	13 406	2 510	9 622			
65 YEARS AND OVER	101 915	91 314	8 016	21 767	26 864	34 087	29 400	4 243	19 196			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
18 TO 64 YEARS	25 364	22 405	2 216	5 100	6 738	8 664	7 302	1 214	4 862			
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 828	40 490	3 288	9 257	11 751	15 289	13 366	1 728	8 531			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	9 126	8 362	597	2 100	2 266	3 145	2 793	333	1 616			
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.33	3.27	3.82	3.39	3.35	3.27	3.18	3.89	3.35			
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.98	0.94	1.29	0.94	1.00	0.96	0.90	1.34	1.03			
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.05	2.03	2.27	2.11	2.06	2.01	1.98	2.27	2.05			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.30	0.26	0.33	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.28	0.27			
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 899	32 158	10 963	10 096	10 290	15 434	9 739	5 510	8 076			
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 220	7 475	4 489	2 621	2 839	4 502	2 214	2 212	2 258			
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 364	17 304	5 589	5 392	5 441	8 083	5 228	2 755	4 448			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 571	4 303	2 135	1 390	1 549	2 375	1 312	1 027	1 257			
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 857	12 144	3 405	3 560	3 798	5 383	3 698	1 615	3 116			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	1.77	2.75	1.95	1.89	2.04	1.76	2.83	1.89			
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.54	0.41	1.13	0.51	0.52	0.60	0.40	1.14	0.53			
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.04	0.95	1.40	1.04	1.00	1.07	0.95	1.41	1.04			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.41	0.22	0.40	0.37	0.38	0.42	0.28	0.32			

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Regions, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK				
NUMBER—CONTINUED												
METROPOLITAN												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	56 900	48 582	7 001	14 163	13 893	16 014	13 001	2 811	12 630			
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	40 612	34 665	4 933	10 079	10 149	11 618	9 455	2 001	8 766			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	32 371	28 882	2 649	7 893	8 208	9 191	7 972	1 092	7 078			
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 409	1 137	217	372	310	391	276	103	326			
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 833	4 686	2 067	1 814	1 630	2 036	1 206	806	1 352			
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	16 288	13 917	2 069	4 084	3 745	4 396	3 545	810	4 063			
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 034	5 905	954	1 643	1 577	1 929	1 514	388	1 885			
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 254	8 012	1 115	2 441	2 168	2 467	2 031	423	2 178			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	56 900	48 582	7 001	14 163	13 893	16 014	13 001	2 611	12 630			
15 TO 19 YEARS	321	248	65	54	71	102	79	20	63			
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 850	3 218	543	708	968	1 234	1 036	184	941			
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 735	5 584	989	1 382	1 684	1 998	1 530	424	1 670			
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 003	5 785	995	1 558	1 735	1 985	1 541	406	1 725			
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 883	4 953	750	1 419	1 466	1 623	1 318	280	1 376			
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 772	3 999	650	1 487	1 085	1 473	1 189	266	1 066			
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 647	7 318	1 093	2 258	2 168	2 386	1 894	455	1 835			
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 859	7 770	925	2 442	2 177	2 365	1 991	355	1 877			
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 569	5 630	947	1 999	1 517	1 716	1 450	261	1 337			
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 262	3 877	344	1 196	1 023	1 134	973	160	909			
MEDIAN	44.9	45.7	41.2	48.6	48.7	43.6	44.2	41.7	42.9			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	153 413	128 670	20 340	38 243	38 197	#2 941	34 060	8 197	34 033			
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 385	32 950	6 998	9 757	10 676	11 715	8 700	2 762	9 236			
18 TO 64 YEARS	96 160	81 509	11 938	23 729	23 847	27 073	21 811	4 847	21 511			
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 868	14 211	1 404	4 757	3 674	4 153	3 548	588	3 285			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!												
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 016	17 830	3 509	5 175	5 567	6 405	4 862	1 433	4 869			
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 756	41 201	6 305	11 793	11 984	13 916	11 186	2 530	11 104			
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 171	10 813	1 162	3 624	2 811	3 216	2 704	498	2 520			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.70	2.65	2.91	2.70	2.75	2.66	2.62	2.92	2.65			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.73	0.68	1.00	0.69	0.77	0.73	0.67	0.98	0.72			
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	1.68	1.71	1.68	1.72	1.69	1.68	1.72	1.68			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.29	0.20	0.34	0.26	0.26	0.27	0.21	0.26			
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	106 453	95 108	9 904	26 736	27 870	30 155	25 582	4 047	23 692			
18 TO 64 YEARS	31 355	26 878	3 244	7 305	8 302	8 701	7 169	1 310	7 046			
65 YEARS AND OVER	68 088	59 990	6 064	16 777	17 512	19 067	16 268	2 509	14 733			
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 010	8 240	596	2 654	2 056	2 388	2 146	227	1 913			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!												
UNDER 18 YEARS	16 867	14 246	1 651	3 838	4 284	4 725	3 917	714	3 620			
18 TO 64 YEARS	29 810	26 199	2 497	7 098	7 516	8 438	7 277	1 038	6 458			
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 694	5 161	403	1 667	1 285	1 539	1 369	157	1 203			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.35	3.29	3.74	3.39	3.40	3.28	3.21	3.71	3.35			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.93	1.22	0.93	1.01	0.95	0.90	1.20	1.00			
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.10	2.08	2.29	2.13	2.13	2.07	2.04	2.30	2.08			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.29	0.22	0.34	0.25	0.26	0.27	0.21	0.27			
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 827	22 699	8 591	8 402	7 480	9 257	5 789	3 379	6 688			
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 875	5 192	3 533	2 209	2 129	2 691	1 301	1 365	1 845			
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 591	12 774	4 458	4 583	4 104	5 141	3 335	1 744	3 763			
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 362	4 732	600	1 611	1 247	1 424	1 153	270	1 079			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS!												
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 813	3 005	1 726	1 180	1 177	1 462	784	666	1 034			
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 853	8 851	2 775	3 018	2 797	3 411	2 317	1 058	2 627			
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 096	4 499	567	1 521	1 187	1 352	1 095	256	1 036			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.98	1.79	2.70	1.97	1.97	2.06	1.79	2.75	1.89			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.55	0.41	1.11	0.52	0.56	0.60	0.40	1.11	0.52			
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.09	1.01	1.40	1.08	1.08	1.14	1.03	1.42	1.07			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.37	0.19	0.38	0.38	0.33	0.32	0.22	0.31			

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Regions, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK				
NUMBER—CONTINUED												
NONMETROPOLITAN												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	26 627	24 263	1 960	3 836	7 361	11 912	10 052	1 726	3 518			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	20 407	18 604	1 480	2 845	5 570	9 341	7 922	1 311	2 651			
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	17 259	16 124	886	2 402	4 843	7 735	6 882	779	2 280			
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	577	506	57	105	154	232	172	52	86			
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 570	1 974	538	337	573	1 374	868	481	285			
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 220	5 660	479	992	1 791	2 571	2 130	415	867			
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 423	2 164	216	403	711	901	716	176	408			
	3 797	3 495	263	588	1 080	1 670	1 415	239	459			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	26 627	24 263	1 960	3 836	7 361	11 912	10 052	1 726	3 518			
15 TO 19 YEARS	146	141	2	48	63	61	51	1	31			
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 792	1 643	123	187	619	714	623	89	272			
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 790	2 561	176	377	856	1 122	955	148	435			
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 799	2 510	214	489	692	1 165	959	175	452			
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 551	2 321	178	363	661	1 194	979	158	373			
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 120	1 925	163	328	551	986	804	146	275			
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 857	3 497	299	567	994	1 807	1 521	269	489			
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 089	3 756	290	623	1 095	1 895	1 612	267	475			
65 TO 74 YEARS	3 810	3 462	312	531	1 032	1 817	1 526	281	430			
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 671	2 447	203	368	810	1 208	1 012	190	286			
MEDIAN	47.9	47.9	49.1	48.0	47.5	49.3	49.2	50.4	43.6			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	73 478	65 738	6 419	10 639	19 917	33 028	26 894	5 742	9 894			
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 174	18 339	2 331	2 906	5 669	9 503	7 284	2 083	3 094			
18 TO 64 YEARS	42 974	36 854	3 387	6 394	11 606	19 195	15 969	3 013	5 776			
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 331	8 545	700	1 339	2 642	4 329	3 661	646	1 021			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 966	9 725	1 005	1 525	2 958	4 953	3 981	887	1 529			
18 TO 64 YEARS	21 735	19 738	1 629	3 110	5 914	9 720	8 175	1 423	2 991			
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 969	6 382	550	1 007	1 931	3 261	2 739	506	770			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.76	2.71	3.28	2.77	2.71	2.77	2.68	3.33	2.81			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.80	0.76	1.19	0.76	0.77	0.80	0.72	1.21	0.88			
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.61	1.60	1.73	1.67	1.58	1.61	1.59	1.74	1.64			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.35	0.35	0.36	0.35	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.37	0.29			
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	56 738	52 152	3 604	8 122	15 791	25 135	21 646	3 227	7 690			
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 326	15 620	1 329	2 413	4 805	7 532	6 237	1 199	2 576			
65 YEARS AND OVER	33 826	31 324	1 952	4 990	9 352	15 020	13 132	1 734	4 464			
	5 586	5 208	323	719	1 635	2 582	2 276	294	651			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 897	8 159	565	1 262	2 455	3 939	3 385	501	1 241			
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 318	14 291	791	2 159	4 235	6 851	6 089	692	2 073			
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 433	3 201	194	433	980	1 606	1 424	176	413			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.29	3.23	4.07	3.38	3.26	3.25	3.15	4.14	3.37			
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	0.97	1.50	1.00	0.99	0.97	0.91	1.54	1.13			
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.94	2.20	2.08	1.93	1.94	1.91	2.23	1.96			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.32	0.36	0.30	0.34	0.33	0.33	0.36	0.29			
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 071	9 459	2 372	1 694	2 810	6 178	3 949	2 130	1 390			
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 345	2 283	956	413	710	1 810	913	847	413			
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 773	4 530	1 130	809	1 338	2 982	1 892	1 011	684			
	2 953	2 646	286	473	762	1 425	1 144	272	293			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 758	1 297	409	209	412	914	527	361	223			
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 004	3 292	630	542	1 001	1 972	1 381	557	490			
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 801	2 514	267	443	725	1 352	1 090	253	282			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.90	1.73	2.96	1.83	1.70	2.03	1.73	2.96	1.87			
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.53	0.42	1.19	0.45	0.43	0.59	0.46	1.18	0.55			
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.91	0.83	1.41	0.87	0.81	0.97	0.83	1.40	0.92			
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.46	0.48	0.36	0.51	0.46	0.47	0.50	0.38	0.39			

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Regions, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK				
<u>PERCENT</u>												
<u>UNITED STATES</u>												
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.1	73.1	71.6	71.8	74.0	75.1	75.4	73.0	69.6			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.4	61.6	39.4	57.2	61.4	60.6	64.4	41.2	57.2			
OTHER FAMILY; MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	2.3	3.0	2.7	2.2	2.2	1.9	3.4	2.6			
OTHER FAMILY; FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	9.1	29.1	12.0	10.4	12.2	9.0	28.3	10.0			
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.9	26.9	28.4	26.2	26.0	24.9	24.6	27.0	30.2			
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	11.1	15.1	11.4	10.8	10.1	9.7	12.4	14.0			
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.6	15.6	15.4	16.8	15.3	14.8	14.9	14.6	16.1			
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8			
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.8	6.7	7.4	5.0	7.5	7.0	7.2	6.0	7.4			
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.4	11.2	15.0	9.8	12.0	11.2	10.6	12.6	12.9			
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.7	11.4	13.5	11.4	11.4	11.3	10.6	12.8	13.3			
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.1	10.0	10.4	9.9	10.0	9.6	10.0	9.7	10.7			
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.3	8.1	9.1	8.2	7.7	8.7	8.6	9.1	8.2			
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.0	14.8	15.5	15.7	14.9	15.0	14.8	15.9	14.2			
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.5	15.8	13.6	17.0	15.4	15.2	15.6	13.7	14.4			
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.4	12.8	10.7	14.1	12.0	12.7	12.9	11.9	10.8			
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.3	8.7	6.1	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.6	7.7	7.3			
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.6	26.4	34.9	25.9	28.1	27.9	26.2	34.8	28.1			
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.3	61.9	57.3	61.6	61.0	60.9	62.0	56.4	62.1			
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.1	11.7	7.9	12.5	10.9	11.2	8.9	9.8	9.8			
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.5	28.9	32.9	27.9	30.0	29.4	28.4	34.5	30.7			
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.7	62.0	59.3	62.4	61.5	61.7	62.3	58.3	61.2			
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.8	9.1	6.8	9.7	8.5	9.0	9.4	7.2	8.2			
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.8	23.2	40.9	26.0	27.6	29.2	22.7	40.1	28.0			
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.2	53.8	51.0	53.4	52.9	52.6	53.7	50.0	55.1			
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.9	22.9	8.1	20.4	19.5	18.5	23.6	9.8	17.0			
<u>METROPOLITAN</u>												
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	71.4	71.4	70.5	71.2	73.0	72.5	72.7	71.2	68.3			
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	56.9	59.5	37.8	55.7	59.1	57.4	61.3	38.8	55.2			
OTHER FAMILY; MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.5	2.3	3.1	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.7	2.6			
OTHER FAMILY; FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.0	9.6	29.5	12.8	11.7	12.7	9.3	28.7	10.5			
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.6	28.6	29.5	26.8	27.0	27.5	27.3	28.8	31.7			
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.4	12.2	13.6	11.6	11.4	12.0	11.6	13.8	14.7			
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	16.3	16.5	15.9	17.2	15.6	15.4	15.6	15.0	17.0			
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7			
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.8	6.6	7.8	5.0	7.0	7.4	8.0	6.5	7.3			
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.8	11.5	14.1	9.8	12.1	12.5	11.8	15.1	13.0			
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	11.9	14.2	11.0	12.1	12.4	11.9	14.5	13.4			
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.3	10.2	10.7	10.0	10.5	10.1	10.1	10.0	10.7			
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.4	6.2	9.3	8.1	7.8	9.2	9.1	9.5	8.3			
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.2	15.1	15.6	15.9	15.6	14.9	14.6	16.2	14.3			
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.6	16.0	13.2	17.2	15.7	14.8	15.3	12.6	14.6			
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.5	12.0	9.2	14.1	10.9	10.7	11.2	9.3	10.4			
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.5	8.0	4.9	8.4	7.4	7.1	7.5	5.7	7.1			

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Regions, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
	PERCENT--CONTINUED								
<u>METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED</u>									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	27.0	25.6	34.4	25.5	26.0	27.3	25.5	33.7	27.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	62.7	63.3	58.7	62.0	62.4	62.0	64.0	59.1	63.2
	10.3	11.0	6.9	12.4	9.6	9.7	10.4	7.2	9.7
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	28.9	28.3	32.8	27.3	29.8	28.9	26.0	32.4	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	62.8	63.1	61.2	62.7	62.8	63.2	65.6	62.0	62.2
	8.3	6.7	6.0	9.9	7.4	7.9	8.4	5.6	8.1
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
UNDER 18 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	27.9	22.9	41.1	26.3	28.5	29.1	22.5	40.4	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	55.3	56.3	51.9	54.5	54.9	55.5	57.6	51.6	56.3
	16.8	20.8	7.0	19.2	16.7	15.4	19.9	8.0	16.1
<u>NONMETROPOLITAN</u>									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	76.6	76.7	75.5	74.2	75.7	78.4	78.8	76.0	75.4
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	64.8	66.5	45.2	62.6	65.8	64.9	66.5	45.1	64.8
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.2	2.1	2.9	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.7	3.0	2.4
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	9.7	8.1	27.4	8.8	7.8	11.5	6.6	27.8	8.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	23.4	23.3	24.5	25.8	24.5	21.6	21.2	24.0	24.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.1	8.9	11.0	10.5	9.7	7.6	7.1	10.2	11.6
	14.3	14.4	13.4	15.3	14.7	14.0	14.1	13.9	13.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL									
15 TO 19 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
20 TO 24 YEARS	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	6.7	6.8	6.1	4.9	8.4	6.0	6.2	5.1	7.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.5	10.6	9.0	9.8	11.6	9.4	9.5	8.6	12.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.5	10.3	10.9	12.8	9.4	9.8	9.5	10.1	12.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.6	9.6	9.1	9.5	9.0	9.7	9.7	9.2	10.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	8.0	7.9	8.3	8.5	7.5	8.1	8.0	8.6	7.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.5	14.4	15.3	14.8	13.5	15.2	15.1	15.6	13.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	15.4	15.5	14.8	16.2	14.9	15.9	16.0	15.5	13.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	19.3	14.3	15.9	13.8	14.0	15.5	15.2	16.3	12.2
	10.0	10.1	10.4	9.6	11.0	10.1	10.1	11.0	8.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	28.8	27.9	36.3	27.3	28.5	28.8	27.0	36.3	31.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	58.5	59.1	52.8	60.1	58.3	58.1	59.4	52.5	58.4
	12.7	13.0	10.9	12.6	13.3	13.1	13.6	11.2	10.3
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	30.5	30.0	36.9	29.7	30.4	30.0	28.8	37.2	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	59.6	60.1	54.2	61.4	59.2	59.8	60.7	53.7	58.0
	9.8	10.0	9.0	8.9	10.4	10.3	10.5	9.1	8.5
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
UNDER 18 YEARS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	27.7	29.1	40.3	24.4	25.3	29.3	23.1	39.8	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	47.8	47.9	47.6	47.7	47.6	47.6	47.9	47.5	49.2
	24.5	28.0	12.1	27.9	27.1	23.1	29.0	12.8	21.1

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS							
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
<u>NUMBER</u>																
<u>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</u>																
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																
TOTAL ¹		83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041		
1 UNIT		55 589	46 460	33 973	1 032	3 727	2 700	5 028	9 129	4 732	279	1 615	1 372	1 131		
2 UNITS		5 625	1 439	797	45	141	147	310	4 185	1 584	102	803	761	936		
3 OR 4 UNITS		3 846	532	310	15	43	55	109	3 314	1 023	90	576	752	864		
5 TO 9 UNITS		3 565	336	157	8	30	59	102	3 226	969	85	600	745	830		
10 OR MORE UNITS		8 000	741	322	19	41	98	262	7 259	1 861	155	1 036	1 948	2 259		
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																
TOTAL		83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041		
1 PERSON		19 354	9 797	-	684	2 173	546	347	7 865	3 892	389	1 865	1 055	664		
2 PERSONS		26 486	18 621	14 871	352	1 393	90	38	4 280	2 465	198	1 355	173	88		
3 PERSONS		14 617	10 337	8 464	117	690	42	9	3 036	2 145	64	756	449	26		
4 PERSONS		12 668	9 832	8 974	79	299	6	-	1 412	986	39	366	13	-		
5 PERSONS		6 103	4 601	4 307	27	101	-	-	587	429	9	148	-	-		
6 PERSONS		2 480	1 803	1 765	16	102	-	-	473	306	11	156	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS		1 619	1 147	1 028	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS		226 891	162 086	131 569	3 662	14 531	4 809	7 516	64 804	33 622	2 026	14 787	7 305	7 065		
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD		2.72	2.88	3.34	2.07	3.05	1.24	1.07	2.38	3.29	2.85	3.18	1.31	1.17		
RELATED PERSONS																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041		
1 PERSON		22 508	10 875	-	-	-	3 865	7 011	11 633	-	-	-	-	-		
2 PERSONS		24 426	17 992	14 951	762	2 276	-	-	6 434	3 935	492	2 007	-	-		
3 PERSONS		14 079	10 149	8 462	323	1 364	-	-	3 929	2 468	134	1 328	-	-		
4 PERSONS		12 594	9 729	8 977	104	647	-	-	2 865	2 127	41	698	-	-		
5 PERSONS		5 971	4 626	4 281	58	287	-	-	1 345	978	31	336	-	-		
6 PERSONS		2 409	1 848	1 737	19	91	-	-	561	423	6	133	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS		1 539	1 097	1 000	7	91	-	-	462	291	7	148	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS		221 049	159 770	131 210	3 461	14 224	3 865	7 011	61 279	33 437	1 847	14 363	5 592	6 041		
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD		2.65	2.84	3.33	2.71	2.99	1.00	1.00	2.25	3.27	2.60	3.09	1.00	1.00		
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																
TOTAL		83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041		
NO NONRELATIVES		79 157	54 614	39 141	1 143	4 533	3 180	6 617	24 543	10 081	576	4 329	4 302	5 255		
1 NONRELATIVE		3 623	1 394	213	86	202	546	347	2 226	117	109	283	1 055	664		
2 NONRELATIVES		831	209	38	28	16	90	38	321	19	17	23	173	88		
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		216	98	17	16	8	49	9	118	4	9	10	62	33		
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		5 842	2 316	359	202	307	944	505	3 525	185	179	424	1 713	1 025		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.07	0.06	0.01	0.16	0.06	0.24	0.07	0.13	0.02	0.25	0.09	0.31	0.17		
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																
TOTAL		17 312	13 236	6 901	236	930	984	4 185	4 076	976	62	298	599	2 140		
NO NONRELATIVES		17 018	13 022	6 880	232	909	922	4 079	3 996	973	62	290	570	2 101		
1 NONRELATIVE		256	191	17	4	20	53	98	65	2	-	5	28	30		
2 NONRELATIVES		26	14	2	-	1	4	8	12	2	-	3	2	4		
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		12	8	2	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	35	54		
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		358	254	30	2	20	78	124	104	6	-	0	0	0.03		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.02	0.02	-	0.01	0.02	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.01	(B)	D.03	D.06	D.03		
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																
TOTAL		83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041		
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		62 699	41 310	29 664	247	1 580	3 188	6 631	21 390	8 869	159	2 772	4 323	5 267		
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER		14 802	10 247	6 433	705	2 167	596	346	4 555	949	417	1 382	1 133	673		
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		6 026	4 760	3 313	324	1 011	81	33	1 265	403	135	491	136	101		
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041		
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18		50 940	33 674	19 933	773	2 092	3 865	7 011	17 267	4 419	391	823	5 592	6 041		
1 CHILD UNDER 18		13 291	8 981	7 426	289	1 266	-	-	4 310	2 432	211	1 666	-	-		
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18		11 978	6 658	7 643	159	856	-	-	3 320	2 030	63	1 227	-	-		
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18		4 840	3 433	3 040	44	349	-	-	1 467	828	26	554	-	-		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18		2 478	1 572	1 367	10	195	-	-	906	511	19	375	-	-		

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS							
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
		OTHER FAMILY		MALE FEMALE		MALE FEMALE		MALE FEMALE		OTHER FAMILY		MALE FEMALE		MALE FEMALE		MALE FEMALE	
		TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	HOUSE-HOLDER	HOUSE-HOLDER	HOLDER	MALE	HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE	HOUSE-HOLDER	HOLDER	MALE	HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE	HOUSE-HOLDER	HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED																	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52 515	34 784	20 610	863	2 437	3 865	7 011	17 730	4 555	444	1 098	5 592	6 041				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 730	8 555	7 203	243	1 109	-	-	4 175	2 418	174	1 583	-	-				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 612	8 377	7 464	137	776	-	-	3 235	2 021	60	1 155	-	-				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 544	3 234	2 903	26	307	-	-	1 310	784	17	508	-	-				
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 126	1 367	1 229	6	129	-	-	759	442	15	301	-	-				
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041				
UNDER 20 YEARS	467	66	28	7	6	22	6	399	107	20	75	107	89				
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 642	1 373	870	58	90	237	119	4 269	1 618	133	610	1 064	844				
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 525	4 016	2 920	77	267	509	241	5 510	2 391	123	875	1 215	906				
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 802	5 681	4 594	112	446	508	222	3 921	1 053	68	663	465	491				
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 436	5 924	4 618	151	586	375	154	2 511	1 624	636	57	389	340				
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 892	5 268	4 068	156	638	249	156	2 510	963	77	569	502	399				
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 505	9 995	7 780	273	1 048	416	478	2 390	795	60	314	514	707				
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 947	10 557	7 631	206	746	565	1 409	2 222	623	33	185	334	1 058				
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 379	8 147	4 860	124	500	502	2 161	1 844	353	29	113	266	1 083				
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 933	5 189	2 041	112	430	482	2 024	1 844	33.0	33.6	34.5	32.6	50.7				
MEDIANS	45.8	50.6	48.4	47.8	46.3	45.8	68.1	34.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 527	56 317	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041				
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 630	39 409	39 409	1 275	4 758	3 865	7 011	27 210	10 221	711	4 645	5 592	6 041				
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 044	1 559	-	161	654	449	295	2 485	-	113	1 205	697	470				
SEPARATED	3 259	1 154	-	136	548	292	178	2 105	-	61	1 102	513	399				
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	785	406	-	26	106	157	117	379	-	22	103	183	72				
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	31	12	-	7	-	4	19	-	-	16	-	-	3				
OTHER	754	394	-	26	98	157	112	361	-	22	87	183	69				
WIDOWED	10 754	7 688	-	293	1 853	862	6 680	3 066	-	70	609	359	2 028				
DIVORCED	8 827	4 394	-	453	1 800	1 095	1 047	4 433	-	229	1 578	1 396	1 130				
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 272	3 267	-	367	451	1 460	988	7 005	-	299	1 153	3 140	2 413				
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS																	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																	
TOTAL ¹	72 845	51 110	36 406	1 100	3 735	3 451	6 418	21 735	8 601	542	2 885	4 618	5 088				
1 UNIT	50 166	42 596	31 589	903	3 016	2 456	4 634	7 569	4 193	227	1 034	1 179	937				
2 UNITS	4 597	1 258	702	36	112	122	286	3 339	1 248	73	510	620	787				
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 087	477	265	13	41	55	104	2 210	826	70	361	622	732				
5 TO 9 UNITS	2 881	316	125	8	27	57	99	2 564	771	64	385	629	716				
10 OR MORE UNITS	6 281	691	300	19	27	93	251	5 597	1 432	109	589	1 555	1 906				
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																	
TOTAL	72 845	51 110	36 406	1 100	3 735	3 451	6 418	21 735	8 601	542	2 885	4 618	5 089				
1 PERSON	16 794	8 693	-	-	-	2 814	6 079	9 900	-	-	-	-	-				
2 PERSONS	23 941	17 368	14 145	615	1 793	513	298	6 578	3 421	307	1 347	932	4 410				
3 PERSONS	12 737	9 366	7 806	293	1 153	82	32	3 371	2 099	159	879	150	571				
4 PERSONS	11 201	8 945	8 304	98	499	36	8	2 255	1 776	39	379	39	23				
5 PERSONS	5 112	4 106	3 862	57	180	6	1 006	797	27	175	7	-	-				
6 PERSONS	1 971	1 600	1 511	25	64	-	-	371	309	3	59	-	-				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 089	836	777	12	46	-	-	253	199	8	46	-	-				
TOTAL PERSONS	194 409	144 806	119 669	3 083	10 883	4 318	6 853	49 603	27 591	1 493	8 477	6 097	5 946				
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.67	2.83	3.29	2.80	2.91	1.25	1.07	2.28	3.21	2.75	2.94	1.32	1.17				
RELATED PERSONS																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	72 845	51 110	36 406	1 100	3 735	3 451	6 418	21 735	8 601	542	2 885	4 618	5 089				
1 PERSON	19 576	9 688	-	-	-	3 451	6 418	9 708	-	-	-	-	-				
2 PERSONS	22 072	16 777	14 208	684	1 885	-	-	5 295	3 453	392	1 449	-	-				
3 PERSONS	12 248	9 191	7 811	262	1 118	-	-	3 057	2 101	102	854	-	-				
4 PERSONS	10 998	8 871	6 311	94	466	-	-	2 127	1 766	21	339	-	-				
5 PERSONS	5 920	4 049	3 836	60	173	-	-	971	793	20	158	-	-				
6 PERSONS	1 900	1 556	1 488	15	53	-	-	344	299	2	42	-	-				
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 031	796	751	5	40	-	-	235	189	4	42	-	-				
TOTAL PERSONS	189 497	142 788	119 354	2 910	10 056	3 451	6 418	46 709	27 450	1 352	8 199	4 618	5 089				
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.60	2.79	3.28	2.64	2.85	1.00	1.00	2.15	3.19	2.49	2.84	1.00	1.00				

¹ INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS																				
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
				MALE	FEMALE							MALE	FEMALE																	
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																														
<u>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</u>																														
<u>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</u>																														
TOTAL		8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855																
1 UNIT		4 474	3 117	1 802	107	645	216	346	1 357	424	40	543	168	181																
2 UNITS		923	153	71	7	27	24	23	770	205	2	277	126	139																
3 OR 4 UNITS		612	39	33	-	2	-	3	573	138	11	205	102	117																
5 TO 9 UNITS		576	15	9	-	2	-	3	561	145	16	206	100	94																
10 OR MORE UNITS		1 477	39	16	-	11	1	11	1 438	334	38	431	322	314																
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																														
TOTAL		8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855																
1 PERSON		2 233	786	-	-	-	313	473	1 447	-	-	-	687	760																
2 PERSONS		2 185	1 079	597	58	351	29	44	1 106	371	74	481	98	82																
3 PERSONS		1 597	807	529	49	217	5	6	790	289	23	456	18	4																
4 PERSONS		1 323	659	468	17	171	3	-	665	280	18	355	9	2																
5 PERSONS		792	441	317	18	106	-	-	351	144	7	187	6	7																
6 PERSONS		403	215	178	2	35	-	-	188	95	6	87	-	-																
7 OR MORE PERSONS		428	244	189	-	55	-	-	185	79	1	105	-	-																
TOTAL PERSONS		26 759	13 688	8 857	475	3 352	412	587	13 075	4 651	391	6 013	1 010	1 011																
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD		2.99	3.23	3.89	3.29	3.59	1.17	1.12	2.76	3.70	3.03	3.60	1.24	1.18																
RELATED PERSONS																														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855																
1 PERSON		2 588	875	-	-	-	353	523	1 673	-	-	-	817	855																
2 PERSONS		2 024	1 044	613	67	364	-	-	980	376	87	517	-	-																
3 PERSONS		1 550	702	522	51	220	-	-	759	290	18	451	-	-																
4 PERSONS		1 246	632	460	9	163	-	-	632	277	12	343	-	-																
5 PERSONS		757	434	317	15	102	-	-	323	143	7	173	-	-																
6 PERSONS		406	215	176	2	36	-	-	191	99	3	89	-	-																
7 OR MORE PERSONS		412	238	188	-	50	-	-	174	75	1	98	-	-																
TOTAL PERSONS		25 971	13 434	8 826	450	3 283	363	523	12 537	4 625	359	5 880	817	855																
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD		2.90	3.18	3.88	3.12	3.51	1.00	1.00	2.65	3.68	2.78	3.52	1.00	1.00																
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																														
TOTAL		8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855																
NO NONRELATIVES		8 425	4 053	2 251	129	888	313	473	4 372	1 239	108	1 578	687	760																
1 NONRELATIVE		450	147	23	7	44	29	44	303	18	16	88	98	82																
2 NONRELATIVES		52	25	3	8	-	8	6	26	1	2	1	18	4																
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		35	5	-	-	2	3	1	30	-	3	3	14	10																
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		787	250	31	25	69	59	65	538	26	32	133	192	155																
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.09	0.06	0.01	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.11	0.02	0.24	0.08	0.24	0.18																
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																														
TOTAL		1 506	931	388	25	181	103	273	575	118	16	74	104	263																
NO NONRELATIVES		1 440	892	383	25	137	91	256	547	118	16	69	93	252																
1 NONRELATIVE		59	37	6	-	4	11	16	23	-	-	5	10	8																
2 NONRELATIVES		5	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	2	2																
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2																
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		95	53	6	-	3	18	26	42	-	-	4	-	2																
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.06	0.06	0.01	(8)	0.02	0.17	0.09	0.07	-	(8)	(8)	0.16	0.08																
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																														
TOTAL		8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855																
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		6 211	2 659	1 522	23	325	313	477	3 551	1 033	36	1 032	667	764																
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER		1 788	956	427	77	377	35	40	832	149	75	413	112	84																
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		962	615	328	44	233	5	6	347	76	18	226	18	8																
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855																
1 CHILD UNDER 18		4 506	2 166	906	75	311	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855																
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18		1 641	782	484	41	258	-	-	858	340	427	63	177	817	855															
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18		1 415	647	460	25	162	-	-	768	304	43	512	-	-																
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18		777	365	245	3	117	-	-	411	279	11	477	-	-																
		622	269	182	*	87	-	-	353	125	7	221	-	-																

*INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS																					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS																		
		TOTAL	TOTAL	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY														
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>																														
<u>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED</u>																														
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855	817	855															
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 044	2 483	1 054	100	453	353	523	2 561	478	80	330	-	-	-	-															
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 580	679	457	22	200	-	-	601	287	31	483	-	-	-	-															
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 294	573	410	18	144	-	-	721	276	12	433	-	-	-	-															
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	695	324	226	3	93	-	-	371	116	-	252	-	-	-	-															
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	450	172	128	-	44	-	-	278	100	6	172	-	-	-	-															
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>																														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855	817	855															
UNDER 20 YEARS	68	6	2	-	3	1	-	62	6	2	36	8	9	8	9															
20 TO 24 YEARS	667	108	42	13	28	12	13	559	147	17	225	89	80	80	80															
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 165	275	145	3	80	31	15	890	286	25	342	131	106	124	106															
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 210	482	295	23	108	43	13	728	227	23	287	69	55	66	55															
35 TO 39 YEARS	928	442	247	15	117	37	25	466	137	12	233	61	53	63	53															
40 TO 44 YEARS	813	434	278	11	105	27	12	379	87	6	149	53	49	59	49															
45 TO 58 YEARS	1 392	802	472	29	199	40	62	590	144	17	228	112	89	155	89															
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 214	752	407	23	153	59	109	462	106	10	94	40	64	64	64															
65 TO 74 YEARS	959	580	277	16	69	69	150	379	80	9	57	40	94	94	94															
75 YEARS AND OVER	547	350	111	10	72	34	123	196	38	7	17	40	39.1	53.6	53.6															
MEDIAN	42.7	49.6	47.7	46.9	46.5	51.4	65.8	36.3	34.2	34.4	34.0	-	-	-	-															
<u>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>																														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 961	4 230	2 276	144	934	353	523	4 731	1 258	129	1 671	817	855	817	855															
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 535	2 276	2 276	-	19	194	76	60	862	-	13	474	206	169	152															
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 212	350	-	16	178	63	48	785	-	13	450	169	152	17	17															
SEPARATED	1 090	305	-	3	16	13	12	78	-	-	24	37	37	37	37															
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	122	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-															
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	37	37	37	37															
OTHER	118	48	-	3	16	13	12	73	-	-	26	210	54	264	264															
WIDOWED	1 302	748	-	33	304	96	316	554	-	28	319	201	129	129	129															
DIVORCED	1 161	483	-	50	257	95	81	678	-	61	667	357	294	294	294															
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 752	373	-	43	179	85	66	1 379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-															
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS</u>																														
<u>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</u>																														
TOTAL ¹	3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201	201	201															
1 UNIT	2 087	1 481	1 156	50	158	49	57	606	370	21	121	53	33	28	28															
2 UNITS	365	68	48	-	11	2	4	297	157	8	71	43	30	30	30															
3 OR 4 UNITS	331	24	18	-	2	1	2	307	159	13	61	43	31	31	31															
5 TO 9 UNITS	294	9	5	1	-	2	6	286	120	9	84	41	24	24	24															
10 OR MORE UNITS	651	27	13	1	6	2	6	624	234	27	186	107	-	-	-															
<u>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</u>																														
TOTAL	3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201	201	201															
1 PERSON	545	164	-	-	-	70	7	477	210	29	165	52	21	21	21															
2 PERSONS	833	356	236	27	74	-	-	440	265	25	132	12	6	-	-															
3 PERSONS	797	357	279	14	59	4	1	381	258	13	103	6	1	1	1															
4 PERSONS	779	368	358	12	47	1	1	230	155	6	74	24	-	-	-															
5 PERSONS	516	280	248	5	26	1	-	101	76	1	24	-	-	-	-															
6 PERSONS	251	150	138	3	9	-	-	112	82	3	26	-	-	-	-															
7 OR MORE PERSONS	259	147	129	3	15	-	-	6 873	4 130	258	1 858	383	243	243	243															
TOTAL PERSONS	13 886	7 013	5 745	217	809	126	115	3 23	3 95	3 34	3 54	1 37	1 21	-	-															
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.49	3.79	4.20	(B)	3.59	1.37	1.12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-															
<u>RELATED PERSONS</u>																														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201	201	201															
1 PERSON	675	194	-	-	-	92	103	480	-	-	-	279	-	-	-															
2 PERSONS	774	342	237	31	74	-	-	431	214	37	181	-	-	-	-															
3 PERSONS	779	356	282	14	60	-	-	423	267	27	129	-	-	-	-															
4 PERSONS	760	394	340	9	45	-	-	366	261	5	99	-	-	-	-															
5 PERSONS	506	276	245	6	25	-	-	231	156	4	71	-	-	-	-															
6 PERSONS	238	148	137	2	9	-	-	90	70	1	19	-	-	-	-															
7 OR MORE PERSONS	248	142	126	3	13	-	-	107	78	3	26	-	-	-	-															
TOTAL PERSONS	13 529	6 916	5 725	204	792	92	103	6 814	4 092	235	1 807	279	201	201	201															
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.73	4.19	(B)	3.52	1.00	1.00	3.11	3.91	3.03	3.45	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00															

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT		OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS							
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
		TOTAL	TOTAL	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
				HARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER							MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER				
NUMBER—CONTINUED																	
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS																	
--CONTINUED																	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																	
TOTAL		3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201			
NO NONRELATIVES		3 741	1 789	1 356	55	214	70	94	1 952	1 024	61	487	208	172			
1 NONRELATIVE		172	44	6	7	9	15	7	128	13	11	31	52	21			
2 NONRELATIVES		46	12	6	1	—	4	1	34	7	6	3	12	6			
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		21	7	—	2	2	2	1	14	3	—	3	7	1			
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		357	97	20	14	17	34	12	260	38	23	51	105	42			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.09	0.05	0.01	(B)	0.08	0.37	0.12	0.12	0.04	0.30	0.10	0.37	0.21			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL		351	213	118	11	28	16	40	139	44	5	19	27	44			
NO NONRELATIVES		349	213	118	11	28	16	40	136	44	5	19	25	43			
1 NONRELATIVE		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2 NONRELATIVES		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL NONRELATIVES		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD		0.01	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																	
TOTAL		3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201			
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		2 621	1 157	896	12	83	72	95	1 534	844	0	296	211	174			
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER		808	403	272	27	82	16	6	403	124	35	166	56	21			
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		483	292	199	26	61	4	2	191	78	33	62	12	6			
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201			
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18		1 552	691	407	31	59	92	103	661	266	47	69	279	201			
1 CHILD UNDER 18		862	380	288	22	70	—	—	482	290	18	174	—	—			
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18		776	394	331	7	57	—	—	382	247	8	127	—	—			
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18		425	212	188	5	19	—	—	213	133	2	78	—	—			
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18		368	175	154	—	21	—	—	190	110	3	77	—	—			
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		1 708	780	451	44	91	92	103	928	288	54	106	279	201			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18		804	349	277	14	59	—	—	455	287	13	156	—	—			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		752	372	325	5	42	—	—	381	250	9	122	—	—			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		407	203	181	2	19	—	—	204	129	—	75	—	—			
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		309	148	134	—	14	—	—	161	93	2	66	—	—			
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201			
UNDER 20 YEARS		57	3	2	—	1	—	—	54	20	1	14	17	2			
20 TO 24 YEARS		375	69	38	6	12	9	4	306	156	13	58	50	29			
25 TO 29 YEARS		599	162	109	8	16	17	11	437	242	19	98	46	32			
30 TO 34 YEARS		628	202	217	7	24	11	4	366	204	12	103	51	15			
35 TO 39 YEARS		485	237	196	5	25	10	1	248	126	7	75	31	10			
40 TO 44 YEARS		391	231	183	8	29	10	2	160	76	6	57	33	8			
45 TO 54 YEARS		622	386	298	9	52	11	15	236	113	10	61	30	22			
55 TO 64 YEARS		473	290	207	11	39	8	26	183	65	4	40	35	39			
65 TO 74 YEARS		230	143	87	6	15	10	26	86	24	2	14	18	26			
75 YEARS AND OVER		122	69	30	5	13	6	15	53	20	3	5	9	16			
MEDIAN		38.4	44.2	45.3	44.0	46.2	39.8	60.6	33.7	32.6	32.2	34.5	34.3	47.0			
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS		3 980	1 852	1 368	64	225	92	103	2 128	1 046	77	524	279	201			
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT		2 414	1 368	1 368	—	—	—	—	1 046	1 046	—	—	—	—			
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		394	91	—	13	54	16	9	303	—	20	187	64	33			
SEPARATED		314	75	—	11	49	9	6	239	—	14	161	35	29			
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		81	16	—	2	5	7	3	64	—	6	25	—	4			
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
OTHER		81	16	—	2	5	7	3	64	—	6	25	—	4			
WIDOWED		256	148	—	17	75	8	8	108	—	5	47	14	42			
DIVORCED		446	143	—	15	75	27	27	302	—	18	146	69	66			
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)		470	102	—	20	22	41	19	368	—	34	142	133	60			

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS																		
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
		OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER													
		TOTAL	TOTAL					MARRIED- COUPLE	TOTAL																			
PERCENT																												
<u>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</u>																												
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
1 UNIT	66.6	82.5	86.2	80.9	78.3	68.9	71.7	33.6	46.3	39.2	34.8	24.5	18.7	15.6	15.5	15.5												
2 UNITS	6.7	2.6	2.0	3.5	3.0	3.8	4.4	15.4	15.8	14.3	17.3	13.6	14.3	13.4	13.7	13.7												
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.6	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.6	12.2	10.1	12.6	12.4	13.4	13.3	13.7	13.7	13.7												
5 TO 9 UNITS	4.3	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.5	1.5	9.5	12.0	12.9	12.3	13.3	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.7												
10 OR MORE UNITS	9.6	1.3	0.8	1.5	0.9	2.5	3.7	26.7	18.2	21.8	22.3	34.8	37.4															
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
1 PERSON	31.7	33.1	37.7	53.7	45.7	14.1	4.9	28.9	38.1	54.8	40.1	18.9	11.0															
2 PERSONS	17.5	18.4	21.5	27.6	29.3	2.3	0.5	15.7	24.1	27.9	29.2	3.1	1.5															
3 PERSONS	15.4	17.5	22.8	9.2	14.5	1.1	0.1	18.2	21.0	9.0	16.3	0.9	0.4															
4 PERSONS	7.3	8.3	10.9	6.2	6.3	0.2	-	5.2	9.6	5.5	7.9	0.2	0.1															
5 PERSONS	3.0	3.4	4.5	2.1	2.1	-	-	4.2	1.3	3.2	-	-	-															
6 PERSONS	1.9	2.0	2.6	1.2	2.2	-	-	1.7	3.0	1.5	3.4	-	-															
7 OR MORE PERSONS																												
RELATED PERSONS																												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
1 PERSON	26.9	19.3	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	42.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
2 PERSONS	29.2	31.9	37.9	59.9	47.9	1.1	-	23.6	36.5	69.3	43.2	-	-	-	-	-	-											
3 PERSONS	16.9	18.0	21.5	25.3	28.7	-	-	14.4	24.1	18.8	28.6	-	-	-	-	-	-											
4 PERSONS	15.1	17.3	22.8	8.2	13.6	-	-	10.5	20.8	5.7	15.0	-	-	-	-	-	-											
5 PERSONS	7.1	8.2	10.9	4.6	6.0	-	-	4.9	9.6	4.4	7.2	-	-	-	-	-	-											
6 PERSONS	2.9	3.3	4.4	1.5	1.9	-	-	2.1	4.1	0.8	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-											
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	1.9	2.5	0.5	1.9	-	-	1.6	2.8	1.0	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	-											
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
NO NONRELATIVES	94.8	97.0	99.3	89.6	95.3	82.3	94.4	90.2	98.6	81.0	93.2	76.9	87.0	11.0														
1 NONRELATIVE	4.3	2.5	0.5	6.9	4.2	14.1	4.9	8.2	1.1	15.3	6.1	18.6	1.5															
2 NONRELATIVES	0.6	0.4	0.1	2.2	0.3	2.3	0.5	1.2	0.2	2.4	0.5	3.1	0.2															
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.2	-	1.3	0.2	1.3	0.1	0.4	-	1.3	0.2	1.1	0.5															
HOUSES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
NO NONRELATIVES	98.3	98.4	99.7	98.5	97.7	93.7	97.5	98.0	99.6	97.4	98.1	98.2	98.2															
1 NONRELATIVE	1.5	1.4	0.2	1.5	2.1	5.4	2.3	1.6	0.2	1.7	4.6	1.4																
2 NONRELATIVES	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.2																
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-																
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	75.1	73.4	75.3	19.4	33.2	82.5	94.6	78.6	86.8	22.3	59.7	77.3	87.2															
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	17.7	18.2	16.3	55.3	45.6	15.4	4.9	16.7	9.3	58.6	29.8	20.3	11.1															
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	7.2	8.5	8.4	25.4	21.2	2.1	0.5	4.7	3.9	19.1	10.6	2.4	1.7															
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.0	59.8	50.6	60.6	44.0	100.0	100.0	63.5	43.2	55.1	17.7	100.0	100.0															
1 CHILD UNDER 18	15.9	15.9	18.8	22.7	25.6	-	-	15.8	23.8	29.7	35.9	-	-	-	-	-	-											
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.3	15.4	19.4	12.5	18.0	-	-	12.2	19.9	8.9	26.4	-	-	-	-	-	-											
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.8	6.1	7.7	3.5	7.3	-	-	5.2	8.1	3.6	11.9	-	-	-	-	-	-											
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.0	2.8	3.5	0.8	4.1	-	-	3.3	5.0	2.7	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	62.9	61.8	52.3	67.7	51.2	100.0	100.0	65.2	44.6	62.4	23.6	100.0	100.0															
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15.2	15.2	18.3	19.1	23.3	-	-	15.3	23.7	24.5	34.1	-	-	-	-	-	-											
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.9	14.9	18.9	10.7	16.3	-	-	11.9	19.8	8.4	24.9	-	-	-	-	-	-											
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.4	5.7	7.4	1.9	6.5	-	-	4.8	7.7	2.4	10.9	-	-	-	-	-	-											
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	3.1	0.7	2.7	-	-	2.8	4.3	2.2	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.5	1.0	2.9	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5											
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.8	2.4	2.6	4.5	1.9	6.1	1.7	15.7	15.8	18.7	13.1	19.0	14.0															
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.4	7.1	7.7	6.0	5.6	13.2	3.4	20.2	23.4	17.2	18.8	21.7	15.0															
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.7	10.4	11.7	8.8	9.4	13.1	3.2	14.4	16.5	15.6	18.3	14.0	8.1															
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.1	10.5	10.7	11.6	12.3	9.7	2.8	9.2	10.3	9.6	14.3	8.3	4.3															
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.3	9.4	10.3	12.3	13.4	6.4	2.2	10.8	6.2	8.0	8.4	6.1	3.4															
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.0	17.7	19.7	21.4	22.0	10.8	6.8	9.2	9.4	10.8	12.2	9.0	6.6															
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.5	18.7	19.4	18.1	15.7	14.6	20.1	8.8	7.8	8.4	6.8	9.2	11.7															
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.4	14.5	12.3	9.7	10.5	13.0	30.8	8.2	6.1	4.6	4.0	6.0	17.5															
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.3	9.0	5.2	8.8	9.0	12.5	28.9	6.8	3.5	4.1	2.4	4.8	17.9															
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	59.4	70.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	37.6	100.0	-</																		

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS																		
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
		TOTAL		MARRIED-COUPLE		OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER		FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		TOTAL		MARRIED-COUPLE		OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
		TOTAL	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER							FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																												
<u>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</u>																												
<u>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</u>																												
<u>TOTAL¹</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	71.2	72.2	34.8	48.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 UNIT		68.9	83.3	86.8	82.0	80.7	-	100.0	-	-	15.4	15.7	41.9	35.8	-	-	25.5	18.4	100.0									
2 UNITS		6.3	2.5	1.9	3.3	3.0	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.6	12.0	9.6	12.9	12.5	17.7	13.4	13.5	15.5	14.4									
3 OR 4 UNITS		4.2	0.9	0.7	-	-	0.8	0.7	1.5	1.5	11.8	9.0	11.7	13.3	13.6	13.6	14.1	14.1	37.5									
5 TO 9 UNITS		4.0	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.7	1.7	0.7	2.7	3.9	25.7	16.6	20.1	20.4	-	-	35.7	35.7	-									
10 OR MORE UNITS		8.6	1.4	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
<u>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</u>																												
<u>TOTAL</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 PERSON		23.1	17.4	-	-	-	-	100.0	81.5	94.7	36.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	75.6	86.7									
2 PERSONS		32.9	34.0	36.0	55.0	48.0	14.8	4.6	30.3	-	39.8	56.6	46.7	-	-	-	-	20.2	11.2									
3 PERSONS		17.5	18.3	21.4	26.6	30.9	2.4	0.5	15.5	24.4	29.3	30.5	3.2	-	-	-	-	1.7	-									
4 PERSONS		15.4	-	17.5	22.8	8.7	1.0	0.1	10.4	20.6	7.1	13.1	0.8	-	-	-	-	0.4	-									
5 PERSONS		7.0	8.0	10.6	5.2	4.8	0.2	-	-	-	4.6	9.3	5.0	6.1	-	-	-	0.2	-									
6 PERSONS		6.9	7.9	10.5	3.7	4.6	-	-	-	-	4.5	9.2	3.6	5.5	-	-	-	-	-									
7 OR MORE PERSONS		2.7	3.1	4.2	2.2	1.7	-	-	-	-	1.7	3.6	0.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-									
<u>RELATED PERSONS</u>																												
<u>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 PERSON		26.9	19.3	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
2 PERSONS		30.3	32.8	39.0	62.2	50.5	-	-	-	-	24.4	40.2	72.4	50.2	-	-	-	-	-	-								
3 PERSONS		16.8	18.0	21.5	23.6	29.9	-	-	-	-	14.1	24.4	18.8	29.6	-	-	-	-	-	-								
4 PERSONS		15.1	17.4	22.8	8.5	12.5	-	-	-	-	9.8	20.5	3.9	11.8	-	-	-	-	-	-								
5 PERSONS		6.9	7.9	10.5	3.7	4.6	-	-	-	-	4.5	9.2	3.6	5.5	-	-	-	-	-	-								
6 PERSONS		2.6	3.0	4.1	1.4	1.4	-	-	-	-	1.6	3.5	0.5	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-								
7 OR MORE PERSONS		1.4	1.6	2.1	0.5	1.1	-	-	-	-	1.1	2.2	0.8	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-								
<u>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</u>																												
<u>TOTAL</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
NO NONRELATIVES		94.9	97.1	99.4	89.6	95.4	100.0	100.0	81.5	94.7	89.7	98.8	79.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 NONRELATIVE		4.2	2.4	0.5	7.2	4.1	14.9	4.6	-	8.6	1.0	16.3	6.4	-	-	-	-	75.6	86.7									
2 NONRELATIVES		0.6	0.3	0.1	1.7	0.4	2.4	0.5	1.3	0.2	2.9	0.8	2.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	20.2	11.2	1.7									
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		0.2	0.2	-	1.5	0.1	1.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	0.5	-									
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</u>																												
<u>TOTAL</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
NO NONRELATIVES		98.6	98.6	99.8	98.2	97.8	94.9	94.7	97.7	98.6	98.6	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 NONRELATIVE		1.2	1.3	0.2	1.8	2.0	4.7	2.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	(B)	98.9	98.9	98.4	3.6	1.2	0.2	0.2									
2 NONRELATIVES		0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	(B)	1.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.1									
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</u>																												
<u>TOTAL</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		76.0	74.4	76.0	19.6	32.9	81.8	94.9	79.7	88.0	88.0	22.2	58.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER		17.4	17.8	16.2	55.9	46.8	16.1	4.7	16.5	8.7	60.4	32.4	-	-	-	-	-	21.5	11.4									
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER		6.6	7.8	7.8	24.5	20.3	2.1	0.4	3.9	3.3	17.4	8.7	2.4	1.8	-	-	-	1.8	-									
<u>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																												
<u>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
10 CHILDREN UNDER 18		62.6	60.9	51.7	62.2	47.1	-	-	-	-	66.7	44.9	56.4	21.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
CHILD UNDER 18		15.6	15.7	18.7	22.0	26.3	-	-	-	-	15.3	23.7	29.2	39.1	-	-	-	-	-	-								
CHILDREN UNDER 18		14.0	15.2	19.1	11.7	18.0	-	-	-	-	11.3	19.5	8.7	25.2	-	-	-	-	-	-								
CHILDREN UNDER 18		5.3	5.8	7.4	3.5	5.9	-	-	-	-	4.3	7.7	3.6	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-								
OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18		2.4	2.4	3.1	0.5	2.2	-	-	-	-	2.4	4.1	2.0	5.1	-	-	-	-	-	-								
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																												
<u>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		64.0	62.4	53.1	67.7	52.4	-	-	-	-	67.7	45.9	61.2	25.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		15.0	15.1	18.1	19.8	23.7	-	-	-	-	15.0	23.7	25.5	37.3	-	-	-	-	-	-								
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		13.7	14.8	18.8	10.4	16.3	-	-	-	-	14.1	19.4	8.4	24.3	-	-	-	-	-	-								
OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		5.1	5.5	7.1	1.7	5.4	-	-	-	-	4.1	7.5	3.1	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-								
<u>SE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>																												
<u>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</u>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
UNDER 20 YEARS		0.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.1	1.5	1.6	16.6	16.8	19.1	12.7	-	-	2.9	1.3	1.6								
21 TO 29 YEARS		6.7	2.4	2.3	4.0	1.6	6.4	1.6	2.2	3.5	20.6	23.7	16.2	18.0	22.7	15.3	-	-	20.4	14.8								
30 TO 34 YEARS		11.2	7.2	7.5	6.4	4.8	13.7	2.1	14.1	16.0	15.4	19.0	-	-	-	-	-	13.9	8.2									
35 TO 39 YEARS		11.4	10.2	11.4	7.6	8.7	13.2	9.6	2.5	6.9	10.1	10.1	14.4	8.2	4.2	-	-	-	-									
40 TO 44 YEARS		6.1	9.2	10.2	13.2	13.8	6.3	2.2	2.2	5.6	6.1	9.4	8.2	4.2	2.9	-	-	8.2	4.2									
45 TO 49 YEARS		14.8	17.5	19.6	21.0	22.2	10.6	6.4	6.4	8.5	9.1	10.2	11.5	8.1	5.9	-	-	5.4	2.9									
50 TO 54 YEARS		15.8</td																										

*INCLUDES NONRESPONSE

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		MARRIED-COUPLE		OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER			
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>																
<u>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</u>																
<u>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</u>																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
1 UNIT	49.9	73.7	79.1	74.5	69.0	61.1	66.6	28.7	33.7	31.2	32.5	20.5	21.2			
2 UNITS	10.3	3.6	3.1	4.5	-	6.9	4.5	16.3	16.3	18.2	16.6	15.4	16.3			
3 OR 4 UNITS	6.8	0.9	1.4	-	0.2	-	0.7	12.1	10.9	8.9	12.3	12.5	13.6			
5 TO 9 UNITS	6.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.2	0.4	0.6	11.9	11.5	12.3	12.3	12.2	11.0			
10 OR MORE UNITS	16.5	0.9	0.7	-	1.2	0.3	2.1	30.4	26.5	29.4	25.8	39.4	36.7			
<u>SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD</u>																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
1 PERSON	24.9	18.6	-	-	88.7	90.5	30.6	-	-	28.6	12.0	9.6	-			
2 PERSONS	24.4	25.5	26.2	40.1	37.5	8.3	23.4	29.4	57.1	28.6	2.2	0.4	-			
3 PERSONS	17.8	19.1	23.2	33.9	23.2	2.2	1.1	16.7	23.0	17.6	21.3	1.0	0.3			
4 PERSONS	14.8	15.6	20.5	11.8	18.3	0.7	0.1	14.0	22.3	13.9	11.2	0.7	0.8			
5 PERSONS	8.8	10.4	13.9	12.5	11.3	-	-	7.4	11.4	5.8	5.2	-	-			
6 PERSONS	4.5	5.1	7.8	1.6	3.7	-	-	4.0	7.5	2.6	5.3	-	-			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.8	5.8	8.3	-	5.9	-	-	3.9	6.3	0.6	6.3	-	-			
<u>RELATED PERSONS</u>																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
1 PERSON	28.4	20.7	-	-	-	100.0	35.4	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0			
2 PERSONS	22.6	24.7	26.9	46.6	38.9	-	20.7	29.8	67.7	30.9	-	-	-			
3 PERSONS	17.3	18.7	22.9	35.1	23.5	-	16.0	23.0	14.1	27.0	-	-	-			
4 PERSONS	14.1	14.9	20.2	6.5	17.5	-	-	13.4	22.0	9.2	20.5	-	-			
5 PERSONS	8.4	10.3	13.9	10.2	10.9	-	-	6.8	11.4	5.8	10.3	-	-			
6 PERSONS	4.5	5.1	7.8	1.6	3.9	-	-	4.0	7.9	2.6	5.3	-	-			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.6	5.6	8.3	-	5.3	-	-	3.7	5.9	0.6	5.9	-	-			
<u>NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD</u>																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO NONRELATIVES	94.0	95.8	98.9	89.4	95.0	88.7	90.5	92.4	98.4	84.0	94.4	84.1	88.8			
1 NONRELATIVE	5.0	3.5	1.0	4.7	4.7	8.3	8.4	6.4	1.5	12.4	5.3	12.0	9.6			
2 NONRELATIVES	0.6	0.6	0.1	-	5.8	2.2	1.1	0.6	0.1	1.5	0.1	2.2	0.4			
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.4	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.6	-	2.2	0.2	1.7	1.1			
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</u>																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0			
NO NONRELATIVES	95.6	95.8	98.5	(B)	97.2	88.4	93.9	95.1	100.0	(B)	(B)	88.8	95.7			
1 NONRELATIVE	3.9	4.0	1.5	(B)	2.8	10.7	5.9	1.9	-	(B)	(B)	9.2	3.0			
2 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.2	-	(B)	-	1.0	0.2	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	2.0	0.6			
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.1	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	-	0.7			
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE</u>																
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0			
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	69.3	62.9	66.8	15.9	34.7	88.7	91.2	75.1	82.1	27.6	61.7	84.1	89.3			
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.0	22.6	18.8	53.5	40.3	10.0	7.6	17.6	11.6	58.4	24.7	13.7	9.8			
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	10.7	14.5	14.4	30.6	25.0	1.3	1.1	7.3	6.0	14.1	13.6	2.2	0.9			
<u>RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.3	51.2	39.8	51.7	33.2	100.0	100.0	49.5	34.0	49.1	10.6	100.0	100.0			
1 CHILD UNDER 18	16.3	18.5	21.3	28.4	27.6	-	-	18.1	24.2	33.0	30.6	-	-			
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	15.8	15.3	20.2	17.5	17.3	-	-	16.2	22.2	8.6	28.6	-	-			
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.7	8.6	10.7	2.3	12.5	-	-	8.7	9.7	4.0	17.0	-	-			
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.9	6.4	8.0	-	9.4	-	-	7.5	9.9	5.2	13.3	-	-			
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	56.3	58.7	46.3	59.4	48.5	100.0	100.0	54.1	38.0	62.0	19.8	100.0	100.0			
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	16.5	16.1	20.1	15.5	21.8	-	-	16.9	22.8	23.9	28.9	-	-			
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.4	13.5	18.0	12.8	15.4	-	-	15.2	21.9	9.3	25.9	-	-			
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.8	7.7	10.0	2.3	10.0	-	-	7.8	9.4	0.3	15.1	-	-			
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.0	4.1	5.6	-	4.7	-	-	5.9	7.9	4.5	10.3	-	-			
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	-	1.3	0.5	1.8	2.2	0.9	1.1			
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.4	2.5	1.9	9.0	3.0	3.3	-	2.5	11.8	11.7	13.1	13.5	9.4			
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.0	6.5	6.4	2.4	8.5	8.8	-	2.6	18.8	22.7	19.3	20.5	12.4			
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.5	11.4	12.9	16.3	11.5	12.1	-	2.6	15.4	18.1	18.0	17.2	7.7			
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.7	12.5	10.6	-	2.3	10.9	8.9	14.0	8.5	4.1			
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.1	10.3	12.2	7.7	11.4	7.5	-	2.3	8.0	6.9	4.9	8.9	6.2			
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.5	19.0	20.7	20.4	21.2	11.3	-	11.9	12.5	11.4	13.4	13.7	10.4			
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.6	17.8	17.9	15.9	18.4	16.8	-	20.9	9.8	8.5	8.1	5.6	11.9			
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.7	13.7	12.2	10.9	7.4	19.4	-	26.6	8.0	6.3	6.7	3.4	19.8			
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.1	8.3	4.9	6.7	7.7	9.7	-	23.5	4.2	3.0	5.8	1.0	4.9			
<u>MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER</u>																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	39.4	53.8	100.0	-	20.8	21.7	-	11.5	18.2	-	10.4	28.4	25.2			
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	13.5	8.3	-	13.0	-	1.0	-	9.2	16.6	-	10.4	27.0	17.8			
SEPARATED	12.2	7.2	-	11.1	19.1	16.0	-	3.7	2.3	-	1.4	4.5	2.0			
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.4	1.1	-	1.9	1.8	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1			
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	4.5	1.9			
OTHER	1.3	1.0	-	1.9	1.7	3.7	-	2.3	1.6	-	1.2	4.5	3.0			
WIDOWED	14.5	17.7	-	22.6	32.5	27.2	-	60.4	11.7	-	20.3	12.6	15.1			
DIVORCED	13.0	11.4	-	34.5	27.5	27.0	-	15.5	14.3	-	22.1	19.1	24.6			
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	19.5	8.8	-	29.9	19.2	24.1	-	12.6	29.1	-	47.3	39.9	43.7			

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS																	
				FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
				OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
		TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	-				TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE			-													
PERCENT—CONTINUED																											
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS																											
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																											
TOTAL ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 UNIT	52.4	79.9	84.8	(B)	74.4	53.8	-	55.9	28.5	35.4	26.9	23.0	-	19.0	23.9	-	12.0	13.9	-								
2 UNITS	9.2	3.7	3.5	(B)	4.9	2.5	-	3.6	14.0	15.0	10.3	13.6	-	12.0	11.9	-	14.9	14.9	-								
3 OR 4 UNITS	8.3	1.3	1.3	(B)	1.0	1.2	-	1.7	14.4	15.2	17.1	11.7	-	15.5	14.9	-	12.0	11.9	-								
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.4	0.5	0.4	(B)	-	1.2	-	1.6	13.4	11.5	11.1	16.0	-	14.9	15.5	-	14.9	15.5	-								
10 OR MORE UNITS	16.4	1.5	1.0	(B)	2.5	1.8	-	5.9	24.3	22.4	34.6	35.5	-	38.3	34.8	-	38.3	34.8	-								
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 PERSON	13.7	8.9	-	(B)	-	76.4	91.4	17.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74.7	85.6	-								
2 PERSONS	20.9	19.2	17.3	(B)	31.1	16.6	6.8	22.4	20.1	37.1	31.4	-	18.6	10.6	-	-	-	-	-								
3 PERSONS	20.0	19.3	20.4	(B)	26.2	4.6	1.0	20.7	25.3	31.9	25.2	4.3	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-								
4 PERSONS	19.6	21.5	24.7	(B)	20.7	1.4	0.9	17.9	24.6	16.9	19.7	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
5 PERSONS	13.0	15.1	18.1	(B)	11.6	1.1	-	-	-	11.1	14.8	8.4	14.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	-								
6 PERSONS	6.3	8.1	10.1	(B)	3.9	-	-	-	-	4.6	7.3	1.2	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.5	7.9	9.4	(B)	6.5	-	-	-	-	5.3	7.8	4.5	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-								
RELATED PERSONS																											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 PERSON	17.0	10.5	-	(B)	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
2 PERSONS	19.4	18.5	17.4	(B)	32.7	-	-	-	20.3	20.5	47.2	38.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
3 PERSONS	19.6	19.2	20.6	(B)	26.7	-	-	-	-	19.9	25.5	35.5	24.6	-	-	-	-	-	-								
4 PERSONS	19.1	21.1	24.9	(B)	20.1	-	-	-	-	17.2	25.0	6.9	18.9	-	-	-	-	-	-								
5 PERSONS	12.7	14.9	17.9	(B)	10.9	-	-	-	-	10.8	14.9	4.8	13.6	-	-	-	-	-	-								
6 PERSONS	6.0	8.0	10.0	(B)	3.9	-	-	-	-	4.2	6.7	1.2	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-								
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	7.7	9.2	(B)	5.6	-	-	-	-	5.0	7.4	4.5	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-								
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
NO NONRELATIVES	94.0	96.6	99.1	(B)	94.9	76.4	91.4	91.7	97.9	78.6	92.9	74.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 NONRELATIVE	4.3	2.4	0.4	(B)	4.2	16.6	6.8	6.0	1.2	14.2	5.9	18.6	10.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
2 NONRELATIVES	1.2	0.7	0.4	(B)	0.1	4.6	1.0	1.6	0.6	7.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	-	-	-	4.3	3.2	-	-							
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.4	-	(B)	0.8	2.5	0.9	0.7	0.3	-	-	-	0.6	-	-	2.4	0.5	-	-								
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)								
NO NONRELATIVES	99.2	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)								
1 NONRELATIVE	0.8	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)								
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)								
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)								
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)								
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	67.6	62.5	65.5	(B)	36.7	78.5	-	100.0	92.1	72.1	80.7	11.7	56.5	75.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.2	21.8	19.9	(B)	36.3	16.9	6.1	18.9	11.8	45.7	31.7	20.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	12.1	15.8	14.6	(B)	27.1	4.6	1.8	9.0	7.5	42.5	11.8	4.3	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-								
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
1 CHILD UNDER 18	39.0	37.3	29.7	(B)	26.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	40.5	25.4	60.5	13.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	21.7	20.5	21.1	(B)	31.2	-	-	-	22.7	27.7	23.4	33.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.5	21.3	24.2	(B)	25.1	-	-	-	17.9	23.6	10.2	24.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.7	11.5	13.8	(B)	8.3	-	-	-	10.0	12.7	2.2	14.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.2	9.4	11.2	(B)	9.4	-	-	-	7.5	12.2	14.0	11.1	10.8	13.1	11.5	10.7	11.0	11.0	11.0								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
UNDER 20 YEARS	1.4	0.2	0.1	(B)	0.5	-	-	-	0.3	2.5	1.9	2.8	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-								
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.4	3.7	2.8	(B)	5.5	9.3	3.9	14.4	14.9	16.8	11.0	17.8	14.6	-	-	-	-	-	-								
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.0	8.7	8.0	(B)	7.2	18.4	10.8	20.5	23.1	25.1	18.6	16.5	16.0	-	-	-	-	-	-								
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.8	14.2	15.9	(B)	10.4	12.0	3.6	17.2	19.5	15.5	19.7	11.2	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-								
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.2	12.8	14.4	(B)	10.9	10.8	0.9	11.7	12.1	8.9	14.3	10.9	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-								
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.8	12.5	13.4	(B)	12.8	11.2	1.7	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	10.9	4.7	3.8	-	-	-	-	-								
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.6	20.8	21.8	(B)	23.0	12.2	14.0	11.1	10.8	13.1	11.5	10.7	11.0	11.0	-	-	-	-	-								
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.9	15.7	15.1	(B)	17.5	8.6	24.9	8.6	6.2	17.8	30.8	12.6	14.2	12.0	-	-	-	-	-								
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.8	7.7	6.4	(B)	6.5	10.6	24.9	4.1	2.3	2.1	2.7	6.5	6.5	4.9	10.1	-	-	-	-								
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.1	3.7	2.2	(B)	5.8	6.9	14.2	2.5	1.9	4.5	4.5	0.															

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	83 527	467	5 642	9 525	9 802	8 434	6 892	12 505	12 947	10 379	6 933
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX ¹											
UNDER 12 YEARS	24 507	138	1 989	4 773	6 225	5 083	2 831	2 406	741	263	58
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 709	75	137	228	1 651	3 601	3 756	4 595	1 293	298	74
18 TO 24 YEARS	20 088	442	5 642	2 163	689	872	2 192	5 097	2 412	443	115
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 039	37	690	9 525	9 802	2 849	686	1 289	1 500	551	110
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 093	10	56	136	627	8 434	6 892	2 815	589	396	139
45 TO 64 YEARS	29 846	4	77	112	185	255	455	12 505	12 947	2 682	625
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 140	4	15	29	72	123	178	468	942	10 379	6 933
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX ¹	226 891	1 039	12 945	24 925	30 926	29 841	25 280	41 124	30 740	19 269	10 800
UNDER 12 YEARS	40 284	194	2 976	8 158	11 334	8 560	4 163	5 528	1 108	396	67
12 TO 17 YEARS	22 274	83	146	259	2 157	5 409	5 719	6 404	1 630	279	89
18 TO 24 YEARS	29 064	699	8 894	2 310	771	3 066	3 189	7 926	3 445	605	159
25 TO 34 YEARS	38 585	45	768	13 885	15 730	2 938	720	1 590	2 017	751	141
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 338	11	61	154	655	11 459	10 822	2 847	646	500	181
45 TO 64 YEARS	44 147	5	88	130	202	276	482	18 567	20 930	2 791	696
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 199	2	12	29	78	133	186	463	962	13 848	9 466
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	68 139	364	4 623	8 130	8 811	7 695	6 266	11 219	10 525	6 922	3 585
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 156	81	1 291	3 244	4 270	3 341	1 760	1 483	471	178	36
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 527	27	39	110	976	2 306	2 356	2 756	753	162	41
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 542	303	3 999	273	153	433	1 350	3 250	1 566	251	64
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 691	30	317	7 327	7 769	178	87	629	960	323	60
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 003	3	29	68	187	6 693	5 443	100	179	217	84
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 575	3	28	39	53	81	119	10 015	9 784	204	248
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 260	2	3	7	31	41	32	98	197	6 509	3 341
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	109 866	534	6 542	12 415	15 375	14 715	12 511	20 569	14 891	8 301	3 993
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 612	98	1 581	4 192	5 751	4 320	2 697	1 744	574	217	38
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 357	28	43	114	1 138	2 764	2 907	3 265	853	180	46
18 TO 24 YEARS	14 297	361	4 476	322	1 183	515	1 726	4 418	1 890	324	81
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 015	37	371	7 644	7 999	221	108	827	1 282	448	77
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 366	4	35	85	216	6 759	5 504	118	223	302	120
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 941	4	35	52	57	95	138	10 134	9 890	270	266
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 299	1	2	7	31	41	30	82	178	6 559	3 365
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	74 419	348	4 524	8 021	8 600	7 616	6 273	11 542	11 809	9 526	6 161
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 291	72	1 166	3 041	4 185	3 294	1 672	1 315	420	135	30
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 164	52	105	126	899	2 169	2 264	2 656	683	173	39
18 TO 24 YEARS	13 015	301	4 095	1 955	575	4 496	1 200	2 817	1 288	230	59
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 160	7	393	6 090	7 624	2 696	606	1 725	686	271	62
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 903	7	28	68	439	4 679	5 283	2 723	424	198	59
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 029	1	56	81	145	180	343	8 345	10 921	2 504	423
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 499	1	10	22	48	93	154	390	769	7 083	5 928
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	117 025	505	6 403	12 510	15 551	15 126	12 769	20 535	15 849	10 966	6 807
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 672	96	1 395	3 967	5 583	4 260	2 066	1 584	534	179	29
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 937	56	103	145	1 019	2 645	2 811	3 139	777	199	43
18 TO 24 YEARS	14 768	338	4 418	1 987	568	551	1 462	3 508	1 555	281	78
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 570	8	398	6 241	7 730	2 716	612	762	735	303	64
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 972	7	27	69	439	4 700	5 317	2 728	425	198	61
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 206	1	53	78	145	181	344	8 414	11 040	2 520	430
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 900	1	10	22	47	92	156	400	783	7 289	6 101

Table 25. Households by Type and Age of Householder and Household Members, by Age, and Sex; March 1982—Continued
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	22 508	224	2 264	2 872	2 006	1 296	946	1 795	3 195	4 055	3 854
UNDER 12 YEARS	185	6	46	41	42	15	11	12	6	5	1
12 TO 17 YEARS	123	25	19	7	16	13	14	17	2	7	2
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 980	210	2 264	308	83	42	21	16	13	13	10
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 362	17	193	2 872	2 006	135	49	45	28	11	7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 465	3	17	33	58	1 296	946	60	37	9	4
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 158	2	-	7	14	16	25	1 795	3 195	61	21
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 941	-	-	2	1	-	-	5	24	4 055	3 854
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	26 694	373	3 406	3 670	2 560	1 621	1 155	2 092	3 427	4 244	3 986
UNDER 12 YEARS	247	6	64	54	56	15	16	18	6	7	1
12 TO 17 YEARS	131	27	19	7	18	13	17	18	2	6	2
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 961	311	3 082	345	90	48	23	18	15	16	12
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 280	20	222	3 411	2 302	156	53	54	39	15	8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 627	4	19	37	75	1 358	1 011	21	42	11	5
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 396	4	1	12	16	-	35	1 911	3 302	70	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 051	-	-	3	1	-	1	20	4 119	3 904	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	10 052	156	1 448	1 841	1 374	870	608	960	1 145	886	764
UNDER 12 YEARS	106	4	27	19	28	6	9	8	2	5	1
12 TO 17 YEARS	53	14	4	5	11	6	7	3	-	4	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 694	138	1 376	102	20	19	11	8	7	4	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 394	14	131	1 804	1 332	58	13	15	17	7	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 584	3	13	18	46	853	598	26	19	7	-
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 130	2	-	5	4	10	13	946	1 118	23	9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 625	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	852	757
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	11 579	226	1 802	2 205	1 578	1 002	691	1 068	1 198	938	783
UNDER 12 YEARS	125	4	32	23	29	6	11	10	2	7	1
12 TO 17 YEARS	56	14	4	5	13	6	7	3	-	3	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 076	181	1 683	121	23	24	12	9	9	9	6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 787	18	158	2 020	1 445	75	16	23	20	8	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 670	4	15	22	63	679	622	32	24	9	-
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 221	4	1	11	6	13	23	990	1 131	32	12
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 645	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	12	870	760
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	14 195	120	1 230	1 456	878	562	426	956	2 184	3 255	3 129
UNDER 12 YEARS	101	2	27	24	23	10	4	7	5	-	-
12 TO 17 YEARS	75	14	16	2	4	8	8	16	2	3	2
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 624	106	1 185	211	63	23	10	8	6	7	6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 358	2	64	1 294	825	79	36	30	38	6	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	947	-	3	15	13	475	381	36	17	2	4
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 136	-	-	2	10	8	12	901	2 153	37	13
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 371	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	10	3 233	3 122
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	15 115	148	1 515	1 665	981	609	465	1 024	2 230	3 306	3 174
UNDER 12 YEARS	122	2	32	31	28	9	6	8	7	-	-
12 TO 17 YEARS	76	14	15	2	5	8	10	15	2	3	2
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 885	130	1 400	224	68	24	12	9	6	7	6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 493	2	64	1 391	857	81	37	31	19	7	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	957	-	3	15	13	476	389	36	16	2	4
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 176	-	-	2	11	8	12	920	2 171	39	13
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 407	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	9	3 248	3 145

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 871,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1982 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) is now comprised of persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated

included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters are defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the

"reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent

and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public,

private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report related to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The occupation groupings used here are mainly the major groups used in the 1970 Census of Population. The composition of these groups is shown in Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, Part 1, United States Summary, Chapter D. The categories used are either detailed classifications or combinations thereof.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central county. In New England SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based

on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. The CPS estimates are based on data obtained in March of 1970 and 1982. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about household and family characteristics. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 63,000 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 3,000 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent

estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces.

The independent population estimates used in this report to obtain data for March 1980 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. Data for 1970 to 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. The estimation procedure for the data also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household receive the same weight.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the estimates in these tabulations are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling errors. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data,

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas ¹	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
March 1982.....	629	60,000	3,000
March 1980.....	629	65,000	3,000
March 1975.....	461	45,000	3,000
March 1970.....	449	48,000	2,000

¹These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1977 and 1978 to each other or to any other years. Methodological and sample design changes occurred in these years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. However, estimates for 1979 and later are comparable as are estimates for 1976 and earlier.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of the 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error

above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the average size of households maintained by male householders versus that maintained by female householders. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as averages and percent distribution) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's need.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided

give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures in tables B-1 and B-2 provide approximations to standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 and B-2 without the use of factors in table B-3. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. The factors for all household members should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age," the factor for some household members should be used.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2, and to calculate the factors in table B-3. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and

percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x , of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \quad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in table B-1. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25.....	9	5,000.....	131
50.....	13	10,000.....	182
100.....	19	15,000.....	221
250.....	30	25,000.....	277
500.....	42	50,000.....	364
1,000.....	59	100,000.....	424
2,500.....	93		

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75.....	2.1	3.0	4.7	6.5	9.4	10.8
100.....	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.6	8.1	9.4
250.....	1.2	1.7	2.6	3.5	5.1	5.9
500.....	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.2
1,000.....	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.0
2,500.....	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
15,000.....	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
25,000.....	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
50,000.....	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000.....	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table A of this report shows that in 1982 there were 22,508,000 nonfamily households. Using formula (2) with $a = -0.000010$ and $b = 1389$ from table B-4, the approximate standard error¹ is

$$\sqrt{(-0.000010)(22,508,000)^2 + (1389)(22,508,000)} \doteq 162,000$$

The 68-percent confidence interval for the number of non-family households is from 22,346,000 to 22,670,000. The 95-percent confidence interval is from 22,184,000 to 22,832,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table B-3 or B-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \quad (3)$$

¹ Using formula (1), table B-1 and the appropriate factor from table B-3, the approximate standard error is $0.63 \times 263,000 = 166,000$.

Table B-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1 and B-2

Characteristic	Persons							Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders		
	Some household members and secondary individuals			All household members						
	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin	
Total or nonfarm:										
Total, regional or metropolitan.....	1.00	1.20	1.13	1.10	1.45	1.60	0.63	0.60	0.64	
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.22	1.47	1.38	1.35	1.78	1.95	0.77	0.73	0.78	
Education, tenure.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.63	0.60	0.64	
Employment status and occupation.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.72	0.72	0.73	
Farm.....	1.38	1.66	1.56	1.52	2.01	2.21	0.85	0.81	0.86	

X Not applicable.

¹ Apply this factor to table B-2 to obtain standard errors of estimated percentages; for standard errors of estimated levels, use $a = 0.000481$, $b = 1096$, and formula (2).

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (4), from which standard errors in table B-2 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \quad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$) and b is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table A shows that of the 83,527,000 households in 1982, 59.4 percent were maintained by married couples. From table B-4, the appropriate b -parameter is 1,389. Using formula (4), the approximate standard error² on 59.4 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1389}{83,527,000} (59.4)(40.6)} \doteq 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated percentage is from 59.2 to 59.6, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 59.0 to 59.8.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \quad (5)$$

² Using formula (3), tables B-2 and B-3, the approximate standard error is also 0.2 percent.

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y ; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc.

This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same character.

Table B-4. "a" and "b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families and Unrelated Individuals, Households, or Householders

Characteristic	Person		Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders	
	a	b	a	b
TOTAL OR NONFARM				
Total, regional or metropolitan:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1389
Some household members.....	-0.000017	3500	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000020	4253	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....		(X)	-0.000087	1255
Some household members.....	-0.000210	5020	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000308	7402	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....		(X)	-0.000020	1422
Some household members.....	-0.000026	4432	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000044	8917	(X)	(X)
Nonmetropolitan:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000015	2084
Some household members.....	-0.000026	5250	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000030	6380	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....		(X)	-0.000131	1883
Some household members.....	-0.000315	7530	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000462	11,103	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....		(X)	-0.000030	2133
Some household members.....	-0.000039	6648	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000066	13,376	(X)	(X)
Education, tenure:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1389
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1255
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1422
Employment status and occupation:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000025	1798
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000221	1798
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	¹ 0.00481	¹ 1863 ² 1096
FARM				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000011	2556
Some household members.....	-0.000023	6685	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000027	8123	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000097	2309
Some household members.....	-0.000288	9588	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000422	14,138	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000022	2616
Some household members.....	-0.000036	8,465	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000060	17,031	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

¹Use this parameter to calculate standard errors of estimated percentages only.

²Use these parameters to calculate standard errors of estimated levels only.

acteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. As stated earlier, table A shows that in 1982, 59.4 percent of all households (83,527,000) were maintained by married couples. Table A also shows that in 1970, 70.5 percent of all households (63,401,000) were maintained by married couples. Thus, the apparent difference between the percentage of households maintained by married couples in 1982 and 1970 is 11.1 percent. The standard error (σ_x) of 59.4 percent is 0.2 percent as shown above. Using formula (4) and the appropriate standard error (σ_y) of 70.5 percent is 0.2 percent. Therefore, using formula (5), the standard error of the estimated difference of 11.1 percent is about

$$\sqrt{(0.2)^2 + (0.2)^2} \doteq 0.3 \text{ percent}$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval on the difference between the households maintained by married couples in 1982 and 1970 is from 10.8 to 11.4 percent. The 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of 11.1 percent is from 10.5 to 11.7 percent. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the percent of households maintained by married couples in 1982 decreased from 1970.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class; as an example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$\frac{\sigma_x}{y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristics in those families or households, σ_x , may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ .

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6), but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating the values corresponding to the two points established in step (2).
4. Once the limits of the 68-percent confidence interval are computed, the standard error of a median can be computed by the formula

$$\sigma_{\text{median}} = \frac{U-L}{2}$$

where: U = Upper limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

L = Lower limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Table E of this report shows that in 1982 the median age of householders in married-couple families was 45.3 years. Table E also indicates the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 49,630,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 49,630,000 is about 0.3 percent.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.7 and 50.3.
3. From table E, 49.5 percent of the householders in married-couple families were less than 45 years old and 17.6 percent were between 45 to 54 years old. By linear interpolation, the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$45 \text{ years} + (55 - 45) \left[\frac{49.7 - 49.5}{17.6} \right] = 45.1 \text{ years}$$

Similarly, the upper limit may be found by linear interpolation to be about

$$45 \text{ years} + (55 - 45) \left[\frac{50.3 - 49.5}{17.6} \right] = 45.5 \text{ years}$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the median age of married-couple families is from 45.1 to 45.5 years.

4. The standard error of the median is therefore,

$$\frac{45.5 - 45.1}{2} = 0.2$$

The 95-percent confidence interval on the median age of householders in married-couple families is from 44.9 to 45.7 years.

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Families, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1962

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued**Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued**

- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966
- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families by Type: March 1975 (Advance report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families by Type: March 1976 (Advance report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowerhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families by Type: March 1977 (Advance report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families by Type: March 1978 (Advance report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families by Type: March 1979 (Advance report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued**Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued**

No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance report)

No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981

No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981

No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households by States: July 1, 1965

No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
(supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)

No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975

No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections

No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families 1967 to 1985

No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1966

No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1967

No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1968

No. 476 Demographic Projections for the United States (Total population by age, and sex;
school enrollment; educational attainment; households and families)

No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households by State, July 1, 1973 and 1972

No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974

No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990

No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975

No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1975 and 1976

No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977

No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995

No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978

Series P-23—Special Studies

No. 50 Female Family Heads

No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives

No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support

No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements

No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79

